

**1. ALLIUM ASCALONICUM L.**

| 1                  | 2                   | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Ambition           | b NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Arvro              | a FR 1588           |   |              |
| Atlas              | b NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Bonilla            | b NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Bretor             | a FR 8235, a NL 123 |   |              |
| Creation           | b NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Delicato           | a NL 14b            |   |              |
| Délvad             | a FR 1588           |   |              |
| Golden Gourmet     | a NL 14b            |   |              |
| Gouelor            | a FR 1588           |   |              |
| Griselle           | a FR 9504           |   |              |
| Jermor             | a FR 9504           |   |              |
| Kerlor             | a FR 1588           |   |              |
| Keszthelyi csillag | a HU 3              |   |              |
| Keszthelyi csokros |                     |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Kozjanka           | a SI 232            |   |              |
| Laaer Rosa Lotte   | b AT 84             |   |              |
| Longor             | a FR 9504           |   |              |
| Lyska              | a FR x              |   | Polka FR     |
| Matador            | b NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Mikor              | a FR 9504           |   |              |
| Mirage             | b NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Pesandor           | a FR 8235           |   |              |
| Pikant             | a NL 30             |   |              |
| Ploumor            | a FR 8235           |   |              |
| Pohorka            | a SI 232            |   |              |
| Polka              |                     |   | = Lyska      |
| Primalys           | a FR x              |   |              |
| Prisma             | b NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Red Sun            | a NL 14b            |   |              |
| Rosella            | b NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Rox                | b NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Saffron            | b NL 30a            |   | H            |
| Santé              | a NL 30             |   |              |
| Spring Field       | a NL 14b            |   |              |
| Topper             | a NL 30             |   |              |
| Toto               | a PL 93             |   |              |
| Trégor             | a FR 1588           |   |              |

## 1. ALLIUM ASCALONICUM L.

| 1        | 2         | 3 | 4 |
|----------|-----------|---|---|
| Tropix   | b NL 30a  |   |   |
| Vigarmor | a FR 8235 |   |   |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                      | 2                                             | 3 | 4                                                                                                              |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Accent                 | b NL 30a                                      |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Ada                    | a FR 8618                                     |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Agostana               | a CZ 552, b IT x                              |   | Bianca agostana di Chioggia IT<br>Bianca perfezione d'estate IT<br>Tardiva d'argento IT<br>White Utah jumbo IT |
| Agra                   | a PL 187                                      |   |                                                                                                                |
| Ailsa Craig            | b UK x                                        |   |                                                                                                                |
| Ailsae                 | b NL 279                                      |   |                                                                                                                |
| Ala                    | a CZ 140, a SK x                              |   |                                                                                                                |
| Alabaster              | a ES 3021, a IT 460                           |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Alamo                  | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Alba Regina            | a SK 163                                      |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Albachiera             | a IT 220                                      |   |                                                                                                                |
| Albatros               | a IT 220                                      |   |                                                                                                                |
| Albero                 | b ES 3021                                     |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Albion                 | a CZ 278, b NL 8                              |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Alborada               | b NL 134a                                     |   |                                                                                                                |
| Alcanto                | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                            |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Aldato                 | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163                  |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Aldobo                 | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182          |   |                                                                                                                |
| Alibaba                | a PL 93                                       |   |                                                                                                                |
| Alice                  | a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x                     |   |                                                                                                                |
| Alicia                 | b NL 575                                      |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Alix                   | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182          |   |                                                                                                                |
| Allervroegste Wonder   |                                               |   | = Pompei                                                                                                       |
| Almera                 | a ES 5027                                     |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Almerix                | a ES 125                                      |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Alpes                  | a ES 5027                                     |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Alpha                  | b NL 246, a PL 592                            |   |                                                                                                                |
| Altisimo               | b NL 30a, a SK 172                            |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Amarilla paja virtudes |                                               |   | = Paille des vertus                                                                                            |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1             | 2                                      | 3 | 4                                        |
|---------------|----------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------|
| Amigo         | a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 562, a SK 209 |   |                                          |
| Amika         | a CZ 1145                              |   |                                          |
| Amonquelina   |                                        |   | = Monquelina                             |
| Andes         | b NL 30a                               |   | H                                        |
| Apargui       | a ES 5102                              |   | H                                        |
| Apex          |                                        |   | = Contessa                               |
| Aprilatica    |                                        |   | = Nocera                                 |
| Aranca        | b NL 31                                |   | H                                        |
| Arctic        | a CZ 278, b NL 30a                     |   | H                                        |
| Arenal        | b NL 31                                |   | H                                        |
| Argenta       | a CZ 950, a SK 250                     |   |                                          |
| Argenthea     | a IT 221                               |   |                                          |
| Ariana        | a ES 5102                              |   | H                                        |
| Armada        | a IT 241                               |   | H                                        |
| Armstrong     | a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a PL 96, a SK 172  |   | H                                        |
| Aroma         | a SK 142                               |   |                                          |
| Arthur        | b NL 31                                |   | H                                        |
| Aspen         | b NL 30a                               |   | H                                        |
| Astros        | a FR 8067                              |   | H                                        |
| Atalaya       | a ES 5102                              |   | H                                        |
| Athos         | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327         |   | H                                        |
| Atlantis      | a EL 18                                |   |                                          |
| Augusta       | a CZ x, a PL 424, a SK x               |   |                                          |
| Autumn Queen  |                                        |   | = Reliance                               |
| Avanti        | b NL 31                                |   | H                                        |
| Aviv          | b NL x                                 |   |                                          |
| Babosa        |                                        |   | = Valenciana Temprana                    |
| Babtų didieji | a LT 11                                |   |                                          |
| Bahia         | a ES 5027                              |   | H                                        |
| Baldito       | b NL 78                                |   | H                                        |
| Baltic        | b NL 30a                               |   | H                                        |
| Baluga        | b NL 31                                |   | H                                        |
| Barak         | a ES 4301                              |   | H                                        |
| Barida        | b NL 78                                |   | H                                        |
| Barito        | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761           |   | H                                        |
| Barona        | a FR 12744                             |   |                                          |
| Basic         | b NL 30a                               |   | H                                        |
| Bassano       | b IT 125                               |   | Di Genova IT<br>Rossa piatta d'Italia IT |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                                 | 2         | 3 | 4                                   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Beacon                            | a UK 15   |   | H                                   |
| Bedfordshire<br>Champion          | b UK x    |   |                                     |
| Benyal                            | a ES 5102 |   | H                                   |
| Best of All                       | b UK 189  |   |                                     |
| Best of Whites                    | b PT 462  |   |                                     |
| Betsy                             | b NL 78   |   | H                                   |
| Bianca agostana di<br>Chioggia    |           |   | = Agostana                          |
| Bianca di giugno                  | b IT 96   |   | Giugnese IT<br>Precoce di giugno IT |
| – White Italian                   | b UK 210  |   |                                     |
| Bianca di Lucca                   | b IT 221  |   | Bianca periforme IT                 |
| Bianca di maggio                  |           |   | = La Reine                          |
| Bianca gigante<br>d'Ingegnoli     | b IT 150  |   |                                     |
| Bianca perfezione<br>d'estate     |           |   | = Agostana                          |
| Bianca periforme                  |           |   | = Bianca di Lucca                   |
| Bianca precocissima<br>marzatica  | b IT 66   |   |                                     |
| Biancaneve                        | a IT 220  |   |                                     |
| Biaito                            |           |   | f. 31.12.2006                       |
| Bighorn                           | b NL 30a  |   | H                                   |
| Bila                              | a PL 92   |   |                                     |
| Birnförmige                       | a DE 7464 |   |                                     |
| Bison                             | b NL 105  |   | H                                   |
| Blanc de Lisbonne                 |           |   | = Gros                              |
| Blanca Barletta                   |           |   | = De Barletta                       |
| Blanca de la Reina                |           |   | = La Reine                          |
| Blanca de Lisboa                  |           |   | = Gros                              |
| Blanca grande del<br>pais         | b ES 10   |   |                                     |
| Blanca grande tardia<br>de Lerida | b ES 9    |   |                                     |
| Blanca gruesa de<br>Fuentes       |           |   | = Dulce de Fuentes                  |
| Blanca Pompei                     |           |   | = Pompei                            |
| Blancato                          | b NL 105  |   | H                                   |
| Blanche                           | a ES 5926 |   |                                     |
| Blanco Duro                       | a IT 460  |   |                                     |
| Bomo                              | a SE 71   |   |                                     |
| Bonita                            | b NL 134a |   | H                                   |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                                | 2                                        | 3 | 4              |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Bonus                            | b NL 134a, a PL 578                      |   | H              |
| Borettana                        | a CZ 769, b IT x                         |   | Di Rovato IT   |
| Boston                           | a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 562, a SK 356   |   | H              |
| Braddock                         | b NL 30a                                 |   | H              |
| Bradley                          | b NL 30a                                 |   | H              |
| Branca da Lezíria                | b PT 13                                  |   |                |
| Brandy                           |                                          |   | f: 31.12.2005  |
| Braunschweiger<br>Dunkelblutrote |                                          |   | = De Brunswick |
| Bravo                            | b NL 105                                 |   | H              |
| Brenda                           | a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 62, a SK 209    |   | H              |
| Brioso                           | b NL 60                                  |   | H              |
| Bristol                          | a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a SK 356             |   | H              |
| Bronzé d'Amposta                 | a FR x                                   |   |                |
| Brunswijker                      |                                          |   | = De Brunswick |
| Buffalo                          | a NL 105                                 |   | H              |
| Bugatti                          | b NL 31                                  |   | H              |
| Bulcato                          |                                          |   | f: 30.6.2008   |
| Bullet                           | b NL 425                                 |   | H              |
| Burgos                           | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337 |   | H              |
| Calibra                          | b NL 30a                                 |   | H              |
| Calisto                          | b NL 30a                                 |   | H              |
| Calypso                          | a PL 62, a SK 356                        |   | H              |
| Campillo                         | b NL 60                                  |   | H              |
| Camry                            | b NL 30a                                 |   | H              |
| Candida                          | b NL 581                                 |   |                |
| Candy                            | a CZ 1064                                |   | H              |
| Capri                            | b NL 30a                                 |   | H              |
| Cardinal                         | b NL 503                                 |   |                |
| Caribo                           | a CZ 301, a NL 79                        |   | H              |
| Carlito                          | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                       |   | H              |
| Carlos                           | a FR 8067, a HU 5327                     |   | H              |
| Carnaval                         | b NL 30a                                 |   | H              |
| Castillo                         | b NL 30a, a SK 172                       |   | H              |
| Cénol                            | a FR x                                   |   |                |
| Centurion                        | a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a SK 172             |   | H              |
| Chateau                          | a SK 168                                 |   | H              |
| Cimarron                         | a IT 460                                 |   | H              |
| Cinzia                           | a IT 141                                 |   |                |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                             | 2                                     | 3 | 4                   |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Cisco                         | b NL 30a                              |   | H                   |
| Citation                      | b NL 30a                              |   | H                   |
| Clara                         | a IT 141                              |   |                     |
| Clipper                       | a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 62, a SK 209 |   | H                   |
| Colombina                     | a PL 351                              |   | H                   |
| Colorada de Amposta           |                                       |   | = Morada de Amposta |
| Colorada de Figueras          | b ES x                                |   |                     |
| Columbia                      | a ES 5027                             |   | H                   |
| Cometa                        | b NL 60                               |   | H                   |
| Constanza                     | a FR 521                              |   |                     |
| Contessa<br>– Apex            | a IT 241<br>a CZ 1064                 |   |                     |
| Continental                   | a CZ 301, b NL 79                     |   | H                   |
| Copra                         | a CZ 278, b NL 30a                    |   | H                   |
| Corito                        | b NL 78                               |   | H                   |
| Corona                        | a CZ 278, a NL 8                      |   | H                   |
| Cortland                      | b NL 30a, a SK 172                    |   | H                   |
| Cosmic hybrid                 | b IT 241                              |   | H                   |
| Cougar                        | b NL 30a                              |   | H                   |
| Creston                       | b NL 79                               |   | H                   |
| Cristal                       | b NL 60                               |   | H                   |
| Cristal White wax             | b IT 241                              |   | Diamant IT          |
| Crockett                      | b NL 30a                              |   | H                   |
| Csanád                        | a HU 43                               |   |                     |
| Csardas                       | a DE 7464                             |   |                     |
| Cuisse de poulet du<br>Poitou | a FR x                                |   | Zébrune FR          |
| Cupido                        | b NL 31                               |   | H                   |
| Cymes                         | a PL 67                               |   |                     |
| Czerniakowska                 | a PL 218                              |   |                     |
| Dacapo                        | a HU 5199, b NL 105, a PL 352         |   | H                   |
| Dagmar                        | a CZ 239, a SK 165                    |   |                     |
| Dako                          |                                       |   | f: 30.6.2008        |
| Dakota                        | a PL 93                               |   | H                   |
| Darling                       | a ES 5027                             |   | H                   |
| Dawidowska                    | a PL 320                              |   |                     |
| Daytona                       | a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a SK 172          |   | H                   |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                         | 2                                      | 3 | 4                                           |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------|
| De Barletta               | b FR x, b IT x, b NL x, b UK 210       |   | Extra hâtif de Barletta FR<br>St Jans Ui NL |
| – Blanca Barletta         | b ES 31                                |   |                                             |
| De Brunswick              | a FR x                                 |   | Rouge foncé FR                              |
| – Braunschweiger          | a HU 43                                |   |                                             |
| Dunkelblutrote            |                                        |   |                                             |
| – Brunswijker             | b NL 4                                 |   |                                             |
| De grano                  |                                        |   | = Valenciana tardia de exportacion          |
| De la reina               |                                        |   | = La Reine                                  |
| De Lézignan               | a FR x                                 |   |                                             |
| De Malakoff               | b FR x                                 |   | Extra hâtif de Malakoff FR                  |
| De Moissac                | b FR x                                 |   | De Saint-Michel FR                          |
| De Mulhouse, type Auxonne | b FR x                                 |   |                                             |
| De Paris                  | b FR x                                 |   | Hâtif de Paris FR                           |
| De Rebouillon             | a FR x                                 |   |                                             |
| De Saint-Michel           |                                        |   | = De Moissac                                |
| De Valence hâtif          |                                        |   | = Valenciana Temprana                       |
| Delgado                   | b NL 30a                               |   | H                                           |
| Delikatesa                | a SK 287                               |   |                                             |
| Della Rocca bruna         |                                        |   | = Giant Rocca Brown                         |
| Delta                     | b NL 246                               |   |                                             |
| Densidor                  | a IT 141                               |   |                                             |
| Density 4                 |                                        |   | = Rijsburger 4                              |
| Density 5                 |                                        |   | = Rijsburger 5                              |
| Derek                     | a IT 141                               |   | H                                           |
| Descanso                  | b NL 30a                               |   | H                                           |
| Desihidrobat              | a ES 9                                 |   |                                             |
| Di Genova                 |                                        |   | = Bassano                                   |
| Di Rovato                 |                                        |   | = Borettana                                 |
| Di Savona                 |                                        |   | = Rossa savonese                            |
| Diamant                   |                                        |   | = Cristal White wax                         |
| Diamond Globe             | a EL 18                                |   |                                             |
| Dinaro                    | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 |   | H                                           |
| Divino                    | a FR 1993                              |   | H                                           |
| Django                    | a CZ 1032, b NL 31                     |   | H                                           |
| Domingo                   | b NL 30a                               |   | H                                           |
| Dorata di Bologna         | a IT 221                               |   |                                             |
| Dorata di Parma           | b IT x                                 |   | Pavese IT                                   |
| Dothan                    | a ES 4301                              |   | H                                           |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                       | 2                           | 3 | 4                           |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Drago                   | b NL 105                    |   | H                           |
| Duetto                  | a CZ 1064, b NL 78          |   | H                           |
| Dulce de Fuentes        | b ES 31                     |   | Blanca gruesa de Fuentes ES |
| Dulcinea                | b NL 246                    |   |                             |
| Durco                   | b NL 79, a PL 98            |   | H                           |
| Durito                  | a CZ 1064, b NL 78          |   | H                           |
| Duroc                   | b NL 31                     |   | H                           |
| Dynasty                 | a CZ 1032, b NL 31          |   | H                           |
| Early Big               | b NL 79                     |   |                             |
| Early Supreme           | a IT 460                    |   | H                           |
| Echo                    | a CZ 719, b NL 75           |   | H                           |
| Ecila                   | a CZ 256                    |   | H                           |
| Eclipse                 | b IT 241                    |   |                             |
| Efekt                   | a PL 93                     |   |                             |
| Eiffel                  | b NL 136                    |   |                             |
| Elad                    | a ES 4301                   |   | H                           |
| Eldorado                | b NL 30a                    |   | H                           |
| Electric                | a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a PL 96 |   |                             |
| Element                 | b NL 30a                    |   | H                           |
| Elody                   | a FR 12744                  |   |                             |
| Elsa                    | a DE 265                    |   | H                           |
| Emi                     | a HU 374                    |   |                             |
| Endeavour               | b NL 425                    |   | H                           |
| Erfurter Lager          | a DE 920                    |   |                             |
| Espace                  | b NL 30a                    |   | H                           |
| Espagnol                | b FR x                      |   | Valencia FR                 |
| España                  | a ES 5027                   |   | H                           |
| Estrella                | a ES 75                     |   |                             |
| Eureka                  | a PL 244                    |   |                             |
| Exhibition              | a CZ 278, a UK 192          |   |                             |
| Express Yellow          |                             |   | = Express Yellow O-X        |
| Express Yellow O-X      | b UK 71                     |   | H                           |
| Expression              | b NL 30a                    |   | H                           |
| Extra                   | a CZ 1064                   |   | H                           |
| Extra Early Kaizuka     | b NL 374                    |   | H                           |
| Extra hâtif de Barletta |                             |   | = De Barletta               |
| Extra hâtif de Malakoff |                             |   | = De Malakoff               |
| Extra hâtif parisien    | b FR x                      |   |                             |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                   | 2                            | 3 | 4                             |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Fabrose             |                              |   | f: 31.12.2005                 |
| Fallera             | b ES 3021, b NL 60           |   | H                             |
| Favor               | a EL 18                      |   |                               |
| Favorit             | a HU 43                      |   |                               |
| Felix               | b NL 108                     |   | H                             |
| Fenrock             | a PL 242                     |   |                               |
| Fertodi Ezüstfehér  | a HU 43                      |   |                               |
| Festival            | a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a SK 172 |   | H                             |
| Fiesta              | a PL 93                      |   |                               |
| Figaro              | a FR 12567                   |   |                               |
| Fireball            | a PL 761                     |   | H                             |
| Fireking            | a UK 71                      |   | H                             |
| Fissa               | a FR 2385                    |   |                               |
| Flare               | b NL 30a                     |   | H                             |
| Flash               | b NL 75                      |   | H                             |
| Fleetwood           | b NL 30a                     |   | H                             |
| Flevo               | a CZ 301                     |   | H                             |
| Flintstone          | b NL 14a                     |   |                               |
| Flora               | a IT 125                     |   | H                             |
| Forta               | a CZ 231                     |   | H                             |
| Fortuna             | b EL 18                      |   | H                             |
| Forum               | b NL 30a                     |   | H                             |
| Franzisco           | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61  |   |                               |
| Fredo               | b NL 160                     |   | H                             |
| Frieda              | a HU 5324, b NL 146          |   | H                             |
| Friso               | a CZ 320, b NL 105           |   | H                             |
| Furio               | a FR 8057                    |   |                               |
| Fuséor              | a FR 549                     |   |                               |
| Gaja                | a PL 93                      |   |                               |
| Galaxia             | a ES 10                      |   | H                             |
| Galil               | a ES 4301                    |   | H                             |
| Gelbe Laaer         | a AT 84                      |   |                               |
| Gelma               | a ES 5027                    |   | H                             |
| Gialla di S. Ilario | a IT 1087                    |   | H                             |
| Giant Rocca Brown   | b UK 210                     |   | Montorese IT<br>Roccabruna IT |
| – Della Rocca bruna | b IT 143                     |   |                               |
| Giant Rocca Lemon   | b UK 210                     |   |                               |
| Giant Zittau        |                              |   | = Zittauer gelbe              |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                    | 2                                                        | 3 | 4                    |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Gigante di Stoccarda |                                                          |   | = Stuttgarter Riesen |
| Ginza                | b NL 123a                                                |   |                      |
| Giugnese             |                                                          |   | = Bianca di giugno   |
| Glacier              | a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a PL 96                              |   |                      |
| Gladstone            | b NL 30a                                                 |   |                      |
| Globix               | b NL 79                                                  |   | H                    |
| Globo                | a CZ 140, a SK 270                                       |   |                      |
| Globruna             | b IT 66                                                  |   |                      |
| Gold dens            | a HU 5353, a IT 141                                      |   |                      |
| Golden Bear          | b NL 134a                                                |   | H                    |
| Goldito              | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                                       |   | H                    |
| Goldmine             | b EL 18                                                  |   |                      |
| Góliát               | a HU 43                                                  |   |                      |
| Grabowska            | a PL 309                                                 |   |                      |
| Granero              | b NL 60                                                  |   | H                    |
| Granuva              | a ES 4301                                                |   | H                    |
| Gros                 | b FR x                                                   |   | Blanc de Lisbonne FR |
| – Blanca de Lisboa   | b ES 31                                                  |   |                      |
| – White Lisbon       | b UK x                                                   |   |                      |
| – Witte van Lissabon | b NL x                                                   |   |                      |
| Gualda               | a ES 5027                                                |   | H                    |
| Guia                 | a ES 5102                                                |   | H                    |
| Guimar               | a ES 5102                                                |   | H                    |
| Gunnison             | b NL 30a                                                 |   | H                    |
| Hamasodachi          | b NL 123a, a AT 653                                      |   | H                    |
| Hamilton             | b NL 30a                                                 |   | H                    |
| Hanka                | a CZ 256, a SK 169                                       |   |                      |
| Hâtif de Paris       |                                                          |   | = De Paris           |
| Hayata               | b NL 134a                                                |   | H                    |
| Hector               | b NL 31                                                  |   | H                    |
| Hercules             | b NL 30a, a PL 96                                        |   | H                    |
| Hermes               | a DE 3704                                                |   | H                    |
| Hermoso              | a ES 4311                                                |   | H                    |
| Hetmanka             | a PL 533                                                 |   |                      |
| Hiball               | b NL 134a                                                |   | H                    |
| Hiberna              | a CZ x, a SK x                                           |   |                      |
| Hidalgo              | b NL 30a                                                 |   | H                    |
| Hikeeper             | b NL 134a                                                |   | H                    |
| Hilton               | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H                    |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                  | 2                                                | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---|---|
| Himalaya           | a ES 5027                                        |   | H |
| Hoopla             | a FR 2169                                        |   | H |
| Hourcadere         | a FR x                                           |   |   |
| Hunniál            | a HU x                                           |   |   |
| Hybelle            | b NL 30a                                         |   | H |
| Hybing             | b NL 30a                                         |   | H |
| Hydawn             | b NL 30a                                         |   | H |
| Hyduro             | a NL 30a, a SK 172                               |   | H |
| Hyfast             | a NL 30a, a SK 172                               |   | H |
| Hyfield            | a CZ 278, a NL 30a                               |   | H |
| Hyfort             | b NL 30a                                         |   | H |
| Hygro              | a NL 30a                                         |   | H |
| Hyline             | b NL 30a                                         |   | H |
| Hyred              | b NL 30a                                         |   | H |
| Hysam              | a CZ 278, a NL 8                                 |   | H |
| Hyskin             | a CZ 278, a NL 30a                               |   | H |
| Hystar             | b NL 30a, a SK 172                               |   | H |
| Hytech             | b NL 30a                                         |   | H |
| Hyton              | a CZ 278, b NL 30a                               |   | H |
| Ibis               | a CZ 1032, b NL 31                               |   | H |
| Ice                | b NL 581                                         |   | H |
| Iceni              | b NL 365                                         |   | H |
| Ideal 15           | b EL 18                                          |   |   |
| Imai Early Yellow  | a CZ 641, b NL 134a, a PL 562, a SK 356, b UK 71 |   |   |
| Impala             | b NL 503                                         |   | H |
| Inga               | a PL 67                                          |   |   |
| Integrity          | a FR 2169                                        |   | H |
| Intrepid           | b NL 425                                         |   | H |
| Ionian             | a EL 18                                          |   |   |
| Iris               | a AT x                                           |   |   |
| Irka               | a PL 92                                          |   |   |
| Jack               | a FR x                                           |   |   |
| Jagro              | a NL 8                                           |   | H |
| Jaguar             | a ES 4301                                        |   | H |
| Jalisco            | b NL 105                                         |   | H |
| Jambalaya          | a PL 356                                         |   |   |
| Jász               | a HU 44                                          |   | H |
| Jaune des Cévennes | a FR 8057                                        |   |   |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                  | 2                               | 3        | 4                                                                              |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jetset             | a CZ 278, a NL 30a              |          | H                                                                              |
| Julio              | a CZ 301, b NL 79               |          | H                                                                              |
| Juno               | a CZ 320                        |          | H                                                                              |
| Jupiter            | a FR 8618                       |          | H                                                                              |
| Kaliviotiko        | a EL 3                          |          |                                                                                |
| Kamal              | b NL 31                         |          | H                                                                              |
| Kansai             | a ES 5926                       |          | H                                                                              |
| Karmen             | a CZ x, a HU x, b NL 85, a SK x |          |                                                                                |
| Katty              | a IT 141                        |          |                                                                                |
| Keep Well          | b NL 134a                       |          | H                                                                              |
| Kengyoku           | b NL 575                        |          | H                                                                              |
| Kenzo              | a ES 5929                       |          | H                                                                              |
| Keravel            | a FR x                          |          |                                                                                |
| Kira               | a IT 141                        |          | H                                                                              |
| Kristine           | a PL 93                         |          |                                                                                |
| Kuba               | a PL 67                         |          | H                                                                              |
| Kun                | a HU 44                         |          | H                                                                              |
| Kuruc              | a HU 44                         |          |                                                                                |
| Kutnowska          | a PL 93                         |          |                                                                                |
| La Bionda          | a IT 248                        |          |                                                                                |
| La Reine           | b FR x                          |          | Blanca de la Reina ES<br>Maggiola IT<br>Regina IT<br>Très hâtif de la Reine FR |
| – Bianca di maggio | b IT x                          |          |                                                                                |
| – De la reina      | b ES 31                         |          |                                                                                |
| – The Queen        | b UK 210                        |          |                                                                                |
| Labrador           | a PL 356                        |          |                                                                                |
| Lafort             |                                 | a NO 518 |                                                                                |
| Lagos              | a FR 8067                       |          | H                                                                              |
| Lancastrian        | b UK 15                         |          |                                                                                |
| Lark               | b NL 123a                       |          | H                                                                              |
| Laskala            |                                 | a NO 518 |                                                                                |
| Laura              | a CZ 765, a DE 265              |          | H                                                                              |
| Ławica             | a PL 187                        |          |                                                                                |
| Layla              | b NL 31                         |          | H                                                                              |
| Lee On             | a ES 4301                       |          | H                                                                              |
| Legend             | a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a SK 172    |          | H                                                                              |
| Legio              | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61     |          | H                                                                              |
| Lena               | a CZ 719, b NL 75               |          | H                                                                              |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                          | 2                              | 3 | 4                                  |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Leone                      |                                |   | = Valenciana tardia de exportacion |
| Lexus                      | b NL 30a                       |   | H                                  |
| Liberty                    | b NL 30a                       |   |                                    |
| Lilia                      | a CZ 552, a IT 221             |   |                                    |
| Limbo                      | a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 562   |   | H                                  |
| Limusin                    | a ES 5934                      |   | H                                  |
| Liria                      | b ES 228                       |   |                                    |
| Llama                      | a ES 5027                      |   | H                                  |
| Lorenzos                   | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327 |   | H                                  |
| Lucifer                    | b NL 30a                       |   | H                                  |
| Lunga periforme di Firenze |                                |   | = Rossa lunga di Firenze           |
| Lusy                       | a CZ 239                       |   |                                    |
| Macho                      | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61    |   | H                                  |
| Madero                     | b NL 60                        |   | H                                  |
| Madison                    | b NL 30a                       |   | H                                  |
| Mador                      | a FR 12567                     |   |                                    |
| Madras                     | b NL 30a                       |   | H                                  |
| Maestro                    | a IT 241                       |   | H                                  |
| Magda                      |                                |   | f: 31.12.2005                      |
| Maggiaiola                 |                                |   | = La Reine                         |
| Majka                      | a PL 92                        |   |                                    |
| Makó 104                   | a HU 20                        |   |                                    |
| Makói                      | a HU 20, a SK 142              |   |                                    |
| Makói bronz                | a HU 20, a SK x                |   |                                    |
| Makói CR                   | a HU 20                        |   |                                    |
| Makói fehér                | a HU 20                        |   |                                    |
| Makolor                    | a HU 57                        |   |                                    |
| Makombi                    | a HU 20                        |   |                                    |
| Makométa                   | a HU 20, a SK 215              |   |                                    |
| Malaga                     | b NL 30a                       |   | H                                  |
| Mammoth                    | b UK 56                        |   |                                    |
| Mammoth Red                | b UK 56                        |   |                                    |
| Maraton                    | a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 62    |   | H                                  |
| Marbella                   | a CZ 1032, a NL 31, a PL 62    |   | H                                  |
| Marco                      | a CZ 320, b NL 105             |   | H                                  |
| Marica                     | a IT 14                        |   |                                    |
| Marimba                    | b NL 31                        |   | H                                  |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                   | 2                            | 3 | 4                              |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Markgui             | a ES 5027                    |   | H                              |
| Maros               |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006                   |
| Mars                | a SK 314                     |   | H                              |
| Marta               | b ES 5926                    |   | H                              |
| Martina             | a CZ 56, a DE 3704           |   |                                |
| Marusino Yellow 325 | b NL 123a                    |   | H                              |
| Masilla             | b NL 60                      |   | H                              |
| Maxia               | a IT 141                     |   | H                              |
| Maya                |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006                   |
| Melia               | b NL 30a                     |   | H                              |
| Mercato             |                              |   | f: 30.6.2008                   |
| Miranda             | b NL 78                      |   |                                |
| Missile             | a NL 30a                     |   |                                |
| Mission             | b NL 79                      |   | H                              |
| Mistral             | a CZ 1032, b NL 31           |   | H                              |
| Mitria              | a IT 241                     |   | H                              |
| Mondego             | b NL 117b                    |   | H                              |
| Monquelin           |                              |   | = Monquelina                   |
| Monquelina          | b ES x                       |   | Amonquelina ES<br>Monquelin ES |
| Montagna            | b NL 30a                     |   | H                              |
| Montorese           |                              |   | = Giant Rocca Brown            |
| Morada de Amposta   | a ES 10                      |   | Colorada de Amposta ES         |
| Morada de Zalla     |                              |   | = Roja de Zalla                |
| Morgana             | a IT 14                      |   |                                |
| Moulin Rouge        | b ES 4301                    |   |                                |
| Mundial             | a HU 5112, b NL 79           |   | H                              |
| Mundo               | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H                              |
| Muralla             | a ES 5027                    |   | H                              |
| Musica              | b NL 30a                     |   | H                              |
| Mustang             | b NL 30a, a SK 172           |   | H                              |
| Nadia               |                              |   | f: 31.12.2006                  |
| Napoleon            | b NL 79, a PL 98             |   | H                              |
| Narita              | a ES 5933                    |   | H                              |
| Narvito             | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H                              |
| Navarra             | b NL 79, a SK 182            |   | H                              |
| Navigator           | b NL 30a                     |   | H                              |
| Nerato              | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61  |   | H                              |
| Nevada              | a ES 5027, a IT 141          |   |                                |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                                                            | 2                             | 3 | 4                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Nevix                                                        | a IT 141                      |   |                          |
| Niagara                                                      | a PL 93                       |   | H                        |
| Nigra                                                        | a IT 142                      |   |                          |
| Nivea                                                        | a IT 142                      |   |                          |
| Nocera                                                       | b IT 66, b UK x               |   | Aprilatica IT            |
| Noelia                                                       | a ES 5925                     |   | H                        |
| Noordhollandse<br>Bloedrode                                  | b NL x, a PL 242              |   |                          |
| Noordhollandse<br>Strogele                                   | b NL x                        |   |                          |
| Nova                                                         | b ES 10                       |   | H                        |
| Nube                                                         | a NL 30a                      |   |                          |
| Nuit                                                         | a EL 18                       |   |                          |
| Oakey                                                        |                               |   | = Reliance               |
| Octavia                                                      | a PL 584                      |   |                          |
| Olina                                                        | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270 |   |                          |
| Olympic                                                      | b NL 30a                      |   | H                        |
| Omega                                                        | b NL 134a                     |   | H                        |
| Orbito                                                       | a CZ 1064, b NL 78            |   | H                        |
| Orient                                                       | b NL 30a                      |   | H                        |
| Orion                                                        | b NL 31                       |   |                          |
| Orlando                                                      | a ES 4301                     |   | H                        |
| Oso                                                          | a EL 18                       |   |                          |
| Owa                                                          | a CZ 112, a SK 166, b UK 176  |   |                          |
| Paglierina di<br>primavera                                   | b IT x                        |   |                          |
| – Precoce di<br>Romagna                                      | a CZ 552                      |   |                          |
| Paille des vertus<br>– Amarilla paja<br>virtudes<br>– Vertus | b FR x<br>b ES 192<br>b NL x  |   | Virtudes ES              |
| Pandero                                                      | b NL 60                       |   | H                        |
| Pandora                                                      | a IT 142                      |   |                          |
| Pannónia                                                     | a HU 43, a SK 142             |   |                          |
| Paraat                                                       | b NL 134a                     |   | H                        |
| Pascal                                                       | b NL 30a                      |   | H                        |
| Patagonia                                                    | b NL 30a                      |   | H                        |
| Pavese                                                       |                               |   | = Dorata di Parma        |
| Periforme violacea<br>bolognese                              |                               |   | = Rossa lunga di Firenze |
| Perlina                                                      | b NL 94                       |   |                          |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                                | 2                                    | 3 | 4                                                    |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------|
| Piatta di Bergamo                | b IT 130                             |   |                                                      |
| Pinnacle                         | b NL 78                              |   | H                                                    |
| Pino                             | a PL 187                             |   |                                                      |
| Piroska<br>– Rákóczi Piroska     | a DE x<br>a HU x                     |   |                                                      |
| Planet                           | a IT 141                             |   |                                                      |
| Polanowska                       | a PL 67                              |   |                                                      |
| Polo                             | b NL 105                             |   | H                                                    |
| Pompei                           | a CZ 140, b IT 143, b NL x, b UK 210 |   | Allervroegste Wonder NL<br>Precocissima di Pompei IT |
| – Blanca Pompei                  | b ES 9                               |   |                                                      |
| Prebosa                          | a ES 10                              |   |                                                      |
| Precoce di giugno                |                                      |   | = Bianca di giugno                                   |
| Precoce di Romagna               |                                      |   | = Paglierina di primavera                            |
| Precoce di Sicilia               | a IT 1087                            |   |                                                      |
| Precocissima di<br>Pompei        |                                      |   | = Pompei                                             |
| Precogui                         | a ES 5102                            |   | H                                                    |
| Premier                          | b FR x                               |   |                                                      |
| Presa                            | a ES 5027                            |   | H                                                    |
| Prestige                         | a SK 314                             |   | H                                                    |
| Primo Blanco                     | a IT 220                             |   | H                                                    |
| Primul Rossa                     | a IT 220                             |   |                                                      |
| Prince                           | a CZ 278, a NL 30a                   |   | H                                                    |
| Printanier parisien              | a FR 8067                            |   |                                                      |
| Printon                          | a FR 8491                            |   | H                                                    |
| Profit                           | a CZ 1032, b NL 31                   |   | H                                                    |
| Prompto                          | a FR 8067                            |   | H                                                    |
| Ptujska Rdeca<br>– Ptujška Rdeča | b NL 107<br>a SI 232                 |   |                                                      |
| Ptujska Rdeča                    |                                      |   | = Ptujška Rdeca                                      |
| Pueblo                           | b NL 30a                             |   | H                                                    |
| Puma                             | a EL 16                              |   | H                                                    |
| Quest                            | a HU 5231                            |   | H                                                    |
| Radar                            | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172           |   |                                                      |
| Rákóczi Piroska                  |                                      |   | = Piroska                                            |
| Ramata di Milano                 | b IT 150                             |   |                                                      |
| Ramata rossa di<br>Milano        |                                      |   | = Sanguigna di Milano                                |
| Rambo                            | a IT 220                             |   |                                                      |
| Ramrod                           | b NL 136                             |   |                                                      |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1              | 2                              | 3 | 4                           |
|----------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Rapida         | a CZ 256, a SK 169             |   |                             |
| Rapit          | a ES 75                        |   |                             |
| Raptor         | a FR 2169                      |   | H                           |
| Ravenna        | a CZ 1032, b NL 31             |   | H                           |
| Rawska         | a PL 244                       |   |                             |
| Recorra        | b NL 30a                       |   | H                           |
| Red Baron      | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a PL 96      |   |                             |
| Red Bombay     | b NL 30a                       |   |                             |
| Red Bone       | b NL 78                        |   |                             |
| Red Creole     | a ES 5027, b NL 30a            |   |                             |
| Red Kite       | b NL 78                        |   | H                           |
| Red Mech       | a IT 141                       |   |                             |
| Red Moon       | b NL 117b                      |   | H                           |
| Red Pearl      | b NL 105                       |   | H                           |
| Redbeauty      | b NL 30a                       |   | H                           |
| Reddy          | b IT 141                       |   |                             |
| Redfort        | b NL 30a                       |   | H                           |
| Redhead        | b NL 78                        |   | H                           |
| Redspark       | b NL 30a                       |   | H                           |
| Redwing        | a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a SK 172   |   | H                           |
| Reforma        | b NL 30a                       |   | H                           |
| Regina         |                                |   | = La Reine                  |
| Reina de abril | b ES 10                        |   | H                           |
| Rela           | a CZ 256, a SK 169             |   | H                           |
| Reliance       | b UK 1327                      |   | Autumn Queen UK<br>Oakey UK |
| Remény         | a HU 513                       |   |                             |
| Rena           | a SK 287                       |   |                             |
| Renate         | b NL 30a                       |   | H                           |
| REO550         | a PL 242                       |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )            |
| Revro          | b UK 181                       |   |                             |
| Ribosa         | b IT 143                       |   |                             |
| Rijnsburger 2  | b NL 36                        |   |                             |
| Rijnsburger 4  | b NL x, a PL 242, b UK 15      |   | Density 4 NL                |
| Rijnsburger 5  | a CZ x, b NL x, a PL x, a SK x |   | Density 5 NL                |
| Rio Chago      |                                |   | f: 31.12.2005               |
| Rio Kyda Von   |                                |   | f: 31.12.2005               |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                      | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                                |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rio Verde              | a FR 883           |   | H                                                                |
| Riva                   | a FR 883           |   | H                                                                |
| Rivero                 | b NL 575           |   |                                                                  |
| Riviera                | a SK 168           |   | H                                                                |
| Robin                  | b NL 30a, a SK 172 |   |                                                                  |
| Roccabruna             |                    |   | = Giant Rocca Brown                                              |
| Rodrigo                | b NL 30a           |   | H                                                                |
| Roja de Niort          | b ES 31            |   | Roja palida de Niort ES                                          |
| Roja de Zalla          | a ES 31            |   | Morada de Zalla ES                                               |
| Roja palida de Niort   |                    |   | = Roja de Niort                                                  |
| Rolex                  | b NL 31            |   | H                                                                |
| Romito                 | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 |   | H                                                                |
| Romy                   | b NL 36            |   |                                                                  |
| Rosali                 | a NL 30a           |   | H                                                                |
| Rosita                 | a NL 30a           |   | H                                                                |
| Rossa a globo          |                    |   | = Southport Red Globe                                            |
| Rossa da inverno       |                    |   | = Rossa di Firenze                                               |
| Rossa di Firenze       | b IT x             |   | Rossa da inverno IT<br>Rossa di Toscana IT                       |
| – Vernina di Firenze   | a CZ 769           |   |                                                                  |
| Rossa di Lucca         | b IT 1183          |   | Toscana rossa a fiasco IT                                        |
| Rossa di Toscana       |                    |   | = Rossa di Firenze                                               |
| Rossa lunga di Firenze | b IT 221           |   | Lunga periforme di Firenze IT<br>Periforme violacea bolognese IT |
| Rossa piatta d'Italia  |                    |   | = Bassano                                                        |
| Rossa savonese         | b IT 1205          |   | Di Savona IT                                                     |
| Rostore                | b NL 39            |   | H                                                                |
| Rote Laaer             | a AT 84            |   |                                                                  |
| Rouge d'Italie         |                    |   | = Bassano                                                        |
| Rouge foncé            |                    |   | = De Brunswick                                                   |
| Rouge pâle de Niort    |                    |   | = Roja de Niort                                                  |
| Round express          |                    |   | f: 30.6.2008                                                     |
| Rubia                  | a HU 5356          |   |                                                                  |
| Rudo                   | a SE 71            |   |                                                                  |
| Rumba                  | b NL 246, a PL 592 |   |                                                                  |
| Sabi                   | a IT 125           |   | H                                                                |
| Sabroso                | a ES 3021, b NL 60 |   | H                                                                |
| Safrane                | b NL 30a           |   | H                                                                |
| Sakura                 | b NL 500           |   |                                                                  |
| Saldo                  | b NL 105           |   | H                                                                |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                                  | 2                                     | 3 | 4                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Salem                              | b NL 30a                              |   | H                           |
| Saloia                             | b PT 9                                |   |                             |
| Samba                              | a CZ 1032, b NL 31                    |   | H                           |
| Samira                             | b NL 31                               |   | H                           |
| Samoa                              | a IT 125                              |   | H                           |
| San K JR                           | b ES 5930                             |   | H                           |
| Sanguigna di Milano                | b IT 221                              |   | Ramata rossa di Milano IT   |
| Santana                            | a CZ 278, b NL 30a                    |   | H                           |
| Saratoga                           | a IT 141                              |   |                             |
| Sasso                              | a IT 125                              |   | H                           |
| Sata                               | a EL 18                               |   |                             |
| Scarlet                            | a PL 93                               |   |                             |
| Schneeweiße<br>Unterstinkenbrunner | a AT 84                               |   |                             |
| Schoderleer<br>Steckzwiebel        | a AT 84                               |   |                             |
| Sedona                             | b NL 30a                              |   | H                           |
| Selhurst                           | a CZ 301                              |   | H                           |
| Senshyu Semi Globe<br>Yellow       | a CZ 765, b UK 71                     |   |                             |
| – Senshyu Yellow                   | b NL x                                |   |                             |
| Senshyu Yellow                     |                                       |   | = Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow |
| Senshyu Yellow<br>Globe            | a SK 253                              |   |                             |
| Seria                              | a EL 18                               |   |                             |
| Setton                             | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98   |   |                             |
| Setubal Portuguesa                 | b PT 9                                |   |                             |
| Shahar                             | a FR 8618                             |   | H                           |
| Shakespeare                        | a UK 1441                             |   |                             |
| Sharon                             | b NL 30a                              |   | H                           |
| Sherpa                             | a CZ 1032, b NL 31, a PL 62, a SK 209 |   | H                           |
| Sibir                              | a NL 8                                |   |                             |
| Sierra Blanca                      | b NL 491                              |   | H                           |
| Sika                               | b NL 31                               |   | H                           |
| Silverstone                        | b NL 60                               |   | H                           |
| Sindy                              | a FR 12744                            |   |                             |
| Sisante                            | b NL 60                               |   | H                           |
| Sivan                              | a ES 4301                             |   | H                           |
| Sława Ożarowa                      | a PL 218                              |   |                             |
| Snowball                           | b NL 246                              |   |                             |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                     | 2                                   | 3 | 4                                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------|
| Snowstorm             | a NL 30a                            |   |                                           |
| Sochaczewska          | a PL 74                             |   |                                           |
| Soledo                | b NL 105                            |   | H                                         |
| Sonesta               | a CZ 301, b NL 79                   |   | H                                         |
| Sonic                 | b NL 134a                           |   | H                                         |
| Sonkahagyma           | a HU 43                             |   |                                           |
| Southport Red Globe   | b IT 221                            |   | Rossa a globo IT                          |
| Southport White Globe | b NL 8                              |   |                                           |
| Spirit                | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172          |   | H                                         |
| Splendito             | b NL 78                             |   | H                                         |
| Spring Star           | a UK 290                            |   |                                           |
| Sprinter              | a CZ 301, b NL 79                   |   | H                                         |
| St Jans Ui            |                                     |   | = De Barletta                             |
| Staccato              | a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61        |   | H                                         |
| Stadium               | b NL 79                             |   | H                                         |
| Stamford              | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 |   | H                                         |
| Stansa                | b NL 30a                            |   | H                                         |
| Starito               | b NL 78                             |   | H                                         |
| Stefi                 | b NL 78                             |   | H                                         |
| Sterling              | b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 314         |   | H                                         |
| Stoccarda             |                                     |   | = Stuttgarter Riesen                      |
| Stunova               | a DE 7464                           |   |                                           |
| STUR BC 20            | a NL 30a                            |   |                                           |
| Sturka                | a NL 94                             |   |                                           |
| Sturon                | a CZ x, a FR x, a NL 79, a PL 242   |   |                                           |
| Stustar               | a IT 220                            |   |                                           |
| Štutgartská           |                                     |   | = Stuttgarter Riesen                      |
| Stuttgarter           |                                     |   | = Stuttgarter Riesen                      |
| Stuttgarter Riesen    | a DE 7464, a LT 101, b NL x         |   | Gigante di Stoccarda IT<br>Stuttgarter NL |
| – Stoccarda           | b IT 226                            |   |                                           |
| – Štutgartská         | a CZ x, a SK x                      |   |                                           |
| Sumatra               | a PL 93                             |   | H                                         |
| Summit                | a CZ 278, a NL 30a, a SK 172        |   | H                                         |
| Sundance              | b NL 30a, a SK 172                  |   | H                                         |
| Sunset                | b NL 94                             |   |                                           |
| Sunskin               | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98          |   | H                                         |
| Supra                 | a PL 218                            |   |                                           |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                                      | 2                                     | 3 | 4                                |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Swallow                                | b NL 123a                             |   | H                                |
| Swift                                  | a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a PL 96, a SK 172 |   |                                  |
| SY 300                                 | b UK 78                               |   |                                  |
| Tahoe                                  | b NL 30a                              |   | H                                |
| Takanishiki                            | b NL 123a                             |   | H                                |
| Takmark                                | b NL 134a                             |   | H                                |
| Takstar                                | b NL 134a, a PL 578                   |   | H                                |
| Taleto                                 | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                    |   | H                                |
| Talon                                  | b NL 30a                              |   | H                                |
| Tamara                                 | a CZ 278, b NL 30a, a SK 172          |   | H                                |
| Tanger                                 | b ES 3021                             |   |                                  |
| Tangito                                | b NL 78                               |   | H                                |
| Tango                                  | b NL 60                               |   | H                                |
| Tarargui                               | a ES 5027                             |   | H                                |
| Tardiva d'argento                      |                                       |   | = Agostana                       |
| Tasco                                  | b NL 105                              |   | H                                |
| Taurus                                 |                                       |   | f: 30.6.2006                     |
| Telda                                  | a ES 5027                             |   | H                                |
| Tempo                                  | b NL 105, a SK 61                     |   | H                                |
| Tempra                                 | b ES 10                               |   | H                                |
| Tera                                   | a SI 232                              |   |                                  |
| Tétényi rubin                          | a HU 43, a SK 142                     |   |                                  |
| Texas early grano                      |                                       |   | = Texas grano 502                |
| Texas early grano 502                  |                                       |   | = Texas grano 502                |
| Texas grano 502<br>– Texas early grano | b IT 241, b NL 105<br>b ES 5102       |   | Texas early grano 502 ES, IT, NL |
| The Kelsae                             | a DE 207, b UK 1273                   |   |                                  |
| The Queen                              |                                       |   | = La Reine                       |
| Tinasa                                 | a ES 5027                             |   | H                                |
| Tisza I                                | a HU x, a SK 249                      |   |                                  |
| Toli                                   | a FR x                                |   |                                  |
| Tonda musona                           | a DE 7464, b IT x                     |   |                                  |
| Top Spring                             | a IT 220                              |   | H                                |
| Top Star                               | a IT 220                              |   | H                                |
| Topolska                               | a PL 67                               |   |                                  |
| Toscana rossa a fiasco                 |                                       |   | = Rossa di Lucca                 |
| Tough Ball                             | b NL 134a                             |   | H                                |
| Trafford                               | a CZ 301, b NL 79                     |   | H                                |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                                | 2                          | 3 | 4                                                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Très hâtif de la Reine           |                            |   | = La Reine                                              |
| Très hâtif de Vaugirard          |                            |   | = Vaugirard                                             |
| Tropea rossa lunga               | b IT x                     |   | Tropeana lunga IT                                       |
| Tropea rossa tonda               | a CZ 769, b IT x           |   | Tropeana tonda IT                                       |
| Tropeana lunga                   |                            |   | = Tropea rossa lunga                                    |
| Tropeana tonda                   |                            |   | = Tropea rossa tonda                                    |
| Tsukisappu                       | b NL 350                   |   | H                                                       |
| Tundra                           | a AT 72                    |   |                                                         |
| Turbo                            | a NL 79                    |   |                                                         |
| Twist                            | b NL 30a                   |   | H                                                       |
| Ultra Express                    | a IT 66                    |   |                                                         |
| Uniglobe 100                     | a SK 314                   |   | H                                                       |
| Univerzal                        | a CZ 137                   |   |                                                         |
| Ursusowska                       | a PL 349                   |   |                                                         |
| Utopia                           | a PL 761                   |   | H                                                       |
| Valencia                         |                            |   | = Espagnol                                              |
| Valenciana grano                 |                            |   | = Valenciana tardia de exportacion                      |
| Valenciana tardia                |                            |   | = Valenciana tardia de exportacion                      |
| Valenciana tardia de exportacion | a ES x, a HU 5103, b NL 79 |   | Leone HU<br>Valenciana grano ES<br>Valenciana tardia ES |
| – De grano                       | a CZ 301, a SK 182         |   |                                                         |
| Valenciana Temprana              | b ES x, b FR x             |   | Babosa ES<br>De Valence hâtif FR                        |
| Valle                            | a ES 5027                  |   | H                                                       |
| Vaquero                          | a IT 460                   |   | H                                                       |
| Vares                            | b NL 78                    |   | H                                                       |
| Vaugirard                        | b FR x                     |   | Très hâtif de Vaugirard FR                              |
| Vectra                           | a PL 93                    |   | H                                                       |
| Velasco                          | b NL 30a                   |   | H                                                       |
| Vereda                           | a ES 5102                  |   | H                                                       |
| Vernina di Firenze               |                            |   | = Rossa di Firenze                                      |
| Véronique                        | b FR 1497                  |   |                                                         |
| Vertus                           |                            |   | = Paille des vertus                                     |
| Vesta                            | b NL 30a                   |   | H                                                       |
| Victory                          | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98 |   | H                                                       |
| Vihar                            |                            |   | = Vaquero                                               |
| Virginia                         | b NL 30a                   |   | H                                                       |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1                                | 2                                      | 3 | 4                            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Virtudes                         |                                        |   | = Paille des vertus          |
| Vitesso                          | b NL 105                               |   | H                            |
| Vitéz                            | a HU 44                                |   |                              |
| Všetana                          | a CZ x, a SK x                         |   |                              |
| Wädenswil                        | b NL 116b                              |   |                              |
| Wama                             | a PL 187                               |   |                              |
| Wapiti                           | a CZ 1032, b NL 31                     |   |                              |
| Wellington                       | b NL 79, a PL 98                       |   | H                            |
| Wenta                            | a PL 92                                |   |                              |
| White Ebenezer                   | b NL x                                 |   |                              |
| White Hawk                       | a NL 30a                               |   |                              |
| White Italian                    |                                        |   | = Bianca di giugno           |
| White Knight                     | b ES 5073, b UK 1                      |   |                              |
| White Lisbon                     |                                        |   | = Gros                       |
| White Lisbon Winter Hardy        |                                        |   | = Winter-Over                |
| White Magic                      | b PT 462                               |   | H                            |
| White sweet spanish              | b IT 221                               |   |                              |
| White Utah jumbo                 |                                        |   | = Agostana                   |
| Whopper                          | b NL 416                               |   |                              |
| Wiener Bronzekugel               | a AT 72                                |   |                              |
| Wiktoria Skierniewic             | a PL 218                               |   |                              |
| Winston                          | b NL 30a                               |   | H                            |
| Winter White Bunching            | b UK 189                               |   |                              |
| Winter-Over                      | b UK x                                 |   | White Lisbon Winter Hardy UK |
| Wiro                             | a AT 72                                |   |                              |
| Witte van Lissabon               |                                        |   | = Gros                       |
| Wojka                            | a PL 187                               |   |                              |
| Wola                             | a PL 187                               |   |                              |
| Wolf                             | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H                            |
| Wolska                           | a PL x                                 |   |                              |
| Wulli                            | b NL 501                               |   | H                            |
| Yellow Stone                     | b NL 134a                              |   | H                            |
| Yellow sweet spanish             | b IT 143, b NL 4                       |   |                              |
| Zébrune                          |                                        |   | = Cuisse de poulet du Poitou |
| Zervato                          | a DE 3704                              |   | H                            |
| Zittauer gelbe<br>– Giant Zittau | b NL 4<br>b UK 189                     |   |                              |

## 2. ALLIUM CEPA L.

| 1        | 2        | 3 | 4 |
|----------|----------|---|---|
| Żytawska | a PL 218 |   |   |

## 3. ALLIUM FISTULOSUM L.

| 1                    | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Baja Verde           | b NL 78            |   |   |
| Bajkal               | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |   |
| Bold Liner           | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Feast                | b NL 134a          |   |   |
| Gallop               | b NL 134a          |   | H |
| Gloria               | a AT 72            |   |   |
| Green Banner         | b NL 78            |   |   |
| Ishikura             | b NL 134a          |   |   |
| Kyoto Market         | b NL 134a          |   |   |
| Lia                  | a SK 287           |   |   |
| Long White Ishikura  | b NL 75            |   |   |
| Long White Koshigaya | b NL 75            |   |   |
| Long White Tokyo     | b NL 75            |   |   |
| Örözköld             | a HU 44            |   |   |
| Pal                  | a DE 2549          |   |   |
| Parade               | b NL 30a           |   |   |
| Performer            | b NL 30a           |   |   |
| Savel                | b NL 105           |   |   |
| Spring Slim          | b NL 134a          |   | H |
| Summer Long          | b NL 79            |   |   |
| Totem                | b NL 75            |   | H |
| White Tower          | b NL 134a          |   | H |

## 4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

| 1                         | 2                  | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| Alaska                    |                    |   | = Blauwgroene Winter   |
| Albos                     | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                        |
| Alita                     | b NL 78            |   |                        |
| Amarillo grueso de Poitou |                    |   | = Jaune gros du Poitou |

## 4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

| 1                                                      | 2                                                        | 3 | 4                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Amarillo Poitou                                        |                                                          |   | = Jaune gros du Poitou                                |
| Antiope                                                | b NL 79                                                  |   | H                                                     |
| Apollo                                                 | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98                               |   | H                                                     |
| Arca                                                   |                                                          |   | f: 30.6.2008                                          |
| Argenta                                                |                                                          |   | f: 30.6.2006                                          |
| Arial                                                  | a FR 12744                                               |   |                                                       |
| Armor                                                  | a FR 12744                                               |   |                                                       |
| Artemis                                                | b NL 79, a PL 98                                         |   | H                                                     |
| Ashton                                                 | b NL 60, a PL 180                                        |   | H                                                     |
| Atal                                                   | a FR 12744                                               |   |                                                       |
| Autumn Giant 2                                         |                                                          |   | = Herfstreuzen 2                                      |
| Autumn Mammoth 2                                       |                                                          |   | = Herfstreuzen 2                                      |
| Axel                                                   |                                                          |   | f: 30.6.2008                                          |
| Azur                                                   | a FR 8057                                                |   |                                                       |
| Bartek                                                 | a PL 93                                                  |   |                                                       |
| Bavaria                                                | a DE 144                                                 |   |                                                       |
| Bell                                                   | b NL 78                                                  |   | H                                                     |
| Blaugrüner Herbst                                      |                                                          |   | = Blauwgroene Herfst                                  |
| Blaugrüner Winter                                      |                                                          |   | = Blauwgroene Winter                                  |
| Blauwgroene Herfst<br>– Blaugrüner Herbst              | a CZ x, a HU 5103, b NL x, a PL x, a SK 182<br>a DE 7464 |   |                                                       |
| Blauwgroene Winter                                     | a CZ x, b NL x, a PL x, a SI 83, a SK x                  |   | Bleu d'hiver NL<br>Bluegreen Winter NL<br>Libertas NL |
| – Blaugrüner Winter                                    | a DE x                                                   |   |                                                       |
| Bleu de Solaise                                        | b FR x, b NL x                                           |   | Blue Solaise UK                                       |
| Bleu d'hiver                                           |                                                          |   | = Blauwgroene Winter                                  |
| Blue Solaise                                           |                                                          |   | = Bleu de Solaise                                     |
| Bluegreen Winter                                       |                                                          |   | = Blauwgroene Winter                                  |
| Bluetan                                                | b NL 105                                                 |   | H                                                     |
| Bluvetia                                               |                                                          |   | = Zwitserse Reuzen                                    |
| Bombardier                                             | a PL 356                                                 |   |                                                       |
| Breugel                                                | b NL 108                                                 |   | H                                                     |
| Bulga                                                  | a SE 71                                                  |   |                                                       |
| Bulgaarse Reuzen<br>– Bulgarsk Kæmpe<br>– Domaći Dolgi | a CZ x, b NL x, a PL x, a SK x<br>b DK 8<br>a SI 232     |   |                                                       |
| Bulgarsk Kæmpe                                         |                                                          |   | = Bulgaarse Reuzen                                    |
| Cadet                                                  | b NL 8                                                   |   | H                                                     |
| Carentan 3                                             | b ES 2103                                                |   | Verde de Carentan 3 ES                                |

## 4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

| 1                                                                                                                          | 2                                                                                 | 3 | 4                                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Carlton                                                                                                                    | a NL 60, a PL 180                                                                 |   | H                                                     |
| Carver                                                                                                                     | b NL 78                                                                           |   | H                                                     |
| Castan                                                                                                                     | b NL 105                                                                          |   | H                                                     |
| Castor                                                                                                                     | a FR 12744                                                                        |   |                                                       |
| Cézanne                                                                                                                    | b NL 108                                                                          |   | H                                                     |
| Chardin                                                                                                                    | b NL 108                                                                          |   | H                                                     |
| Coolidge                                                                                                                   | b NL 78                                                                           |   | H                                                     |
| Cottrell                                                                                                                   | b NL 78                                                                           |   | H                                                     |
| Dana                                                                                                                       | a SE 71                                                                           |   |                                                       |
| Davinci                                                                                                                    | b NL 78                                                                           |   | H                                                     |
| De Carentan 2                                                                                                              | b ES 9, b FR x, b NL 4                                                            |   | Monstrueux de Carentan 2 FR<br>Verde de Carentan 2 ES |
| De Gennevilliers 2                                                                                                         | b ES 2012, b FR x                                                                 |   |                                                       |
| De Gennevilliers 3                                                                                                         | b FR x                                                                            |   |                                                       |
| De Liège                                                                                                                   | b FR x                                                                            |   |                                                       |
| D'Elbeuf<br>– Elefant                                                                                                      | b FR x<br>a CZ x, a SK x                                                          |   | Monstrueux d'Elbeuf FR                                |
| D'hiver de Saint-<br>Victor                                                                                                | a FR x                                                                            |   |                                                       |
| D'hiver 2<br>– Gigante de<br>Inverno 2<br>– Gigante de<br>inverno 2<br>– Siegfried 2<br>– Winterreuzen 2<br>– Yates Empire | b FR x<br>b PT 830<br>b ES 3014<br>a CZ 112, b DK 8<br>b NL 4, a SK 166<br>b UK x |   | Géant d'hiver 2 FR                                    |
| Di Delft                                                                                                                   | b IT 130                                                                          |   | Invernale di Delft IT<br>Resistente di Delft IT       |
| Dinton                                                                                                                     | b NL 60                                                                           |   | H                                                     |
| Dionysos                                                                                                                   | b NL 79                                                                           |   | H                                                     |
| Domači Dolgi                                                                                                               |                                                                                   |   | = Bulgaarse Reuzen                                    |
| Drayton                                                                                                                    | b NL 60                                                                           |   | H                                                     |
| Dumas                                                                                                                      | b NL 108                                                                          |   | H                                                     |
| Durabel                                                                                                                    |                                                                                   |   | f. 30.6.2006                                          |
| Dynamix                                                                                                                    | b NL 78                                                                           |   | H                                                     |
| Easton                                                                                                                     | b NL 60, a PL 180                                                                 |   | H                                                     |
| Edison                                                                                                                     | b NL 78                                                                           |   | H                                                     |
| Einstein                                                                                                                   | b NL 78, a PL 761                                                                 |   | H                                                     |
| Electra                                                                                                                    | a FR 12744                                                                        |   |                                                       |
| Elefant                                                                                                                    |                                                                                   |   | = D'Elbeuf                                            |
| Erwin                                                                                                                      | a FR 8057                                                                         |   |                                                       |
| Europa                                                                                                                     | b NL 79                                                                           |   | H                                                     |

## 4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

| 1                          | 2                            | 3 | 4                                                                                     |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Favorit                    | a SK 287                     |   |                                                                                       |
| Flextan                    | b NL 105, a PL 352           |   | H                                                                                     |
| Flipper                    | a FR 8675                    |   |                                                                                       |
| Flips                      | a PL 242                     |   |                                                                                       |
| Franse Zomer 3             | b NL x, a PL x               |   | Früher Sommer 3 NL<br>Gros du Midi 3 NL<br>Gros long d'été 3 NL<br>Largo de Niza 3 ES |
| – Grueso largo de verano 3 | b ES x                       |   |                                                                                       |
| – Kilima                   | a CZ 1064, a SK 163          |   |                                                                                       |
| Früher Sommer 3            |                              |   | = Franse Zomer 3                                                                      |
| Furor                      | a FR 8067                    |   |                                                                                       |
| Gavia                      | b NL 26                      |   |                                                                                       |
| Géant d'hiver 2            |                              |   | = D'hiver 2                                                                           |
| Géant précoce              | b FR x                       |   |                                                                                       |
| Genita                     | a DE 207                     |   |                                                                                       |
| Gigante de Bulgaria        | b ES 63                      |   |                                                                                       |
| Gigante de Inverno 2       |                              |   | = D'hiver 2                                                                           |
| Gigante de invierno 2      |                              |   | = D'hiver 2                                                                           |
| Gigante de invierno 3      | b ES 2574                    |   | Winterriesen 3 NL                                                                     |
| – Winterreuzen 3           | b NL x                       |   |                                                                                       |
| Gigante de otoño 2         |                              |   | = Herfstreuzen 2                                                                      |
| Gigante de otoño 3         |                              |   | = Herfstreuzen 3                                                                      |
| Gigante de Outono 2        |                              |   | = Herfstreuzen 2                                                                      |
| Gigante Suizo              |                              |   | = Zwitserse Reuzen                                                                    |
| Golem                      | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270 |   | ant. Rila                                                                             |
| Goltan                     | b NL 105                     |   | H                                                                                     |
| Gros du Midi 2             |                              |   | = Gros long d'été 2                                                                   |
| Gros du Midi 3             |                              |   | = Franse Zomer 3                                                                      |
| Gros long d'été 2          | b FR x                       |   | Gros du Midi 2 FR<br>Gros long du Midi 2 FR<br>Long de Nice 2 FR                      |
| Gros long d'été 3          |                              |   | = Franse Zomer 3                                                                      |
| Gros long du Midi 2        |                              |   | = Gros long d'été 2                                                                   |
| Grueso largo de verano 3   |                              |   | = Franse Zomer 3                                                                      |
| Hanford                    | b NL 78                      |   | H                                                                                     |
| Harston                    | b NL 60                      |   | H                                                                                     |
| Haxa                       |                              |   | = Regius                                                                              |
| Helios                     | b NL 79, a PL 98             |   | H                                                                                     |
| Herakles                   | b NL 79                      |   | H                                                                                     |

## 4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

| 1                     | 2                                   | 3 | 4                            |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Herbstriesen 2        |                                     |   | = Herfstreuzen 2             |
| Herbstriesen 3        |                                     |   | = Herfstreuzen 3             |
| Herfstreuzen 2        | b NL x, a PL 261, a SK x            |   | Autumn Giant 2 UK            |
| – Autumn Mammoth 2    | b UK 189                            |   |                              |
| – Gigante de otoño 2  | b ES 3051                           |   |                              |
| – Gigante de Outono 2 | b PT 652                            |   |                              |
| – Herbstriesen 2      | a DE 2549                           |   |                              |
| Herfstreuzen 3        | a CZ 320, b NL x, a PL x            |   | Herbstriesen 3 NL            |
| – Gigante de otoño 3  | b ES 62                             |   |                              |
| Hilari                | a DE 89                             |   |                              |
| Invernale di Delft    |                                     |   | = Di Delft                   |
| Jaune gros du Poitou  | b FR x                              |   | Amarillo grueso de Poitou ES |
| – Amarillo Poitou     | b ES 31                             |   |                              |
| Jolant                | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172 |   |                              |
| Juhas                 | a PL 93                             |   |                              |
| Julian                | a CZ 278, b NL 8                    |   | H                            |
| Kampus                | a LT 101                            |   | H                            |
| Kenton                | b NL 60, a PL 180                   |   | H                            |
| Kilima                |                                     |   | = Franse Zomer 3             |
| King Shaft            | b NL 416                            |   |                              |
| Kingpin               | b NL 416                            |   |                              |
| Kong Richard          | a CZ 112                            |   |                              |
| Koptor                | b DK 53                             |   |                              |
| Krystina              | a CZ 301, b NL 79                   |   |                              |
| Lampton               | b NL 60                             |   | H                            |
| Largo de Mézières     |                                     |   | = Mézières                   |
| Largo de Niza 3       |                                     |   | = Franse Zomer 3             |
| Lavi                  | a CZ 112                            |   |                              |
| Lawrence              | b NL 78                             |   | H                            |
| Leonard               | a SK 250                            |   |                              |
| Leroy                 | b NL 8                              |   | H                            |
| Libertas              |                                     |   | = Blauwgroene Winter         |
| Linx                  | b NL 8                              |   | H                            |
| Logan                 | b NL 8                              |   | H                            |
| Long de Nice 2        |                                     |   | = Gros long d'été 2          |
| Longbow               | a UK 189                            |   |                              |
| Lungo della riviera   | a CZ 552, b IT 1205                 |   |                              |
| Lyon                  | b UK x                              |   |                              |
| Maciek                | a PL 93                             |   |                              |

## 4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

| 1                           | 2                                      | 3 | 4                    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Maklõ                       | b IT 130                               |   |                      |
| Makostar                    | a BE 256                               |   |                      |
| Malabar                     |                                        |   | = Malabare           |
| Malabare<br>– Malabar       | a FR 12744<br>b UK 154                 |   |                      |
| Mammoth Blanch              | b UK 56                                |   |                      |
| Mammoth Pot Leek            | b UK 56                                |   |                      |
| Manet                       | b NL 108                               |   | H                    |
| Marshal                     | b NL 8                                 |   | H                    |
| Maxim                       | a FR 8057                              |   |                      |
| Mendel                      | b NL 78                                |   | H                    |
| Meridor                     | a FR 12744                             |   |                      |
| Mézières                    | b ES 31                                |   | Largo de Mézières ES |
| Monstrueux de<br>Carentan 2 |                                        |   | = De Carentan 2      |
| Monstrueux d'Elbeuf         |                                        |   | = D'Elbeuf           |
| Monstruoso plata            | b ES 10                                |   |                      |
| Moreton                     | b NL 60                                |   | H                    |
| Morse                       | b NL 78                                |   | H                    |
| Musselburgh                 | b UK x                                 |   |                      |
| Népal                       | a FR 12744                             |   |                      |
| Newton                      | a NL 60                                |   | H                    |
| Nobel                       | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                     |   |                      |
| Norton                      | a NL 60                                |   | H                    |
| Oarsman                     | b NL 136                               |   | H                    |
| Oceanos                     | b NL 79                                |   | H                    |
| Ofelia                      | a SE 71                                |   |                      |
| Oliver                      | a SE 71                                |   |                      |
| Orbital                     | a PL 242                               |   |                      |
| Oris                        | b DK 53                                |   |                      |
| Othello                     | a FR 12744                             |   |                      |
| Pablo                       | b NL 108                               |   | H                    |
| Pallas                      | b NL 79                                |   | H                    |
| Pancho                      | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H                    |
| Parizade                    | a PL 356                               |   |                      |
| Parker                      | b NL 78                                |   | H                    |
| Parton                      | a NL 60                                |   | H                    |
| Pegasus                     | a SE 71                                |   |                      |
| Pixton                      | b NL 60                                |   | H                    |

## 4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

| 1                   | 2                            | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Poros               | a DE 3704                    |   |              |
| Poseidon            | b NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Premier             | a FR 12567                   |   |              |
| Prenora             | a PL 364                     |   |              |
| Profina             |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Raytan              | b NL 105                     |   | H            |
| Réal                | a FR 8675                    |   |              |
| Regius<br>– Haxa    | a SE 71<br>a PL 177          |   |              |
| Renova              | a SE 71                      |   |              |
| Rentan              | b NL 105                     |   | H            |
| Resana              | b DK 53                      |   |              |
| Rese                | b UK 176                     |   |              |
| Resistente di Delft |                              |   | = Di Delft   |
| Révil               | a FR 2169                    |   |              |
| Rikor               | b DK 53                      |   |              |
| Roxton              | a NL 60, a PL 180            |   | H            |
| Rubens              | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Ruisdael            | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Rustic              | b ES 9, a FR 8057            |   |              |
| S. Giovanni 90      | a IT 14                      |   |              |
| Selecta             | a FR 12744                   |   |              |
| Sénior              | a FR 8067                    |   |              |
| Servaes             | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Shelton             | b NL 60, a PL 180            |   | H            |
| Siegfried 2         |                              |   | = D'hiver 2  |
| Spartan             | b NL 105                     |   | H            |
| Stanley             | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Starozagorski kamuš | a CZ x, a SK x               |   |              |
| Sultan              | b NL 105                     |   | H            |
| Tango               | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270 |   |              |
| Tenor               | a FR 8067                    |   |              |
| Titan               | a CZ 112, a SK 166, b UK 176 |   |              |
| Titus               | a CZ 140, a SK 270           |   |              |
| Triton              | b NL 79, a PL 98             |   | H            |
| Tropita             | a DE 207                     |   |              |
| Unique              | a CZ 112, b UK 176           |   |              |
| Upton               | a NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Valor               | a DE 7464                    |   |              |

## 4. ALLIUM PORRUM L.

| 1                                                 | 2                                                                 | 3 | 4                       |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Verde de Carentan 2                               |                                                                   |   | = De Carentan 2         |
| Verde de Carentan 3                               |                                                                   |   | = Carentan 3            |
| Viton                                             | b NL 60                                                           |   | H                       |
| Vizir                                             | a FR 12744                                                        |   |                         |
| Winner                                            | a CZ 140                                                          |   |                         |
| Winterreuzen 2                                    |                                                                   |   | = D'hiver 2             |
| Winterreuzen 3                                    |                                                                   |   | = Gigante de invierno 3 |
| Winterriesen 3                                    |                                                                   |   | = Gigante de invierno 3 |
| Yates Empire                                      |                                                                   |   | = D'hiver 2             |
| Yutan                                             | b NL 105                                                          |   | H                       |
| Zethos                                            | b NL 79                                                           |   | H                       |
| Zeus                                              | b NL 79                                                           |   | H                       |
| Zwitserse Reuzen<br>– Bluvetia<br>– Gigante Suizo | a CZ x, a HU 5103, a LT 99, b NL x, a SK x<br>a PL x<br>b ES 3051 |   | Bluvetia ES             |

## 5. ALLIUM SATIVUM L.

| 1                         | 2                  | 3 | 4                                 |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Ail d'Arleux              |                    |   | = Ail du Nord                     |
| Ail d'Arras               |                    |   | = Ail du Nord                     |
| Ail du Nord               | b FR 9986, b NL 10 |   | Ail d'Arleux FR<br>Ail d'Arras FR |
| Alan                      | a CZ 231, a SK 104 |   |                                   |
| Anin                      | a CZ 562           |   |                                   |
| Anton                     | a CZ 562           |   |                                   |
| Arkus                     | a PL 67            |   |                                   |
| Arno                      | a FR 245           |   |                                   |
| Artop                     |                    |   | = Gayant                          |
| Avorio                    | a IT 1198          |   |                                   |
| Baltor                    | a IT 474           |   |                                   |
| Benátčan                  | a CZ 562, a SK 165 |   |                                   |
| Bjetin                    | a CZ 562           |   |                                   |
| Blanco de Berlanga        | b ES 161           |   |                                   |
| Blanco Oregon             | b ES 5054          |   |                                   |
| Blancomor de<br>Vallelado | b ES 279           |   |                                   |
| Blanin                    | a CZ 562           |   |                                   |
| Clédor                    | a FR 8235          |   |                                   |

## 5. ALLIUM SATIVUM L.

| 1                            | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Conquistador                 | b ES 5018          |   |              |
| Corail                       | a FR 721           |   |              |
| Cristo                       | a FR 245, b NL 98b |   |              |
| Cyryl                        |                    |   | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Dakar                        | a CZ 231           |   |              |
| Dario                        | a FR 245           |   |              |
| Dukát                        | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |              |
| Dynasty                      | b ES 5018          |   |              |
| Džambul                      | a CZ 562           |   |              |
| Edenrose                     | a FR 9504          |   |              |
| Elin                         | a CZ 562           |   |              |
| Fino de Chinchon             | b ES x             |   |              |
| Flavor                       | a FR 9504          |   |              |
| Fructidor                    | a FR 9504          |   |              |
| Garcua                       | b ES 161           |   |              |
| Gardos                       | b ES 161           |   |              |
| Gayant                       | a FR x             |   | Artop FR     |
| Germidour                    | a FR 9504          |   |              |
| Goulurose                    | a FR 9504          |   |              |
| Harnaś                       | a PL 67            |   |              |
| Huzar                        | a PL 67            |   |              |
| Ibérose                      | a FR 9504          |   |              |
| Japo                         | a CZ x, a SK x     |   |              |
| Jardirose                    | a FR 9504          |   |              |
| Jarus                        | a PL 67            |   |              |
| Jolimont                     | a FR 721           |   |              |
| Jovan                        | a CZ 562           |   |              |
| Laaer<br>Frühjahrsknoblauch  | a AT 84            |   |              |
| Laaer<br>Weingartenknoblauch | a AT 84            |   |              |
| Lelexir                      | a HU 20            |   |              |
| Lukan                        | a CZ 562           |   |              |
| Makói őszi                   | a HU 20, a SK 142  |   |              |
| Matúš                        | a CZ 950, a SK 250 |   |              |
| Maxitop                      | a FR 245           |   |              |
| Mega                         | a PL 67            |   |              |
| Messidrôme                   | a FR 9504, b NL x  |   |              |
| Mikulovský                   | a CZ 140           |   |              |

## 5. ALLIUM SATIVUM L.

| 1                  | 2                   | 3 | 4                      |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| Mojmír             | a CZ 950, a SK 250  |   |                        |
| Morado de Bañolas  | b ES 31             |   |                        |
| Moraluz            | a FR 245            |   |                        |
| Morasol            | a FR 245            |   |                        |
| Morasur            | a FR 245            |   |                        |
| Moratop            | a FR 245            |   |                        |
| Moulinor           | a FR 9504           |   |                        |
| Mulcano            | b ES 65             |   |                        |
| Novatop            | a FR 245            |   |                        |
| Novozámocky        | a SK 100            |   |                        |
| Öszi-B 15          |                     |   | f: 30.6.2006           |
| Ottolini           | a IT 173            |   | ant. Piacentino bianco |
| Primor             | a FR 9504           |   |                        |
| Printanor          | a FR 9504           |   |                        |
| Radoš              | a SK 250            |   |                        |
| Ramses             | a FR 245            |   |                        |
| Ropal              | a CZ 231, a SK 104  |   |                        |
| Rosa de California | b ES 5018           |   |                        |
| Rose de Lautrec    | a FR 636            |   |                        |
| Sabadrome          | a FR 1959           |   |                        |
| Serena             | a IT 173            |   |                        |
| Slavin             | a CZ 562            |   |                        |
| Sprint             | a FR 9504           |   |                        |
| Sultop             | a FR 245            |   |                        |
| Tantal             | a CZ 544            |   |                        |
| Thermidrôme        | a FR 9504           |   |                        |
| Tibadur            | a HU 484            |   |                        |
| Tristan            | a CZ 544            |   |                        |
| Valko              | a SK 100            |   |                        |
| Vekan              | a CZ 562            |   |                        |
| Vigor Complete     | b ES 5018, b FR 906 |   |                        |
| Vigor Exotic       | a ES 5018           |   |                        |
| Vigor Max          | a FR 906            |   |                        |
| Vigor Suprême      | b ES 5018, a FR 906 |   |                        |
| Záhorský           | a CZ 256, a SK x    |   |                        |
| Zawrat             |                     |   | f: 30.6.2008           |

## 6. ANTHRISCUS CEREFOLIUM (L.) HOFFM.

| 1                                  | 2         | 3 | 4                                      |
|------------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------------------------|
| Commun                             | b FR x    |   | Simple FR                              |
| Donkergroene<br>Laatdoorschietende | b NL x    |   | Massa NL                               |
| Fijne Krul                         | b NL x    |   |                                        |
| Frisé                              |           |   | = Fijne Krul                           |
| Massa                              |           |   | = Donkergroene Laatdoorschie-<br>tende |
| Simple                             |           |   | = Commun                               |
| Verena                             | a DE 3302 |   |                                        |
| Vertissimo                         | a NL 65   |   |                                        |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

| 1                                | 2                   | 3 | 4                                          |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>                         |                     |   |                                            |
| A couper                         |                     |   | = Gewone Snij                              |
| Afina                            | b NL 8              |   |                                            |
| Amsterdamse<br>Donkergroene      | b NL x              |   | Amsterdamse Struik NL<br>Spruitselderij NL |
| Amsterdamse Fijne                | b NL x              |   |                                            |
| Amsterdamse Struik               |                     |   | = Amsterdamse Donkergroene                 |
| Amszterdam Struik                |                     |   | f: 30.6.2006                               |
| Antwerpse<br>Geschoren Blok      | b NL x              |   |                                            |
| Avalon                           | a CZ 278, b NL 8    |   | H                                          |
| Bianco gigante di<br>Castelnuovo |                     |   | = Dorato d'Asti                            |
| Bolivar                          | b NL 8              |   | H                                          |
| Brydons Prize Red                |                     |   | = Giant Red                                |
| Calypso                          | a NL 8              |   |                                            |
| Celebrity                        | b NL 105            |   |                                            |
| Chatteris                        |                     |   | = Lathom Self Blanching                    |
| Claret                           |                     |   | = Tall Utah 52/70                          |
| Claudius                         | b NL 136            |   | H                                          |
| Clayworth Prize Pink             |                     |   | = Giant Pink                               |
| Cristal                          | b NL 136            |   | H                                          |
| Darklet                          | b NL 134a, a PL 761 |   | H                                          |
| Daybreak                         | a NL 8              |   |                                            |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

| 1                            | 2                   | 3 | 4                                                                                      |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Del Valdarno                 | b IT 126            |   |                                                                                        |
| D'Elne                       | b ES 2027, b FR x   |   |                                                                                        |
| Dorado Barbier               | b ES 21             |   |                                                                                        |
| Dorato d'Asti                | b IT 125            |   | Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo IT<br>Dorato gigante a canna piena IT<br>Pieno dorato IT |
| Dorato gigante a canna piena |                     |   | = Dorato d'Asti                                                                        |
| Early Belle                  | b ES 4301           |   |                                                                                        |
| Early Spring                 | b IT 241            |   |                                                                                        |
| Endeavour                    | a UK 1027           |   |                                                                                        |
| Florida 683                  | b ES 5073, b IT 241 |   |                                                                                        |
| Géant doré amélioré          | b FR x              |   | Grand doré amélioré FR                                                                 |
| Gewone Snij                  | b NL x              |   | Grove Struik NL<br>Lange Bos NL<br>Nunhemer Bos NL<br>Westlandse NL                    |
| – A couper                   | b FR x              |   |                                                                                        |
| – Verde da taglio            | b IT 125            |   |                                                                                        |
| Giant Pascal                 |                     |   | = Groene Pascal                                                                        |
| Giant Pink                   | b UK x              |   | Clayworth Prize Pink UK                                                                |
| Giant Red                    | b UK 38             |   | Brydons Prize Red UK                                                                   |
| Gigante dorato 2             | b IT 130            |   | Golden Self Blanching 2 IT, NL<br>Goldgelber 2 NL<br>Tall golden self blanching 2 IT   |
| – Goudgele Zelfblekende 2    | b NL 65             |   |                                                                                        |
| Golden Boy                   | a IT 241            |   |                                                                                        |
| Golden Fleece                | b NL 105            |   |                                                                                        |
| Golden Self Blanching 2      |                     |   | = Gigante dorato 2                                                                     |
| Golden Self Blanching 3      | b ES 63, b UK 168   |   | Plein blanc doré chemin 3 ES<br>Tall golden self blanching 3 ES                        |
| Golden Spartan               | b ES x, b NL x      |   |                                                                                        |
| Goldgelber 2                 |                     |   | = Gigante dorato 2                                                                     |
| Goudgele Zelfblekende 2      |                     |   | = Gigante dorato 2                                                                     |
| Granada                      | b NL 136            |   | H                                                                                      |
| Grand doré amélioré          |                     |   | = Géant doré amélioré                                                                  |
| Green Sleeves                | b NL 105            |   |                                                                                        |
| Greenlet                     | b NL 78             |   | H                                                                                      |
| Groene Pascal                | b NL x              |   | Giant Pascal NL<br>Verde de Pascua ES<br>Verde Pascal ES                               |
| – Llano de Pascua            | b ES 10             |   |                                                                                        |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

| 1                            | 2                  | 3 | 4                         |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------|
| – Plein blanc Pascal         | b FR x             |   |                           |
| Grove Struik                 |                    |   | = Gewone Snij             |
| Harvest Moon                 | b NL 105           |   |                           |
| Helios                       | a PL 92            |   |                           |
| Hopkins Fenlander            | b UK 15            |   |                           |
| Ideal                        | b UK 1273          |   |                           |
| Imperial                     | b NL 108           |   |                           |
| Ivory Tower                  | a UK 189           |   |                           |
| Jemný                        | a CZ x, a SK x     |   |                           |
| Jemny                        | a HU 5386          |   |                           |
| Kylian                       | b NL 108           |   |                           |
| Lange Bos                    |                    |   | = Gewone Snij             |
| Lathom Self<br>Blanching     | b UK 15            |   | Chatteris UK              |
| Lino                         | a FR 12744         |   |                           |
| Lleno de Pascua              |                    |   | = Groene Pascal           |
| Loretta                      | b NL 136           |   | H                         |
| Malachit                     | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                           |
| Mammoth White                | b UK 56            |   |                           |
| Martine                      | a UK 56            |   |                           |
| Maxim                        | a CZ 231           |   |                           |
| Mexico                       | b NL 136           |   | H                         |
| Monterey                     | b NL 136           |   | H                         |
| Multipak                     | b NL 105, b UK 15  |   |                           |
| Murcia                       | b NL 8             |   | H                         |
| Nevada                       | b NL 136           |   | H                         |
| Nuget                        | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                           |
| Nunhemer Bos                 |                    |   | = Gewone Snij             |
| Octavius                     | b NL 136           |   | H                         |
| Peros Rendy                  | b IT 142           |   |                           |
| Peto 285                     | b NL 78            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )          |
| Pieno dorato                 |                    |   | = Dorato d'Asti           |
| Plato                        | b NL 8             |   | H                         |
| Plein blanc doré<br>Barbier  |                    |   | = Dorado Barbier          |
| Plein blanc doré<br>chemin 3 |                    |   | = Golden Self Blanching 3 |
| Plein blanc Lepage           | b FR x             |   |                           |
| Plein blanc Pascal           |                    |   | = Groene Pascal           |
| Polo                         | b NL 136           |   | H                         |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

| 1                             | 2                                       | 3 | 4                              |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Ramon                         | b NL 8                                  |   | H                              |
| Sigfrido                      | a IT 221                                |   |                                |
| Spartacus                     | b NL 136                                |   | H                              |
| Spruitselderij                |                                         |   | = Amsterdamse Donkergroene     |
| Summit                        | a FR 8305                               |   |                                |
| Tall golden self blanching 2  |                                         |   | = Gigante dorato 2             |
| Tall golden self blanching 3  |                                         |   | = Golden Self Blanching 3      |
| Tall Utah 52/70 – Utah 5270 R | b NL x<br>b ES 5102                     |   |                                |
| Tango                         | a CZ 278, b NL 8                        |   | H                              |
| Tendercrisp                   | b NL 78                                 |   |                                |
| Top Seller                    | b NL 134a                               |   | H                              |
| Trinova                       | b NL 60                                 |   |                                |
| Utah 5270 R                   |                                         |   | = Tall Utah 52/70              |
| Verde a coste piene d'estate  | b IT 125                                |   | Verde che imbianca da solo IT  |
| Verde che imbianca da solo    |                                         |   | = Verde a coste piene d'estate |
| Verde da taglio               |                                         |   | = Gewone Snij                  |
| Verde de Pascua               |                                         |   | = Groene Pascal                |
| Verde Pascal                  |                                         |   | = Groene Pascal                |
| Verdon                        | b ES 2027, b IT 354                     |   |                                |
| Victoria                      | b NL 136                                |   | H                              |
| Westlandse                    |                                         |   | = Gewone Snij                  |
| Zefir                         | a PL 92                                 |   |                                |
| Zwolse Krul                   | b NL 76                                 |   |                                |
| <b>2</b>                      |                                         |   |                                |
| Admirál                       |                                         |   | = Hans                         |
| Albin                         | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a PL 424, a SK 270 |   |                                |
| Alma                          | a CZ 231, a SK 104                      |   |                                |
| Anita                         | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180            |   |                                |
| Balder                        |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2006                   |
| Bergers weisse Kugel          | a DE 2549                               |   |                                |
| Bianco del Veneto             |                                         |   | = Di Verona                    |
| Boule de marbre               |                                         |   | f: 31.12.2005                  |
| Brilliant                     | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172              |   |                                |
| Cascade                       | a HU 5382                               |   |                                |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

| 1                | 2                                      | 3 | 4                    |
|------------------|----------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Cesar            | b NL 39                                |   |                      |
| Cisko            | a HU 5382, b NL 108                    |   |                      |
| Di Verona        | b IT 125                               |   | Bianco del Veneto IT |
| Diamant          | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172             |   |                      |
| Dolvi            | a DE 207                               |   |                      |
| Dukat            |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2007         |
| Edward           | a PL 218                               |   |                      |
| Feniks           | a PL 92                                |   |                      |
| Frigga           | a SK 142                               |   |                      |
| Giant Prague     |                                        |   | = Prager Reuzen      |
| Gol              | a PL 206                               |   |                      |
| Goliath          | a DE 7464                              |   |                      |
| Hans             | b NL 146                               |   |                      |
| – Admirál        | a CZ 765                               |   |                      |
| Hegyközi         | a HU 43, a SK 142                      |   |                      |
| Hochdahler Markt | a DE 4676                              |   |                      |
| Ibis             | a DE 7464                              |   |                      |
| Ilona            | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172             |   | H                    |
| Jabłkowy         | a PL 93                                |   |                      |
| Klement          | a SK 250                               |   |                      |
| Kojak            | a DE 7464                              |   |                      |
| Kompakt          | a CZ x, a SK x                         |   |                      |
| Kvido            | a CZ 256                               |   |                      |
| Lord             | a DE 1083                              |   | H                    |
| Luna             | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172             |   | H                    |
| Magda            | a HU 266                               |   |                      |
| Makar            | a PL 92                                |   |                      |
| Mars             | a DE 86                                |   |                      |
| Mentor           | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 |   |                      |
| Monarch          | a DE 1083, a NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167 |   |                      |
| Monostorpályi    |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2006         |
| Neon             | a CZ 239, a SK 165                     |   |                      |
| Neve             | b FR 12744                             |   |                      |
| Niva             | a FR 8067                              |   |                      |
| Nova             | a HU 43                                |   |                      |
| Ofir             | a NL 108                               |   |                      |
| Orion            | a CZ 231, a SK 104                     |   |                      |
| Ortho            | a DE 4676                              |   |                      |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L.

| 1                       | 2                            | 3 | 4                      |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Prager Reuzen           | b NL x                       |   | Giant Prague NL        |
| President               | a HU 5382, b NL 108          |   |                        |
| Prinz                   | a DE 1083, a NL 60, a PL 180 |   |                        |
| Radiant                 | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172   |   |                        |
| Rex                     | a DE 1083                    |   | H                      |
| Roem van<br>Zwijndrecht | b NL x                       |   | Zwijndrechtse NL       |
| Rowena                  | a CZ 278, b NL 8             |   | H                      |
| Simeon                  | a CZ 256                     |   |                        |
| Snehvide                | a SK 166                     |   |                        |
| Talar                   | a PL 92                      |   |                        |
| Wiener Riesen           | a AT 72                      |   |                        |
| Zagłoba                 | a PL 218                     |   |                        |
| Zwijndrechtse           |                              |   | = Roem van Zwijndrecht |
| Zwindra                 |                              |   | = Roem van Zwijndrecht |

## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L.

| 1                   | 2                              | 3 | 4                                                                     |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Andreas             | a FR x, a HU 5327              |   | H                                                                     |
| Aneto               |                                |   | f: 30.6.2008                                                          |
| Angela              |                                |   | = Argenteuil                                                          |
| Argenteuil          | b ES 2123                      |   | Angela FR<br>Novalis vallières FR<br>Prima FR<br>Vallières Racault FR |
| – Argenteuil hâtive | a FR x                         |   |                                                                       |
| Argenteuil hâtive   |                                |   | = Argenteuil                                                          |
| Ariane              | a DE 3328                      |   | H                                                                     |
| Atlas               | a FR 1586, a HU 5508           |   | H                                                                     |
| Backlim             | b NL 68                        |   |                                                                       |
| Blanco de Navarra   | b ES 274                       |   |                                                                       |
| Boonlim             | b NL 68                        |   |                                                                       |
| Cipres              | b ES 161, a FR 12645, a PL 416 |   | H                                                                     |
| Cito                | a FR 9504                      |   | H                                                                     |
| Darbella            | a FR 8089                      |   | H                                                                     |
| Dargreen            | a FR 12645                     |   | H                                                                     |
| Dariana             | a FR 12645, a PL 416           |   | H                                                                     |
| Darlise             | a FR 8089                      |   | H                                                                     |

## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L.

| 1                           | 2                             | 3 | 4             |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Darsiane                    | a FR 8089                     |   | H             |
| Darstar                     |                               |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Dartagnan                   | a FR 12645                    |   | H             |
| Desto                       | a FR 9504                     |   | H             |
| Diego                       | a IT 14                       |   | H             |
| Eposs                       | a DE 265, a HU 5367, a PL 586 |   | H             |
| Ercole                      | a IT 14                       |   | H             |
| Eros                        | a IT 14                       |   | H             |
| Fantasy                     | b DK 8                        |   |               |
| Filéas                      | a FR 8067                     |   | H             |
| Franklim                    | b NL 68                       |   | H             |
| Gijnlim                     | b NL 68, b PL 180             |   | H             |
| Gladio                      | a IT 14                       |   | H             |
| Grande                      | a FR 1586                     |   | H             |
| Grolim                      | a NL 68                       |   | H             |
| Hannibal                    | a DE 3328                     |   | H             |
| Horlim                      | b NL 68                       |   | H             |
| Huchels Alpha               | a DE 3328                     |   | H             |
| Huchels<br>Leistungsauslese | a DE 3328                     |   |               |
| Huchels<br>Schneewittchen   | a DE 3328                     |   |               |
| Italo                       | a IT 14                       |   | H             |
| Jacq Ma 2001                | a FR 8354                     |   | H             |
| Jacq Ma 2002                | a FR 8354                     |   | H             |
| Jacq Ma 2004                | a FR 8354                     |   | H             |
| Larac                       | a FR 9504                     |   | H             |
| Marte                       | a IT 14                       |   | H             |
| Mary Washington             | b ES x, b NL x                |   |               |
| Novalis vallières           |                               |   | = Argenteuil  |
| Orane                       | a FR 8067                     |   | H             |
| Orus                        | a FR 8235                     |   | H             |
| Prébelle                    | a FR 1549                     |   |               |
| Prelim                      | a NL 68                       |   | H             |
| Príma                       |                               |   | = Argenteuil  |
| Ramada                      | a DE 265                      |   | H             |
| Rambo                       | a DE 265                      |   | H             |
| Rapsody                     | a DE 265                      |   | H             |
| Ravel                       | a DE 265                      |   | H             |

## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L.

| 1                            | 2                     | 3 | 4            |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| Schneekopf                   | a DE 265              |   | H            |
| Schwetzingen<br>Meisterschuß | a DE 265, a PL 586    |   | H            |
| Sirio                        | a IT 14               |   | H            |
| Spaganvia                    | a DE 4692             |   |              |
| Steineo                      | a DE 2436             |   | H            |
| Steiniva                     | a DE 2436             |   | H            |
| Steline                      | b ES 2082, a FR 9504  |   | H            |
| Thielim                      | a NL 68               |   | H            |
| UC 157                       | b ES 5006, a FR 12645 |   | H            |
| Vallières Racault            |                       |   | = Argenteuil |
| Valprima                     | b ES 161              |   |              |
| Venlim                       | b NL 68               |   | H            |
| Viridas                      | a DE 3328             |   | H            |
| Zeno                         | a IT 14               |   | H            |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. VULGARIS

| 1                                                        | 2                     | 3 | 4                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| A foglia liscia verde<br>invernale                       | b IT 66               |   |                               |
| Amarilla de Lyon 2                                       |                       |   | = Blonde à carde blanche 2    |
| Amarilla de Lyon 3                                       | b ES x                |   |                               |
| Barese                                                   | b IT x                |   |                               |
| Bionda a costa<br>argentata 2                            |                       |   | = Blonde à carde blanche 2    |
| Bionda da taglio                                         |                       |   | = Biondissima di Trieste      |
| Bionda di Leone 2                                        |                       |   | = Blonde à carde blanche 2    |
| Biondissima di<br>Trieste                                | b IT 221              |   | Bionda da taglio IT           |
| Blonde à carde<br>blanche 2                              | b FR x                |   | Bionda a costa argentata 2 IT |
| – Amarilla de Lyon 2                                     | b ES x                |   |                               |
| – Bionda di Leone 2                                      | b IT 221              |   |                               |
| Bright Lights                                            | b NL 380              |   | H                             |
| Bright Yellow                                            | b NL 380              |   | H                             |
| Candida                                                  | b IT 125              |   |                               |
| Corolla                                                  | a IT 142              |   |                               |
| Donkergroene<br>Gekrulde Witribbigge<br>– Fordhook Giant | b NL 108<br>b ES 2514 |   |                               |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. VULGARIS

| 1                                             | 2                         | 3 | 4                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------------|
| Erbette                                       |                           |   | = Groene Gewone                          |
| Erbette ricce                                 |                           |   | = Riccia verde da taglio                 |
| Fordhook Giant                                |                           |   | = Donkergroene Gekrulde Witrib-<br>bighe |
| Galaxy                                        | b NL 109a                 |   | H                                        |
| Groene Gewone                                 | b NL x                    |   | Erbette IT<br>Verde da taglio IT         |
| – Liscia verde da<br>taglio                   | b IT x                    |   |                                          |
| – Perpetual Spinach                           | b UK x                    |   |                                          |
| – Verde de cortar                             | b ES 3051                 |   |                                          |
| Large ribbed dark<br>green 2                  |                           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 2                |
| Large ribbed dark<br>green 3                  |                           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 3                |
| Liscia verde da taglio                        |                           |   | = Groene Gewone                          |
| Lucullus                                      | a CZ 56, b NL x, a SK 180 |   |                                          |
| Mostruosa<br>d'Ingegnoli a costa<br>d'argento | b IT 150                  |   |                                          |
| Paros                                         | a FR 12567                |   |                                          |
| Perpetual Spinach                             |                           |   | = Groene Gewone                          |
| Popeye                                        | b NL 138                  |   |                                          |
| Rhubarb Chard                                 | b UK 38                   |   |                                          |
| Riccia verde da taglio                        | b IT 149                  |   | Erbette ricce IT                         |
| Sibilla                                       | a IT 14                   |   |                                          |
| Sima                                          | a ES 266                  |   |                                          |
| Verde a costa<br>bianca 2                     |                           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 2                |
| Verde a costa<br>bianca 3                     |                           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 3                |
| Verde a costa larga<br>argentata 2            |                           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 2                |
| Verde a costa larga<br>argentata 3            |                           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 3                |
| Verde da taglio                               |                           |   | = Groene Gewone                          |
| Verde de cortar                               |                           |   | = Groene Gewone                          |
| Verde de penca<br>blanca ancha                | b ES x                    |   |                                          |
| Verde de penca<br>blanca larga                | b ES 5102                 |   |                                          |
| Verde de penca<br>blanca 2                    |                           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 2                |
| Verde de penca<br>blanca 3                    |                           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 3                |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. VULGARIS

| 1                         | 2                | 3 | 4                                                                                       |
|---------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verte à carde blanche 2   | b FR x           |   | Large ribbed dark green 2 IT<br>Verde a costa larga argentata 2 IT<br>White silver 2 IT |
| – Verde a costa bianca 2  | b IT x           |   |                                                                                         |
| – Verde de penca blanca 2 | b ES x           |   |                                                                                         |
| Verte à carde blanche 3   | b FR x           |   | Large ribbed dark green 3 IT<br>Verde a costa larga argentata 3 IT<br>White silver 3 IT |
| – Verde a costa bianca 3  | a CZ 769, b IT x |   |                                                                                         |
| – Verde de penca blanca 3 | b ES 2103        |   |                                                                                         |
| White silver 2            |                  |   | = Verte à carde blanche 2                                                               |
| White silver 3            |                  |   | = Verte à carde blanche 3                                                               |

## 10. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. CONDITIVA ALEF.

| 1                      | 2                             | 3 | 4            |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Action                 | b NL 8, a SK 172              |   | H            |
| Ägyptische Platttrunde |                               |   | = D'Egypte   |
| Akela                  | b NL 108                      |   |              |
| Albina Vereduna        | a DE 66                       |   |              |
| Alto                   | b NL 8                        |   | H            |
| Alvro-Mono             | a NL 39, b UK 31              |   |              |
| Aplastada de Egipto    |                               |   | = D'Egypte   |
| Astar                  | a PL 67                       |   | H            |
| Babybeat               | b NL 108                      |   |              |
| Beatnick               | b UK 15                       |   |              |
| Betina                 | a CZ x, a SK x                |   |              |
| Bíborhenger            | a HU 43, a SK 142             |   |              |
| Bikores                | b NL 8, a PL 96               |   |              |
| Boldet                 | b UK 189                      |   |              |
| Bolivar                |                               |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Boltardy               | a NL 79                       |   |              |
| Bona                   | a CZ 140, a SK 270            |   |              |
| Bonel                  | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105 |   |              |
| Bordó                  |                               |   | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Boro                   | b NL 8, a PL 96               |   | H            |
| Boston                 | b UK 189                      |   |              |
| Bull's Blood           | b NL 109a                     |   |              |

## 10. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. CONDITIVA ALEF.

| 1                      | 2                                                                 | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Burpees Golden         | b UK 83                                                           |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Carillon               | b NL 108                                                          |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Červená kulatá         | a CZ x, a SK x                                                    |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Ceryl                  | a PL 187                                                          |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Cheltenham Green Top   | b UK x                                                            |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Cheltenham Mono        | b UK 189                                                          |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Chioggia               | a CZ 769, b IT x                                                  |   | Tonda di Chioggia IT                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Chrobry                | a PL 187                                                          |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Cornell                | b NL 8                                                            |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Crapaudine             | a FR x                                                            |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Crimson King           | a UK 38                                                           |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Croni                  | b NL 60                                                           |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Crosby                 |                                                                   |   | = Crosbys                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Crosbys                | b DK 8                                                            |   | Crosbys Egyptian ES                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| – Crosby               | a PL 95                                                           |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| – Egipcia de Crosby    | b ES 9                                                            |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Crosbys Egyptian       |                                                                   |   | = Crosbys                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Cylindra               | a CZ 112, b ES 31, a HU 5048, b NL 10, a SK 166, b UK 176         |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Czerwona Kula 2        |                                                                   |   | = Detroit 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| De Detroit améliorée 2 |                                                                   |   | = Detroit 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| De Detroit améliorée 3 |                                                                   |   | = Detroit 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| De Detroit améliorée 7 |                                                                   |   | = Detroit 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| D'Egypte               | b FR x                                                            |   | Ägyptische Platttrunde NL<br>Noire d'Egypte FR<br>Paonazza d'Egitto IT                                                                                                                                                                  |
| – Aplastada de Egipto  | b ES x                                                            |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| – Egipski              | a PL 244                                                          |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| – Egitto migliorata    | b IT 125                                                          |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| – Egyptische Platronde | b NL x                                                            |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Detroit dark red 2     |                                                                   |   | = Detroit 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Detroit 2              | a CZ x, b ES 10, b FR x, a HU x, b IT 125, b NL x, a SK x, b UK x |   | De Detroit améliorée 2 FR<br>Detroit dark red 2 IT<br>Globe 2 FR, UK<br>Globo rojo 2 ES<br>Good for All 2 UK<br>Kogel 2 NL<br>Model Red Globe 2 UK<br>Noire ronde hâtive 2 FR<br>Palla rossa 2 IT<br>Perfect 2 UK<br>Tonda a globo 2 IT |
| – Czerwona Kula 2      | a PL x                                                            |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| – Rote Kugel 2         | a DE x                                                            |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

## 10. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. CONEDITIVA ALEF.

| 1                        | 2                                   | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                                      |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Detroit 3                | b DK 8, b ES 5102, b FR x, b UK 158 |   | De Detroit améliorée 3 FR<br>Globe 3 FR, UK<br>Globo rojo 3 ES<br>Good for All 3 UK<br>Model Red Globe 3 UK<br>Noire ronde hâtive 3 FR<br>Perfect 3 UK |
| Detroit 5                | b NL 65, a SK 163                   |   | Kogel 5 NL<br>Rote Kugel 5 NL                                                                                                                          |
| Detroit 7                | b FR 12744                          |   | De Detroit améliorée 7 FR<br>Globe 7 FR<br>Noire ronde hâtive 7 FR                                                                                     |
| Dragon                   | b DK 53                             |   |                                                                                                                                                        |
| Egipcia de Crosby        |                                     |   | = Crosbys                                                                                                                                              |
| Egipski                  |                                     |   | = D'Egypte                                                                                                                                             |
| Egitto migliorata        |                                     |   | = D'Egypte                                                                                                                                             |
| Egyptische Platronde     |                                     |   | = D'Egypte                                                                                                                                             |
| Egyptisk plattrund<br>Hg | a SE 71                             |   |                                                                                                                                                        |
| Etna                     | a FR 1993, a PL 761                 |   | H                                                                                                                                                      |
| Faro                     |                                     |   | f: 30.6.2008                                                                                                                                           |
| Favorit                  |                                     |   | f: 30.6.2008                                                                                                                                           |
| Forono                   | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a PL 232          |   |                                                                                                                                                        |
| Garnet                   | b ES 5102                           |   |                                                                                                                                                        |
| Globe 2                  |                                     |   | = Detroit 2                                                                                                                                            |
| Globe 3                  |                                     |   | = Detroit 3                                                                                                                                            |
| Globe 7                  |                                     |   | = Detroit 7                                                                                                                                            |
| Globo rojo 2             |                                     |   | = Detroit 2                                                                                                                                            |
| Globo rojo 3             |                                     |   | = Detroit 3                                                                                                                                            |
| Good for All 2           |                                     |   | = Detroit 2                                                                                                                                            |
| Good for All 3           |                                     |   | = Detroit 3                                                                                                                                            |
| Ivax                     | b NL 60                             |   |                                                                                                                                                        |
| Juwakugel                | a DE 7464                           |   |                                                                                                                                                        |
| Kahira                   | a CZ 140                            |   |                                                                                                                                                        |
| Karmazyn                 | a PL 93                             |   |                                                                                                                                                        |
| Kestrel                  | b NL 60                             |   | H                                                                                                                                                      |
| Kogel 2                  |                                     |   | = Detroit 2                                                                                                                                            |
| Kogel 5                  |                                     |   | = Detroit 5                                                                                                                                            |
| Kornett                  | a SE 71                             |   |                                                                                                                                                        |
| Kosak                    | a SE 71                             |   |                                                                                                                                                        |
| Kouros                   |                                     |   | f: 31.12.2006                                                                                                                                          |
| Labella                  | a DE 66                             |   |                                                                                                                                                        |

## 10. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. CONDITIVA ALEF.

| 1                         | 2                             | 3 | 4                                                             |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Larka                     | b NL 108                      |   |                                                               |
| Libero                    | a HU 5382, a NL 108, a SK 171 |   |                                                               |
| Loma                      | a DE 66                       |   |                                                               |
| Mammoth Exhibition Black  | b UK 56                       |   |                                                               |
| Modana                    | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a PL 364    |   |                                                               |
| Model Red Globe 2         |                               |   | = Detroit 2                                                   |
| Model Red Globe 3         |                               |   | = Detroit 3                                                   |
| Monaco                    | b UK 23                       |   |                                                               |
| Monalisa                  | a DE 66                       |   |                                                               |
| Moneta                    | a NL 8                        |   |                                                               |
| Monika                    | a CZ 140                      |   |                                                               |
| Monodet                   | a UK 189                      |   |                                                               |
| Monogram                  | a UK 189                      |   |                                                               |
| Monokel                   | a SE 71                       |   |                                                               |
| Monopoly                  | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182   |   |                                                               |
| Monorubra                 | a CZ x, a SK x                |   |                                                               |
| Montana                   | a DE 66                       |   |                                                               |
| Moronia                   | b DK 8                        |   |                                                               |
| Motown                    | b NL 79                       |   |                                                               |
| Moulin Rouge              | a DE 7464                     |   |                                                               |
| Multipel                  | a SE 71                       |   |                                                               |
| Napoleon                  | a PL 356                      |   |                                                               |
| Nera di Milano            | b IT 150                      |   | Rossa nerastra di Milano IT<br>Tonda sanguigna d'Ingegnoli IT |
| Nobol                     | a FR 12744                    |   |                                                               |
| Nochowski                 | a PL 187                      |   |                                                               |
| Noire d'Egypte            |                               |   | = D'Egypte                                                    |
| Noire ronde hâtive 2      |                               |   | = Detroit 2                                                   |
| Noire ronde hâtive 3      |                               |   | = Detroit 3                                                   |
| Noire ronde hâtive 7      |                               |   | = Detroit 7                                                   |
| Okragły<br>Ciemnoczerwony | a PL 189                      |   |                                                               |
| Opolski                   | a PL x                        |   |                                                               |
| Pablo                     | a CZ 278, b NL 8              |   | H                                                             |
| Pacemaker III             | b NL 75                       |   | H                                                             |
| Palla rossa 2             |                               |   | = Detroit 2                                                   |
| Paonazza d'Egitto         |                               |   | = D'Egypte                                                    |
| Patryk                    | a PL 67                       |   |                                                               |
| Perfect 2                 |                               |   | = Detroit 2                                                   |

## 10. BETA VULGARIS L. VAR. CONDITIVA ALEF.

| 1                           | 2                          | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------|
| Perfect 3                   |                            |   | = Detroit 3      |
| Polglob                     | a PL 67                    |   | H                |
| Pronto                      | a NL 8                     |   |                  |
| Ran                         | a NL 79                    |   |                  |
| Red Ace                     | b NL 8                     |   | H                |
| Red Cloud                   | a CZ 278, b NL 8           |   | H                |
| Redondo                     | b NL 8                     |   | H                |
| Regala                      | a NL 8                     |   |                  |
| Regulski Cylinder           | a PL 218                   |   |                  |
| Renova                      | a CZ x, a SK x             |   |                  |
| Rhonda                      | b NL 8                     |   | H                |
| Rocket                      | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 |   |                  |
| Rodina                      | b NL 75                    |   | H                |
| Rossa nerastra di Milano    |                            |   | = Nera di Milano |
| Rote Kugel 2                |                            |   | = Detroit 2      |
| Rote Kugel 5                |                            |   | = Detroit 5      |
| Rougette                    | a FR 8330                  |   | H                |
| Rubia                       | a SE 71                    |   |                  |
| Rubin                       | a HU 43, a SK 142          |   |                  |
| Rywal                       | a PL 95                    |   |                  |
| Solist                      | b NL 65                    |   |                  |
| Taunus                      | b NL 8                     |   | H                |
| Thermi                      | a EL 2                     |   |                  |
| Tonda a globo 2             |                            |   | = Detroit 2      |
| Tonda di Chioggia           |                            |   | = Chioggia       |
| Tonda sanguigna d'Ingegnoli |                            |   | = Nera di Milano |
| Tűzgolyó                    | a HU 266                   |   |                  |
| Warrior                     | b NL 118c, a SK 288        |   | H                |
| Wodan                       | b NL 8                     |   | H                |

## 11. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. SABELLICA L.

| 1              | 2       | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|---------|---|---|
| Arsis          | b NL 78 |   | H |
| Asa de cantaro | b ES x  |   |   |
| Buffalo        | b NL 79 |   | H |

## 11. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. SABELLICA L.

| 1                            | 2                  | 3 | 4                                            |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------------------------|
| Cottagers                    | b UK 38            |   |                                              |
| Darkibor                     | b NL 8             |   | H                                            |
| Dwarf Green Curled           | b UK x             |   | Dwarf Green Curled Scotch UK<br>Half Tall UK |
| Dwarf Green Curled<br>Scotch |                    |   | = Dwarf Green Curled                         |
| Frostara                     | a DE 144           |   |                                              |
| Garna Red                    | b DK 53            |   |                                              |
| Gigante caballar             | b ES x             |   |                                              |
| Halbhoher grüner<br>krauser  | a CZ 56, a DE x    |   |                                              |
| – Vert demi-nain             | b FR x             |   |                                              |
| Half Tall                    |                    |   | = Dwarf Green Curled                         |
| Janelco                      | b NL 79            |   | H                                            |
| Janysco                      | b NL 79            |   | H                                            |
| Kadet                        | a CZ 140           |   |                                              |
| Kapitan                      | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   | H                                            |
| Kapral                       | a CZ 140           |   |                                              |
| Kobolt                       | b NL 79            |   | H                                            |
| Lage Fijngekrulde            |                    |   | = Lage Moskrul                               |
| Lage Moskrul                 | b NL x             |   | Lage Fijngekrulde NL                         |
| Lerchenzungen                | b NL 133b          |   |                                              |
| Maribor                      | b NL 8             |   | H                                            |
| Monit                        | a PL 93            |   |                                              |
| Nero di Toscana              | b IT 125           |   | Palmizio senza testa IT                      |
| Palmizio senza testa         |                    |   | = Nero di Toscana                            |
| Pentland Brig                | a UK 38            |   |                                              |
| Polarbor                     | b NL 8             |   | H                                            |
| Redbor                       | b NL 8             |   | H                                            |
| Reflex                       | b NL 8             |   | H                                            |
| Ripbor                       | b NL 8             |   | H                                            |
| Rosebor                      | b NL 8             |   | H                                            |
| Rustico                      | b NL 79            |   | H                                            |
| Scarlet                      | a CZ 140           |   |                                              |
| Showbor                      | b NL 8             |   | H                                            |
| Starbor                      | b NL 8             |   | H                                            |
| Vates                        | b NL 78            |   |                                              |
| Vert demi-nain               |                    |   | = Halbhoher grüner krauser                   |
| Vitessa                      | a DE 265           |   |                                              |

## 11. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. SABELLICA L.

| 1                       | 2                | 3 | 4                       |
|-------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Westländer<br>halbhoher |                  |   | = Westlandse Winter     |
| Westlandse Herfst       | b NL x           |   |                         |
| Westlandse Winter       | b NL x           |   | Westländer halbhoher DE |
| Winnetou                | b NL 79          |   | H                       |
| Winterbor               | a CZ 278, b NL 8 |   | H                       |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1                                | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                                         |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Aalsmeer                         | b NL 579           |   |                                                                           |
| Aber                             | a FR 1588          |   |                                                                           |
| Abruzzi                          | b NL 78            |   | H                                                                         |
| Ace Early                        | a NL 105           |   |                                                                           |
| Ace High                         | b NL 105, a UK 15  |   |                                                                           |
| Adilia                           | b PT 14            |   |                                                                           |
| Admirable                        | b NL 8             |   | H                                                                         |
| Aeden                            | b NL 79            |   | H                                                                         |
| Agadir                           | b NL 8             |   | H                                                                         |
| Agora                            | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                                                                           |
| Agripa                           | b ES 84            |   | H                                                                         |
| A.H. 46                          | b FR x             |   | Frankfurter Riesen FR<br>Géant de Francfort FR<br>Gigante de Frankfurt ES |
| – Frankfurter                    | b ES 63            |   |                                                                           |
| Aitana                           | b ES 5926          |   | H                                                                         |
| Akita                            | a FR 9907          |   | H                                                                         |
| Akmar                            | b NL 78            |   | H                                                                         |
| Alba                             | b ES 10            |   |                                                                           |
| Albino                           | b NL 78            |   | H                                                                         |
| Alinghi                          | a FR 12744         |   | H                                                                         |
| All Seasons                      |                    |   | = All the Year Round                                                      |
| All the Year Round               | b UK x             |   | All Seasons UK<br>Des quatre saisons FR                                   |
| – Merveille de toutes<br>saisons | b FR x             |   |                                                                           |
| Almenara                         | b NL 78            |   | H                                                                         |
| Alowen                           | b NL 79            |   | H                                                                         |
| Alpen                            | a NL 79            |   | H                                                                         |
| Alpha 6                          | b NL 78, a SK 163  |   |                                                                           |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1                  | 2                                                        | 3 | 4                                               |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------|
| Alpha 7            | b NL x                                                   |   |                                                 |
| Alpina             | b NL 8                                                   |   | H                                               |
| Alverda            | a NL x                                                   |   |                                                 |
| Amadeus            | a NL 8                                                   |   | H                                               |
| Amazing            | a CZ 278, a NL 8                                         |   |                                                 |
| Ambition           | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163                             |   | H                                               |
| Amelo              | b NL 579                                                 |   |                                                 |
| Amerigo            | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H                                               |
| Amfora             | a CZ 278, b NL 8                                         |   | H                                               |
| Amien              | b NL 79                                                  |   | H                                               |
| Amistad            | a FR 12745                                               |   | H                                               |
| Amsterdam          | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61                   |   | H                                               |
| Andes              | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163                             |   |                                                 |
| Angers Early       |                                                          |   | = Angers No 2                                   |
| Angers Extra Early |                                                          |   | = Angers No 1                                   |
| Angers Extra Late  |                                                          |   | = Angers No 5                                   |
| Angers Half Early  |                                                          |   | = Angers No 3                                   |
| Angers Late        |                                                          |   | = Angers No 4                                   |
| Angers No 1        | b UK 154                                                 |   | Angers Extra Early UK<br>Extra Early Feltham UK |
| Angers No 2        | b UK x                                                   |   | Angers Early UK<br>Early Feltham UK             |
| Angers No 3        | b UK x                                                   |   | Angers Half Early UK                            |
| Angers No 4        | b UK 154                                                 |   | Angers Late UK<br>Late Feltham UK               |
| – Tardif d'Angers  | b FR x                                                   |   |                                                 |
| Angers No 5        | b UK 154                                                 |   | Angers Extra Late UK<br>Extra Late Feltham UK   |
| Anivad             | a FR 1588                                                |   |                                                 |
| Antrim             | b NL 78                                                  |   | H                                               |
| Anubis             | b NL 8                                                   |   | H                                               |
| Api                |                                                          |   | f: 30.6.2008                                    |
| Arbon              | b NL 78                                                  |   | H                                               |
| Arcola             | b NL 78                                                  |   | H                                               |
| Arfak              | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163                             |   | H                                               |
| Arizona            | b NL 78                                                  |   | H                                               |
| Arktur             | a CZ x, a SK 169                                         |   |                                                 |
| Armado             | b FR x                                                   |   |                                                 |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1                   | 2                                                  | 3 | 4              |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Armetta             | a NL 78                                            |   | H              |
| Artemis             | a IT 241                                           |   | H              |
| Arthur              | b NL 78                                            |   | H              |
| Ascona              | a EL 16                                            |   | H              |
| Asmer Juno          | b UK 15                                            |   |                |
| Asmer Pinnacle      | b UK 15                                            |   |                |
| Asmer Snowcap March | b UK 15                                            |   |                |
| Astell              | a FR 1588                                          |   | H              |
| Asterix             | a HU 5382, b NL 108, a SK 171                      |   | H              |
| Astoria             | b NL 8                                             |   | H              |
| Astral              |                                                    |   | f: 30.6.2008   |
| Atao                | a FR 1588                                          |   | H              |
| Athena              | a IT 241                                           |   |                |
| Atos                | a CZ 1064, a NL 78                                 |   |                |
| Aubade              |                                                    |   | f: 30.6.2006   |
| Autumn Giant 4      | b UK x                                             |   |                |
| Autumn Glory        |                                                    |   | = Flora Blanca |
| Avalanche           | b DK 8                                             |   | H              |
| Avans               | b UK 176                                           |   |                |
| Aviron              | a FR 12744, a HU 5118                              |   | H              |
| Aviso               | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a LT 96, a SK 288 |   | H              |
| Baker               | b NL 79                                            |   | H              |
| Balboa              | a CZ 278, b NL 8                                   |   | H              |
| Baldo               | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163             |   | H              |
| Balmain             | b NL 8                                             |   | H              |
| Balmoral            | b NL 75                                            |   | H              |
| Baltimore           | a FR 12744                                         |   | H              |
| Barca               | a FR 12744                                         |   | H              |
| Barcelona           | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61             |   | H              |
| Bardot              | b NL 8                                             |   | H              |
| Barkha              | b NL 78                                            |   | H              |
| Barlow              | b NL 78                                            |   | H              |
| Barrier Reef        | b UK 66                                            |   |                |
| Batavo              |                                                    |   | f: 30.6.2007   |
| Beauty              | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                                 |   | H              |
| Belot               | a NL 8                                             |   | H              |
| Beluga              | a FR 12744                                         |   | H              |
| Belvedere           | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172                         |   | H              |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1               | 2                                        | 3 | 4             |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Bendigo         | a FR 12744                               |   | H             |
| Beta            | a CZ 140, a SK 270                       |   |               |
| Bingo Star      | a PL 93                                  |   |               |
| Bodilis         | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326 |   | H             |
| Bola de Neve    |                                          |   | = Erfurter    |
| Bola de nieve A | b ES 5002                                |   | Snowball A ES |
| Bola de nieve X |                                          |   | = Erfurter    |
| Bolero          | a CZ 231, a SK 104                       |   |               |
| Bolina          | b NL 8                                   |   | H             |
| Bonny           | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a PL 364, a SK 166     |   | H             |
| Bonus           | a EL 16                                  |   | H             |
| Bonza           | a PL 93                                  |   |               |
| Bora            | a CZ x, a SK x                           |   |               |
| Boris           | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326 |   | H             |
| Boulen          | b NL 79                                  |   | H             |
| Bounty          | b NL 8                                   |   | H             |
| Brabant         | b NL 108                                 |   | H             |
| Bradoke         | a FR 8067                                |   | H             |
| Brasilia        | b NL 105                                 |   | H             |
| Bravo           | a SK 182                                 |   |               |
| Brick           | a FR 12744                               |   | H             |
| Brigadoon       | b NL 136                                 |   |               |
| Brilant         | a CZ 231, a SK 104                       |   |               |
| Brio            | b ES x, b UK 176                         |   |               |
| Briten          | a FR 12567                               |   | H             |
| Broden          | a NL 79                                  |   | H             |
| Broquil         | b ES 265                                 |   | H             |
| Brora           | b NL 26                                  |   | H             |
| Bruce           | a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98                |   | H             |
| Bruggen         | b NL 79                                  |   | H             |
| Buren           | b NL 79                                  |   | H             |
| Burgh           | b NL 275                                 |   |               |
| Burt            | b NL 8                                   |   | H             |
| Cabrera         | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                       |   | H             |
| Cadal           | b NL 78                                  |   | H             |
| Cadet           | b NL 79                                  |   | H             |
| Cafano          | b NL 8                                   |   | H             |
| Calan           | a ES 4009                                |   | H             |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1            | 2                             | 3 | 4                     |
|--------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Caldera      | b NL 8                        |   | H                     |
| Calido       |                               |   | f: 30.6.2006          |
| Calisa       | b NL 347                      |   | H                     |
| Cameron      | b NL 8                        |   | H                     |
| Campoverde   | a NL x                        |   |                       |
| Canberra     | b UK 66                       |   |                       |
| Candid Charm | b NL 75, a SK 253             |   | H                     |
| Candido      | a IT 142                      |   | H                     |
| Caprio       | b NL 8                        |   | H                     |
| Cardenas     | b NL 8                        |   | H                     |
| Cardin       | a IT 1134                     |   |                       |
| Carillon     |                               |   | f: 30.6.2006          |
| Carola       | b NL 78                       |   | H                     |
| Carron       | b NL 26                       |   | H                     |
| Cartier      | b NL 79                       |   | H                     |
| Cashmere     | b NL 75                       |   | H                     |
| Casper       | a HU 5382, b NL 108           |   | H                     |
| Cassius      | b NL 8                        |   | H                     |
| Castlegrant  | b NL 75                       |   | H                     |
| Catanese     |                               |   | = Di Sicilia violetto |
| Catherine    | b NL 8                        |   | H                     |
| Cebilan      | b ES 10                       |   | H                     |
| Celebrity    | b NL 136                      |   |                       |
| Celesta      | a HU 5382, a NL 108, a SK 171 |   |                       |
| Celio        | a FR 12744                    |   | H                     |
| Cendis       | a FR 8067                     |   | H                     |
| Ceveline     | b NL 108                      |   | H                     |
| Chambord     | b NL 108                      |   | H                     |
| Charif       | b NL 79                       |   | H                     |
| Chester      | b NL 8                        |   | H                     |
| Chillout     | a PL 364                      |   | H                     |
| Christingle  | b NL 136                      |   |                       |
| Cielo        | b NL 8                        |   | H                     |
| Ciren        | b NL 79                       |   | H                     |
| Clarke       | b NL 79                       |   |                       |
| Clemen       | b NL 79                       |   | H                     |
| Clima        | b DK 8                        |   | H                     |
| Clovis       | a FR 8067                     |   | H                     |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1                   | 2                                                        | 3 | 4                    |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Coleman             | a NL 8, a SK 172                                         |   |                      |
| Colombo             | a NL 8                                                   |   | H                    |
| Commander           | a CZ 301, b NL 79                                        |   | H                    |
| Cool                | b DK 8, a HU 5104                                        |   | H                    |
| Corella             | b NL 8                                                   |   | H                    |
| Cornell             | b NL 78                                                  |   | H                    |
| Cortes              | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, a NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H                    |
| Corvilia            | b UK 18                                                  |   |                      |
| Cristallo           | b NL 8                                                   |   | H                    |
| Cristina            | b NL 78                                                  |   | H                    |
| Dalen               | b NL 79                                                  |   | H                    |
| Dalibor             | a CZ 231                                                 |   |                      |
| Dalmar              | b NL 79                                                  |   | H                    |
| Dalton              | b NL 8                                                   |   | H                    |
| Danny               | b NL 8                                                   |   | H                    |
| Daoulen             | b NL 79                                                  |   | H                    |
| D'Aramon précoce    | b FR x                                                   |   |                      |
| D'Aramon tardif     | b FR x                                                   |   |                      |
| Daydream            | b NL 8                                                   |   | H                    |
| Daytona             | b NL 78                                                  |   | H                    |
| Deakin              | b NL 136                                                 |   | H                    |
| Decora              | b NL 108                                                 |   | H                    |
| Defrost             | b DK 8                                                   |   | H                    |
| Delfino             | a FR 12745                                               |   | H                    |
| Delfter Markt       | a DE 920                                                 |   |                      |
| Delfur              | b NL 26                                                  |   | H                    |
| Delsol              | a FR 12744                                               |   | H                    |
| Delta               | a CZ 140, a SK 270                                       |   |                      |
| Denez               |                                                          |   | f: 31.12.2005        |
| Deniol              | a FR 1588                                                |   | H                    |
| Derog               | a FR 1588                                                |   |                      |
| Des quatre saisons  |                                                          |   | = All the Year Round |
| Devina              | b NL 78                                                  |   | H                    |
| Di Jesi             | b IT 130                                                 |   | Precoce di Jesi IT   |
| Di Sicilia violetto | b IT x                                                   |   | Catanese IT          |
| Di Verona precoce   | b IT 130                                                 |   |                      |
| Di Verona tardivo   | b IT 130                                                 |   |                      |
| Diadom              | b NL 8                                                   |   | H                    |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1                                                                    | 2                                           | 3 | 4                                                                                                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Diamen                                                               | b NL 79                                     |   | H                                                                                                |
| Diben                                                                | a FR 1588                                   |   |                                                                                                  |
| Dignity                                                              | a CZ 313                                    |   | H                                                                                                |
| Dinnet                                                               | b NL 26                                     |   | H                                                                                                |
| Diplomat                                                             | a CZ 231, a LT 95, a NL 108, a SK 104       |   |                                                                                                  |
| Dominant                                                             | a CZ 112, b DK 8, b ES 1607, a SK 166       |   |                                                                                                  |
| Donnan                                                               | a FR 1588                                   |   |                                                                                                  |
| Dossen                                                               | b NL 79                                     |   | H                                                                                                |
| Dova                                                                 | a UK 66                                     |   | H                                                                                                |
| Drakar                                                               | a FR 12821                                  |   | H                                                                                                |
| Dulis                                                                | a FR 8067                                   |   | H                                                                                                |
| Dunia                                                                | a EL 18                                     |   | H                                                                                                |
| Dunkeld                                                              | b NL 26                                     |   | H                                                                                                |
| Durlan                                                               | b NL 79                                     |   | H                                                                                                |
| Eagle                                                                | b NL 79                                     |   | H                                                                                                |
| Early Feltham                                                        |                                             |   | = Angers No 2                                                                                    |
| Early march                                                          |                                             |   | = Napoletano marzatico                                                                           |
| Early snowball X                                                     |                                             |   | = Erfurter                                                                                       |
| Eclipse                                                              | b NL 8                                      |   | H                                                                                                |
| Ecrin                                                                | a FR 12911                                  |   | H                                                                                                |
| Elan                                                                 | a NL 108                                    |   | H                                                                                                |
| Elbert                                                               | b NL 78                                     |   | H                                                                                                |
| Elcano                                                               | a FR 12744                                  |   | H                                                                                                |
| Elinia                                                               | b NL 26                                     |   | H                                                                                                |
| Emeraude                                                             | a FR 12745                                  |   | H                                                                                                |
| Emotion                                                              | b DK 8                                      |   | H                                                                                                |
| Encanto                                                              | b NL 8                                      |   | H                                                                                                |
| Enrique                                                              | b NL 8                                      |   | H                                                                                                |
| Erfurt                                                               |                                             |   | = Erfurter                                                                                       |
| Erfurt 14<br>– Matra                                                 | b NL x<br>b ES 3051                         |   |                                                                                                  |
| Erfurter                                                             | b NL x                                      |   | Early snowball X IT<br>Erfurt ES<br>Erfurter Zwerg NL<br>Palla di neve X IT<br>Snowball X ES, IT |
| – Bola de Neve<br>– Bola de nieve X<br>– Palla di neve<br>– Suprimax | b PT 837<br>b ES x<br>b IT 125<br>a HU 5048 |   |                                                                                                  |
| Erfurter Zwerg                                                       |                                             |   | = Erfurter                                                                                       |
| Escale                                                               | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288   |   | H                                                                                                |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1                   | 2                             | 3 | 4               |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| Eskimo              | b FR x                        |   |                 |
| Esmeraldo           | b NL 620                      |   | H               |
| Etoile 23           | b FR x                        |   |                 |
| Evita               | b NL 136                      |   |                 |
| Ewk's Late June     | b UK 38                       |   |                 |
| Ewk's May Star      | b UK 38                       |   |                 |
| Expres              | a CZ 231, a SK 104            |   |                 |
| Extra Early Feltham |                               |   | = Angers No 1   |
| Extra Late Feltham  |                               |   | = Angers No 5   |
| Fabian              | b NL 8                        |   | H               |
| Faddon              | b NL 136                      |   | H               |
| Faelan              | a FR 8235                     |   | H               |
| Falcano             |                               |   | = Marine        |
| Fanch               | a FR 9504                     |   | H               |
| Fandango            | a CZ 278, b NL 8              |   | H               |
| Fargo               | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172    |   | H               |
| Farras              | b NL 78, a PL 761             |   | H               |
| Fastman             | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172    |   |                 |
| Fastnet             | a FR 12744                    |   | H               |
| Favola              | b NL 8                        |   | H               |
| Fergus              | b NL 8                        |   | H               |
| Fervent             |                               |   | f: 30.6.2008    |
| Festus              | b NL 8                        |   | H               |
| Finan               | a FR 1588                     |   | H               |
| Flamenco            | b NL 8                        |   | H               |
| Flanca              | b NL 78                       |   | H               |
| Flinders            | b UK 66                       |   |                 |
| Flora Blanca        | b ES 31, b UK 202             |   | Autumn Glory UK |
| Floréal             |                               |   | f: 30.6.2008    |
| Floriade            | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, a NL 105 |   |                 |
| Flynn               | a FR 12744                    |   | H               |
| Fontana             | a CZ x, a SK x                |   |                 |
| Forrest             | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163  |   | H               |
| Fortrose            | b NL 8                        |   | H               |
| Forward             | a CZ 1064, b NL 78            |   | H               |
| Fragan              | a FR 9705                     |   | H               |
| Framm               | a FR 1588                     |   | H               |
| Frankfurter         |                               |   | = A.H. 46       |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1                                  | 2                                           | 3 | 4                      |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Frankfurter Riesen                 |                                             |   | = A.H. 46              |
| Fredor                             | b NL 8                                      |   | H                      |
| Freedom                            | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163      |   | H                      |
| Fremont                            | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163      |   | H                      |
| Frühernte                          | a DE 920                                    |   |                        |
| Galicia                            | a FR 12744, a SK 288                        |   | H                      |
| Galiote                            | a FR 12744                                  |   | H                      |
| Galleon                            | b NL 136                                    |   |                        |
| Gameta                             | a CZ 140                                    |   |                        |
| Géant d'automne<br>primus          | b FR x                                      |   | Primus FR              |
| Géant de Francfort                 |                                             |   | = A.H. 46              |
| Gigante de Frankfurt               |                                             |   | = A.H. 46              |
| Gigante de Napoles<br>tardia       | b PT 830                                    |   |                        |
| Gigante de Nápoles<br>Temporà      |                                             |   | = Napoletano gennarese |
| Gigante di Napoli<br>mezzo precoce |                                             |   | = Napoletano gennarese |
| Gigante di Napoli<br>precoce       |                                             |   | = Napoletano natalino  |
| Gilro                              | a ES 4009                                   |   | H                      |
| Gipsy                              |                                             |   | = Gipsy Moth           |
| Gipsy Moth<br>– Gipsy              | a FR 12744<br>a CZ 347, a HU 5118, a SK 288 |   | H                      |
| Gitano                             | a FR 12744                                  |   | H                      |
| Glacier                            | a CZ 719, b NL 75                           |   | H                      |
| Goodman                            | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172                  |   |                        |
| Graffiti                           | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a PL 364, a SK 166        |   | H                      |
| Grande de navidad                  |                                             |   | = Pava de navidad      |
| Greenhill                          | b IT 143                                    |   |                        |
| Gregor                             | a HU 5382, b NL 108                         |   | H                      |
| Haddin                             | b NL 136                                    |   | H                      |
| Helsinki                           | b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61                 |   | H                      |
| Herbstriesen 2                     |                                             |   | = Herfstreuzen 2       |
| Herfstreuzen 2                     | b NL 78                                     |   | Herbstriesen 2 NL      |
| Hermine                            | a FR 12744                                  |   | H                      |
| Hermon                             | b NL 78                                     |   | H                      |
| Highlight                          | a IT 241                                    |   |                        |
| Hillary                            | b NL 79                                     |   | H                      |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1        | 2                                      | 3 | 4                      |
|----------|----------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Hispalis | a FR 8067                              |   | H                      |
| Hollis   | a ES 4009                              |   | H                      |
| Hormade  | b ES 3154, b NL 105, a SK 61           |   |                        |
| Hymech   | a EL 18                                |   | H                      |
| Ibiza    | a EL 18                                |   | H                      |
| Ice      | b DK 8                                 |   | H                      |
| Iceberg  | a FR 12745                             |   | H                      |
| Icicle   | b NL 8                                 |   | H                      |
| Idol     | b UK 176                               |   |                        |
| Igloo    | b DK 8, b ES 1607, b UK 176            |   |                        |
| Igloory  | b UK 176                               |   |                        |
| Imola    | b NL 8                                 |   | H                      |
| Incline  | a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253 |   | H                      |
| Intrepid | a FR 12744                             |   | H                      |
| Invicta  | b NL 8                                 |   | H                      |
| Isabel   | b NL 8                                 |   | H                      |
| Isadora  | b NL 8                                 |   | H                      |
| Isatis   | a FR 12744                             |   | H                      |
| Izoard   | a FR 8057                              |   | H                      |
| Jaffrez  |                                        |   | f. 31.12.2005          |
| Jakavan  | a FR 9705                              |   | H                      |
| Jakez    | a FR 9504                              |   | H                      |
| January  |                                        |   | = Napoletano gennarese |
| Jaouen   | a FR 9504                              |   | H                      |
| Javoria  | a NL 78                                |   | H                      |
| Jeff     | a FR 8235                              |   | H                      |
| Jerez    | a CZ 278, b NL 8                       |   | H                      |
| Jerome   | a NL 8                                 |   | H                      |
| Joa      | a FR 1588                              |   |                        |
| Joël     | a FR 9705                              |   | H                      |
| Juluan   | a FR 1588                              |   | H                      |
| Kalahary | a ES 5027                              |   | H                      |
| Kangaroo | b UK 66                                |   |                        |
| Karmen   | a EL 18                                |   | H                      |
| Kerjo    | b NL 78                                |   | H                      |
| Kernis   | a FR 8067                              |   | H                      |
| Kerrec   | b NL 78                                |   | H                      |
| Kilda    | a ES 4009                              |   | H                      |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1            | 2                                        | 3 | 4             |
|--------------|------------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Kimball      | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163   |   | H             |
| King         | a CZ 112                                 |   |               |
| Kintore      | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163   |   | H             |
| Kosmos       | b NL 8                                   |   |               |
| Kupido       | a PL 93                                  |   | H             |
| Labiron      |                                          |   | f. 30.6.2006  |
| Late Feltham |                                          |   | = Angers No 4 |
| Lateman      | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172               |   |               |
| Lattai       | b NL 78                                  |   | H             |
| Lazio        | a FR 12744                               |   | H             |
| Lecanu       | b NL 79                                  |   | H             |
| Lecerf       | b NL x                                   |   |               |
| Lepini       | b NL 78                                  |   | H             |
| Liberty      | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288          |   | H             |
| Limburg      | b NL 108                                 |   | H             |
| Lindon       | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182              |   | H             |
| Lindurian    | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182              |   | H             |
| Linero       | a CZ 301, b NL 79                        |   | H             |
| Linmont      | b NL 79                                  |   | H             |
| Lintop       | a CZ 301, b NL 79                        |   | H             |
| Livingstone  | b NL 79                                  |   | H             |
| Llado        | b NL 79                                  |   | H             |
| Locris       | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326 |   | H             |
| Lorien       | a FR 12567, b NL 79                      |   | H             |
| Lucrezia     | b IT 221                                 |   |               |
| Lumina       | b NL 8                                   |   | H             |
| Luxor        | b NL 8                                   |   | H             |
| Madelon      | a ES 4009                                |   | H             |
| Madiot       | b NL 8                                   |   | H             |
| Maé          | a FR 1588                                |   | H             |
| Magellan     | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98      |   | H             |
| Maginot      | b NL 8                                   |   | H             |
| Magnet       | b EL 21                                  |   | H             |
| Magnifico    | a FR 12744                               |   | H             |
| Majella      | b NL 78, a PL 761                        |   | H             |
| Malaga       | b NL 26                                  |   | H             |
| Malban       | a FR 1588                                |   | H             |
| Malimba      | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163   |   | H             |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1                        | 2                                        | 3 | 4                      |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Mantis                   | b NL 8                                   |   | H                      |
| Marcher                  | b NL 79                                  |   | H                      |
| Maresma                  | b ES 10                                  |   |                        |
| Marine<br>– Falcano      | b NL 79<br>a CZ 301, a SK 182            |   | H                      |
| Marleg                   | a FR 1588                                |   | H                      |
| Marmalade                | b NL 26                                  |   | H                      |
| Marmol                   | b NL 8                                   |   | H                      |
| Marpro                   | b NL 79                                  |   | H                      |
| Martian                  | b NL 79                                  |   | H                      |
| Marzatico                |                                          |   | = Napoletano marzatico |
| Mascaret                 | a FR 12744                               |   | H                      |
| Master                   | b UK 176                                 |   |                        |
| Matelot                  | a FR 12744                               |   | H                      |
| Matra                    |                                          |   | = Erfurt 14            |
| Maverick                 | b NL 79                                  |   | H                      |
| Mayball                  | b NL 79                                  |   | H                      |
| Mayfair                  | b NL 79                                  |   | H                      |
| Mayflower                | a FR 12744, a SK 288                     |   | H                      |
| McKinley                 | b NL 78                                  |   | H                      |
| Mechelner 2              |                                          |   | = Mechelse 2           |
| Mechelse 2               | b NL x                                   |   | Mechelner 2 NL         |
| Mechelse 3               | a SK 182, b UK 38                        |   |                        |
| Medaillon                | a NL 8                                   |   | H                      |
| Medio tardivo di<br>Fano | b IT 1184                                |   |                        |
| Medusa                   | a FR 12744                               |   | H                      |
| Megan                    | b NL 8                                   |   | H                      |
| Megha                    | b NL 78                                  |   | H                      |
| Melar                    | a FR 9705                                |   | H                      |
| Melbourne                | b NL 105                                 |   | H                      |
| Melina                   | b NL 78                                  |   | H                      |
| Melody                   | b NL 8                                   |   | H                      |
| Memphis                  | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337 |   | H                      |
| Menfig                   | a FR 1588                                |   |                        |
| Menhir                   | a IT 141                                 |   | H                      |
| Menovi                   | a SE 71                                  |   |                        |
| Meridien                 | a FR 12744                               |   | H                      |
| Meridot                  | b NL 8                                   |   | H                      |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1                            | 2                                                  | 3 | 4                                                |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------|
| Merveille de toutes saisons  |                                                    |   | = All the Year Round                             |
| Merwen                       | a FR 1588                                          |   | H                                                |
| Metropol                     |                                                    |   | = Metropolitana                                  |
| Metropolitana                | b ES 9                                             |   | Metropol ES                                      |
| Mexico                       | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61             |   | H                                                |
| Midar                        | b NL 79                                            |   | H                                                |
| Milkyway                     | b NL 75                                            |   | H                                                |
| Milliau                      | a FR 1588                                          |   | H                                                |
| Minaret                      | a NL x                                             |   |                                                  |
| Mineapolis                   | a FR 8067, a HU 5327                               |   | H                                                |
| Minerva                      | b NL 79                                            |   | H                                                |
| Minioc                       | a FR 1588                                          |   |                                                  |
| Miracle                      | a NL 8                                             |   | H                                                |
| Mitchell                     | b NL 78                                            |   | H                                                |
| Moby Dick                    | a FR 12744                                         |   | H                                                |
| Molène                       | a FR 1588                                          |   |                                                  |
| Mont Blanc                   | b EL 18                                            |   |                                                  |
| Montalba                     | b ES 10                                            |   |                                                  |
| Montano                      | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182                        |   | H                                                |
| Mystique                     | b NL 8                                             |   | H                                                |
| Nagano                       | b NL 105                                           |   | H                                                |
| Napoletano gennarese         | b IT 66                                            |   | Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce IT<br>January IT |
| – Gigante de Nápoles Temporã | b PT 830                                           |   |                                                  |
| Napoletano marzatico         | b IT 66                                            |   | Early march IT<br>Marzatico IT                   |
| Napoletano natalino          | b IT 66                                            |   | Gigante di Napoli precoce IT<br>Natalino IT      |
| Natalino                     |                                                    |   | = Napoletano natalino                            |
| Nautilus                     | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a LT 96, a SK 288 |   | H                                                |
| Navigator                    | a FR 12744                                         |   | H                                                |
| Navona                       | a FR 12744                                         |   | H                                                |
| Neckarperle                  | a DE 86                                            |   |                                                  |
| Nedcha                       | b NL 78                                            |   | H                                                |
| Nedeleg                      | a FR 9504                                          |   | H                                                |
| Nefeli                       | a EL 18                                            |   | H                                                |
| Nelig                        | a FR 1588                                          |   | H                                                |
| Nemo                         | a FR 12745                                         |   | H                                                |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1                 | 2                     | 3 | 4                   |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------|
| Nessie            | a FR 12744            |   | H                   |
| Néven             | a FR 9504             |   | H                   |
| Nevis             | b NL 78               |   | H                   |
| Niagara           | a ES 5102, b NL 78    |   | H                   |
| Nodiflor          | b ES 10               |   | H                   |
| Nomad             | a NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Nominoé           | a FR 9504             |   | H                   |
| Noverde           | b IT 14               |   |                     |
| Novia             | a FR 12745            |   | H                   |
| Noviese           | b IT 14               |   |                     |
| Nustar            | a NL 105              |   |                     |
| Nuvola            | a IT 142              |   |                     |
| Oceano            | a FR 12744            |   | H                   |
| Octavian          | a CZ 140, a SK 270    |   |                     |
| Odysseus          | a DE 4676             |   |                     |
| Olimpio           | b NL 78               |   | H                   |
| Olimpus           | b ES 5073             |   |                     |
| Omar              | b IT 125              |   |                     |
| Opaal             | a HU 5382, a NL 108   |   |                     |
| Optimist          | a FR 12744, a HU 5118 |   | H                   |
| Orap              | b IT 125              |   |                     |
| Ortel             | b NL 79               |   | H                   |
| Oslo              | b NL 105              |   | H                   |
| Otis              | a FR 8067             |   | H                   |
| Ottobrino 3       |                       |   | = Toscano precoce 3 |
| Ourasis           | a FR 8067             |   | H                   |
| Palatino          | b NL 78               |   | H                   |
| Palimuro          | a FR 12744            |   | H                   |
| Palla di neve     |                       |   | = Erfurter          |
| Palla di neve X   |                       |   | = Erfurter          |
| Pallador          | b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Paloma<br>– Zoran | a EL 16<br>a CZ 708   |   | H                   |
| Pamyros           | b NL 79               |   | H                   |
| Panther           | b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Paradiso          | a NL 78               |   | H                   |
| Pascalín premier  | b FR x                |   |                     |
| Pascalín second   | b FR x                |   |                     |
| Passion           | b NL 8                |   | H                   |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1                    | 2                             | 3 | 4                        |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Patriot              | b NL 136                      |   |                          |
| Pava de navidad      | b ES 9                        |   | Grande de navidad ES     |
| Pavilion             | b NL 26, a SK 253             |   | H                        |
| Peñagolosa           | b ES 5926                     |   | H                        |
| Pericles             | a FR 8057                     |   | H                        |
| Perla                | a EL 18                       |   | H                        |
| Perla Clause         |                               |   | f: 30.6.2007             |
| Peron                | b NL 136                      |   |                          |
| Phantom              | a CZ 278, b NL 8              |   | H                        |
| Picasso              | b NL 8                        |   | H                        |
| Pierrot              | b NL 8                        |   | H                        |
| Pilgrim              | b NL 136                      |   |                          |
| Pincio               | b NL 78                       |   | H                        |
| Pionier              | a PL 93                       |   |                          |
| Pizarro              | a FR 12744                    |   | H                        |
| Plana                | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163  |   | H                        |
| Planita              | b NL 78, a PL 761             |   | H                        |
| Plessi               | a FR 8057                     |   | H                        |
| Poranek              | a PL 93                       |   |                          |
| Precisa              | a ES 84                       |   | H                        |
| Precoce di Jesi      |                               |   | = Di Jesi                |
| Precoce di Toscana 3 |                               |   | = Toscano precoce 3      |
| Predominant          | b UK 189                      |   |                          |
| Premato              | b NL 78                       |   | H                        |
| Premia               | b ES 10                       |   |                          |
| Prestige             | b NL 136                      |   |                          |
| Presto               | b FR x                        |   |                          |
| Primaverde           | b NL 86                       |   | H                        |
| Primus               |                               |   | = Géant d'automne primus |
| Prince blanc         | b FR x                        |   |                          |
| Profil               | a HU 5382, a NL 108, a SK 171 |   |                          |
| Prosa                |                               |   | f: 31.12.2006            |
| Protector            | b NL 8                        |   | H                        |
| Pulsar               | b NL 8                        |   | H                        |
| Purdy                | a NL 105                      |   |                          |
| Querol               | b NL 79                       |   | H                        |
| Rafale               | a FR 12744                    |   | H                        |
| Raft                 | a FR 12744                    |   | H                        |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1                         | 2                             | 3 | 4                    |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Rapido                    | b DK 8, a PL 364              |   | H                    |
| Ravella                   | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163  |   | H                    |
| Redoutable                | a FR 12744                    |   | H                    |
| Régata                    | a FR 12744                    |   | H                    |
| Regent                    | a CZ 245                      |   |                      |
| Renoir                    | b NL 8                        |   | H                    |
| Revito<br>– Vito          | b DK 53<br>a SE 71            |   |                      |
| Rex 22                    |                               |   | f: 31.12.2005        |
| Rhonia                    | a FR 12744                    |   |                      |
| RN016                     | a IT 66                       |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )     |
| Rober                     | a CZ 682, a PL 218            |   |                      |
| Romanesco                 | b FR x                        |   |                      |
| Romanesco natalino        | b IT 143                      |   | Romanesco precoce IT |
| Romanesco ottobrino       | b IT 125                      |   |                      |
| Romanesco precoce         |                               |   | = Romanesco natalino |
| Romanesco San<br>Giuseppe | b IT 1205                     |   |                      |
| Roxford                   | a CZ 313, a HU 5382, b NL 108 |   | H                    |
| Ryan                      |                               |   | f: 30.6.2008         |
| Sabini                    | b NL 78                       |   | H                    |
| Safari<br>– Zarka         | a EL 16<br>a CZ 708, a SK 196 |   | H                    |
| S.A.M. 11                 | b ES 264                      |   | H                    |
| Sampras                   | b NL 8                        |   | H                    |
| Santamaria                | b NL 108                      |   | H                    |
| Santillo                  | b NL 8                        |   | H                    |
| Sasso                     | b NL 78                       |   | H                    |
| Scudo                     | a FR 12744                    |   | H                    |
| Segalen                   |                               |   | f: 30.6.2008         |
| Selandia                  | b UK 176                      |   |                      |
| Sérac                     | a FR 8057                     |   | H                    |
| Sergeant                  | b NL 79                       |   | H                    |
| Sernio                    | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163  |   |                      |
| Serrano                   | a CZ 301, a NL 79             |   | H                    |
| Sesam                     | a PL 242                      |   |                      |
| Shannon                   | b NL 8                        |   | H                    |
| Sidor                     | b NL 8                        |   | H                    |
| Sierra                    | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163  |   |                      |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1                 | 2                                                        | 3 | 4                 |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Sirente           | b NL 78                                                  |   | H                 |
| Siria             | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a LT 96                            |   | H                 |
| Skegness          | b NL 275                                                 |   |                   |
| Skiantos          | b NL 79                                                  |   | H                 |
| Skywalker         | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172                               |   | H                 |
| Sloop             | a FR 12744                                               |   | H                 |
| Smilla            | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a PL 364                               |   | H                 |
| Snow Bird         | b NL 75                                                  |   | H                 |
| Snow Crown        | b UK 71                                                  |   | H                 |
| Snow Grace        | b NL 134a                                                |   | H                 |
| Snow Head         | a EL 18                                                  |   | H                 |
| Snow King         | b UK 71                                                  |   | H                 |
| Snow March        | b NL 134a                                                |   | H                 |
| Snow Mystique     | a HU 5251                                                |   | H                 |
| Snow Pride        | b EL 18                                                  |   | H                 |
| Snow Prince       | b NL 134a                                                |   | H                 |
| Snowball A        |                                                          |   | = Bola de nieve A |
| Snowball X        |                                                          |   | = Erfurter        |
| Snowbred          | b NL 75                                                  |   | H                 |
| Snowcap           | b UK x                                                   |   |                   |
| Snowdrift         | b UK 158                                                 |   |                   |
| Snowflower        | b ES 5073, b IT 241                                      |   |                   |
| Snowpearl         | b DK 8                                                   |   | H                 |
| Solarium          | a EL 18                                                  |   | H                 |
| Somerset          | b NL 8                                                   |   | H                 |
| Sonata            | b NL 8                                                   |   | H                 |
| Spacestar         | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H                 |
| Splendor          | b UK 189                                                 |   |                   |
| Stanley           | b NL 26                                                  |   | H                 |
| Stargate          | b NL 8, a PL 96                                          |   | H                 |
| Stella            |                                                          |   | f: 30.6.2008      |
| Subito            | a FR 12744                                               |   | H                 |
| Sublime           | b NL 78                                                  |   | H                 |
| Sunset            | b FR 12744                                               |   | H                 |
| Super             | a SK 104                                                 |   |                   |
| Super SnowBall UG | a HU 5333                                                |   |                   |
| Suprimax          |                                                          |   | = Erfurter        |
| SW Briljans       | a SE 71                                                  |   |                   |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1                 | 2                                         | 3 | 4                                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------|
| SW Edelweis       | a SE 71                                   |   |                                           |
| SW Elegans        | a SE 71                                   |   |                                           |
| SW Finans         | a SE 71                                   |   |                                           |
| Sydney            | b NL 105                                  |   | H                                         |
| Talbot            | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                         |
| Talida            | a ES 4009                                 |   | H                                         |
| Taranis           | a FR 8067                                 |   | H                                         |
| Tardif d'Angers   |                                           |   | = Angers No 4                             |
| Tardivo di Fano   | b IT 221                                  |   |                                           |
| Tardux            | b IT 14                                   |   |                                           |
| Taroke            | a FR 8067                                 |   | H                                         |
| Taymount          | b NL 75                                   |   | H                                         |
| Tempest           | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                         |
| Temple            | a UK 23                                   |   |                                           |
| Tenere            | b NL 78                                   |   | H                                         |
| Tertes            | b NL 79, a SK 182                         |   | H                                         |
| Tetris            | b NL 79, a PL 98                          |   | H                                         |
| Thalassa          | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 |   | H                                         |
| Thasca            | a CZ 1064, a FR 1993, b NL 78             |   | H                                         |
| Thompson          | b NL 136                                  |   | H                                         |
| Tiber             | a IT 1134                                 |   | H                                         |
| Tico              | b NL 347                                  |   | H                                         |
| Tipoff            | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                         |
| Tipton            | b NL 78                                   |   | H                                         |
| Tirol             | a FR 8057                                 |   | H                                         |
| Tivoli            | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                         |
| Tofar             | a NL 8, a SK 172                          |   | H                                         |
| Tomba             | b NL 108                                  |   | H                                         |
| Topik             | a CZ 231                                  |   |                                           |
| Torens            | a FR 8057                                 |   | H                                         |
| Tosca             | b NL 136                                  |   |                                           |
| Toscano precoce 3 | b IT 1205                                 |   | Ottobrino 3 IT<br>Precoce di Toscana 3 IT |
| Tower             | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                         |
| Trent             | a FR 12744, a HU 5118                     |   | H                                         |
| Trévi             | a FR 12744                                |   | H                                         |
| Triomphant        | a FR 12744                                |   | H                                         |
| Tucson            | b NL 78                                   |   | H                                         |
| Tulchan           | a SK 167                                  |   |                                           |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1                  | 2                                      | 3 | 4                    |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Turna              | a ES 1607                              |   | H                    |
| Twilight           | b NL 8                                 |   | H                    |
| Universal          | b NL 8                                 |   |                      |
| Utopia             | b NL 8                                 |   | H                    |
| Valery             | b NL 26                                |   | H                    |
| Valetta            | b NL 8                                 |   | H                    |
| Valiente           | b DK 8                                 |   | H                    |
| Valtos             | b NL 26                                |   | H                    |
| Vasco              | b NL 79                                |   | H                    |
| Veleta             | b ES 5926                              |   | H                    |
| Verdant            | b NL 136                               |   | H                    |
| Verde di Macerata  | b IT 1205                              |   | Verde marchigiano IT |
| Verde marchigiano  |                                        |   | = Verde di Macerata  |
| Veronica           | b NL 8                                 |   | H                    |
| Veronie            | b NL 26, a PL 101                      |   | H                    |
| Viancy             | b NL 26                                |   | H                    |
| Vidoke             | a FR 8067                              |   | H                    |
| Vilna              | a UK 1839                              |   |                      |
| Vinson             | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 |   | H                    |
| Virgin             | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182            |   | H                    |
| Vito               |                                        |   | = Revito             |
| Viviane            | b NL 26                                |   | H                    |
| Vogue              | b NL 8                                 |   | H                    |
| Vulture            | b NL 78                                |   | H                    |
| Walcheren Winter 5 | b UK 15                                |   |                      |
| Wallaby            | b UK 78                                |   |                      |
| Warrin             | b NL 136                               |   | H                    |
| Wendy              | a IT 141                               |   | H                    |
| White Angel        | b NL 75                                |   | H                    |
| White Ball         | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182            |   |                      |
| White Dove         | a FR 8706                              |   | H                    |
| White Excel        | a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253           |   | H                    |
| White Flash        | b NL 75                                |   | H                    |
| White Gold         | b NL 8                                 |   | H                    |
| White Magic        | b NL 75, a SK 253                      |   | H                    |
| White Passion      | b NL 75                                |   | H                    |
| White Rock         | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182            |   |                      |
| White Star         | b NL 75                                |   | H                    |

## 12. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. BOTRYTIS L.

| 1            | 2                            | 3 | 4        |
|--------------|------------------------------|---|----------|
| White Summit | b NL 75                      |   | H        |
| Whitney      | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H        |
| Winner       | b UK 176                     |   |          |
| Xenia        | b NL 26                      |   | H        |
| Yann         | a FR 12744                   |   |          |
| Yukon        | b NL 75                      |   | H        |
| Zarka        |                              |   | = Safari |
| Zermo        | a CZ 708, a SK 196           |   | H        |
| Zero         | b NL 70                      |   |          |
| Zoran        |                              |   | = Paloma |

## 13. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. CYMOSA DUCH.

| 1                      | 2                            | 3 | 4                    |
|------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| A getti di Napoli      | b IT 128                     |   | Spigariello IT       |
| A jets verts calabrais |                              |   | = Groene Calabrese   |
| Aire                   | b NL 78                      |   | H                    |
| Alborada               | b NL 8                       |   | H                    |
| Arcadia                | a CZ 719, b NL 75, a SK 253  |   | H                    |
| Asti                   | a FR 12744                   |   | H Favori FR          |
| Batavia                | b NL 8                       |   | H                    |
| Beaumont               | b NL 8                       |   | H                    |
| Belstar                | b NL 8                       |   | H                    |
| Biathlon               | b NL 75                      |   | H                    |
| Black Comet            | a EL 16                      |   |                      |
| Bordeaux               | b NL 8                       |   | H                    |
| Broadway               | b NL 8                       |   | H                    |
| Brogan                 | b NL 8                       |   | H                    |
| Bronzino di Albenga    |                              |   | = Di Albenga precoce |
| Bufon                  | b NL 78                      |   | H                    |
| Calabrese natalino     |                              |   | = Ramoso calabrese   |
| Calabria               | b NL 65                      |   |                      |
| Canoe                  | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H                    |
| Celcius                | b NL 98c                     |   | H                    |
| Cezar                  | a CZ 682, a PL 218           |   |                      |
| Chevalier              | a CZ 1064, b NL 78           |   | H                    |
| Chios                  | b NL 75                      |   | H                    |

## 13. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. CYMOSA DUCH.

| 1                  | 2                               | 3 | 4                      |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Claret             | b NL 8                          |   | H                      |
| Claudia            | a FR 8067                       |   | H                      |
| Colonel            | a CZ 1064                       |   | H                      |
| Comanche           | b NL 75                         |   | H                      |
| Compacta           | b NL 75                         |   | H                      |
| Continental        | b NL 78                         |   | H                      |
| Coronado           | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172      |   | H                      |
| Corvet             | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163    |   | H                      |
| Cumbal             | a FR 12744                      |   | H                      |
| Dannor             | a CZ 708                        |   | H                      |
| Decathlon          | a CZ 719, b NL 75               |   | H                      |
| Di Albenga precoce | b IT 150                        |   | Bronzino di Albenga IT |
| Durango            | b NL 8                          |   | H                      |
| Dynasty            | a SK 168                        |   | H                      |
| Earl               | b NL 78                         |   | H                      |
| Emerald City       | b NL 75                         |   | H                      |
| Emperor            | a CZ 719, b NL 75               |   | H                      |
| Favori             |                                 |   | = Asti                 |
| Fellow             | b NL 78                         |   | H                      |
| Fiesta             | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172      |   | H                      |
| Flash              | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163    |   | H                      |
| Friulano           | b IT 114                        |   |                        |
| Frontiera          | a IT 1134                       |   | H                      |
| Furia              | a ES 84, b NL 78                |   | H                      |
| Futura hybrid      | b IT 241                        |   | H                      |
| Gem                | b ES 5073                       |   | H                      |
| – Gem hybrid       | b IT 241                        |   |                        |
| Gem hybrid         |                                 |   | = Gem                  |
| Genji              | b NL 75                         |   | H                      |
| Gentleman          | a IT 1187                       |   | H                      |
| Getti e foglie     | b IT 1205                       |   |                        |
| Ginga              | b NL 75                         |   | H                      |
| Grande             | b IT 128                        |   |                        |
| Green Belt         | b NL 75                         |   | H                      |
| Green Grocer       | a EL 16                         |   | H                      |
| Green Magic        | b NL 75                         |   | H                      |
| Green Valiant      | b NL 75                         |   | H                      |
| Greenia            | a SE 71                         |   |                        |
| Griffen            | a FR 12744, a HU 5326, a SK 288 |   | H                      |

## 13. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. CYMOSA DUCH.

| 1                | 2                                          | 3 | 4                  |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Groene Calabrese | b NL 65                                    |   | Verde calabrese NL |
| Hallmark         | b NL 8                                     |   | H                  |
| Herta            | b NL 134a                                  |   | H                  |
| Husky            | a PL 356                                   |   | H                  |
| Inspiration      | b NL 75                                    |   | H                  |
| Iron             | b NL 78                                    |   | H                  |
| Ironman          | b NL 78                                    |   | H                  |
| Kabuto           | b NL 75                                    |   | H                  |
| Kermit           | a CZ 278, b NL 8                           |   | H                  |
| Laguna           | b NL 78                                    |   | H                  |
| Landmark         |                                            |   | f: 30.6.2007       |
| Lanta            | b NL 134a                                  |   | H                  |
| Legacy           |                                            |   | = Lord             |
| Limba            | a CZ 140, a SK 270                         |   |                    |
| Llucat tardio    | b ES 9                                     |   |                    |
| Llucat temprano  | b ES 9                                     |   |                    |
| Long Runner      | b NL 123a                                  |   | H                  |
| Lord<br>– Legacy | a CZ 1064, a FR 8330, a PL 761<br>a SK 168 |   | H                  |
| Lucie            | a CZ 239, a SK 165                         |   | H                  |
| Lucky            | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172                 |   | H                  |
| Macaone          | b NL 78                                    |   | H                  |
| Marathon         | a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253     |   | H                  |
| Matsuri          | a HU 5566                                  |   | H                  |
| Medway           | b NL 78                                    |   | H                  |
| Merit            | b ES 10                                    |   | H                  |
| Milady           | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761               |   | H                  |
| Monaco           | b NL 79, a PL 98                           |   | H                  |
| Monopoly         | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98                |   | H                  |
| Montblu          |                                            |   | f: 30.6.2006       |
| Monterey         | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98                 |   | H                  |
| Montfort         | b NL 79                                    |   | H                  |
| Montilia         |                                            |   | f: 30.6.2006       |
| Montop           | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182       |   | H                  |
| Montvy           | a CZ 301                                   |   | H                  |
| Murcia           | b NL 78                                    |   | H                  |
| NIZ 18902        | a HU 5199                                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )   |
| Nubia            | a DE 3901                                  |   | H                  |

## 13. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. CYMOSA DUCH.

| 1                              | 2                                       | 3 | 4                     |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Olympia                        | b NL 75                                 |   | H                     |
| Ovation                        | b NL 78                                 |   | H                     |
| Packer                         |                                         |   | f. 30.6.2006          |
| Packman                        | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                      |   | H                     |
| Parthenon                      | b NL 75                                 |   | H                     |
| Pegaso                         | a IT 241                                |   | H                     |
| Penta                          | b NL 134a                               |   | H                     |
| Pentathlon                     | b NL 75                                 |   | H                     |
| Pinnacle                       | b NL 134a                               |   | H                     |
| Platini                        | b NL 26                                 |   | H                     |
| Premium Crop                   | b NL 134a                               |   | H                     |
| Primor                         | a IT 142                                |   | H                     |
| Prince                         | a CZ 1064                               |   | H                     |
| Prominence                     | b NL 134a                               |   | H                     |
| Quinta                         | b NL 134a                               |   | H                     |
| Ramoso calabrese               | b IT 1205                               |   | Calabrese natalino IT |
| Ramoso calabrese medio precoce | a CZ 769, b IT 125                      |   |                       |
| Ramoso calabrese tardivo       | b IT 125                                |   |                       |
| Riccio di Sarno                | b IT 128                                |   |                       |
| Runner                         | b NL 75                                 |   | H                     |
| Samson                         | b NL 75                                 |   | H                     |
| Samurai                        | b NL 75                                 |   | H                     |
| Sculler                        | b NL 78                                 |   | H                     |
| Sebastian                      | a PL 92                                 |   |                       |
| Senshi                         | a CZ 719, b NL 75, a SK 253             |   | H                     |
| Seulisa                        | a ES 84                                 |   | H                     |
| Shadow                         | a CZ 278, b NL 8                        |   | H                     |
| Shena                          | a ES 5027, b NL 78, a PL 761            |   | H                     |
| Shogun                         | b NL 75                                 |   | H                     |
| Skiff                          | a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H                     |
| Southern Comet                 | b NL 134a                               |   | H                     |
| Spigariello                    |                                         |   | = A getti di Napoli   |
| Spike                          | b NL 247                                |   |                       |
| Steamer                        | b NL 78                                 |   | H                     |
| Stolto                         | b DK 8                                  |   |                       |
| Sun Green                      | b NL 123a                               |   | H                     |
| Sunrise                        | b NL 78                                 |   | H                     |

## 13. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. BOTRYTIS (L.) ALEF. VAR. CYMOSA DUCH.

| 1               | 2                               | 3 | 4                  |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Surveyor        | b NL 8                          |   | H                  |
| Switch          | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163    |   | H                  |
| Tambora         | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 |   | H                  |
| Tamesis         | a ES 5027                       |   | H                  |
| Tender          |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2006       |
| Tiburón         | b NL 8                          |   | H                  |
| Topper          |                                 |   | = Topper 430       |
| Topper 430      | b IT 128                        |   | Topper IT          |
| Triathlon       | a CZ 719, b NL 75               |   | H                  |
| Tribute         | a CZ 278, b NL 8                |   | H                  |
| Tudela          | b NL 8                          |   | H                  |
| Vencedor        | a ES 5027                       |   | H                  |
| Verde calabrese |                                 |   | = Groene Calabrese |
| Verde de Lerida | b ES 9                          |   | Vert de Lleida ES  |
| Verdia          | a FR 8067                       |   | H                  |
| Vert de Lleida  |                                 |   | = Verde de Lerida  |
| Viking          |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2006       |
| Violet Queen    | b NL 134a                       |   | H                  |
| Volta           | b NL 134a                       |   | H                  |
| Wiarus          | a PL 218                        |   |                    |
| Winnor          | a CZ 708                        |   | H                  |

## 14. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. OLERACEA VAR. GEMMIFERA DC.

| 1       | 2                            | 3 | 4             |
|---------|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Abacus  | b NL 79, a PL 98             |   | H             |
| Abunda  |                              |   | = Huizer Laat |
| Acustia | b NL 78                      |   | H             |
| Adagia  | b NL 78                      |   | H             |
| Adonis  | b NL 79                      |   | H             |
| Ajax    | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98   |   | H             |
| Ambitus | b NL 78                      |   | H             |
| Amoroso | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761 |   | H             |
| Ariston | b NL 79                      |   | H             |
| Baltus  | b NL 79                      |   | H             |
| Bedford | b UK x                       |   |               |
| Boxer   | a CZ 278, b NL 8             |   | H             |

## 14. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. OLERACEA VAR. GEMMIFERA DC.

| 1               | 2                             | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| Braveheart      | b NL 105                      |   | H |
| Breeze          | b NL 105                      |   | H |
| Breton          | b NL 105                      |   | H |
| Bridge          | b NL 105                      |   | H |
| Brigitte        | b NL 105                      |   | H |
| Brilliant       | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105 |   | H |
| Brolin          | b NL 105                      |   | H |
| Camus           | b NL 79                       |   | H |
| Cascade         | a UK x                        |   | H |
| Casiopea        | a CZ 140, a SK 270            |   |   |
| Cavalier        | b NL 105                      |   | H |
| Citadel         | a CZ 1064                     |   | H |
| Clarus          | b NL 79                       |   | H |
| Clodius         | b NL 79                       |   | H |
| Content         | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105 |   | H |
| Cumulus         | b NL 79, a PL 98              |   | H |
| Cyrus           | b NL 79, a PL 98              |   | H |
| De Rosny        | b FR x                        |   |   |
| Densia          | b NL 78, a PL 761             |   | H |
| Diablo          | a CZ 278, b NL 8              |   | H |
| Dodger          | b NL 8                        |   | H |
| Dolores         | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270  |   | H |
| Dominator       | b NL 8                        |   | H |
| Doric           | b NL 8                        |   | H |
| Dysis           | b NL 8                        |   | H |
| Eclipsus        | b NL 79                       |   | H |
| Enterprise      | b NL 8                        |   | H |
| Esperal         | b NL 78                       |   | H |
| Estate          | a CZ 1064, b NL 78            |   | H |
| Evesham Special | b UK 38                       |   |   |
| Excellent       | b NL 105                      |   | H |
| Exodus          | a NL 79                       |   | H |
| Franklin        | b NL 8                        |   | H |
| Genius          | b NL 79                       |   | H |
| Glenroy         | b NL 8                        |   | H |
| Golfer          | b NL 8                        |   | H |
| Green Marble    | b NL 134a                     |   | H |
| Groninger       | b NL x                        |   |   |

## 14. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. OLERACEA VAR. GEMMIFERA DC.

| 1                       | 2                                       | 3 | 4             |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Hamlet                  | b NL 365                                |   |               |
| Hampton                 | b NL 8                                  |   | H             |
| Helemus                 | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98              |   | H             |
| Heracles                | b FR x                                  |   | H             |
| Hilds Ideal             | a DE 86                                 |   |               |
| Hivernus                | b NL 79                                 |   | H             |
| Huizer Laat             | b NL 2a                                 |   | Abunda NL     |
| – Huizer's Late         | b UK 31                                 |   |               |
| Huizer's Late           |                                         |   | = Huizer Laat |
| Icarus                  | b NL 79                                 |   | H             |
| Igor                    | b NL 122, a SK 167                      |   | H             |
| Indus                   | b NL 8                                  |   | H             |
| Jade Cross              | b ES 5928                               |   | H             |
| Jade Cross E            | b ES 5928                               |   | H             |
| Jita                    | a CZ 477                                |   | H             |
| Kundry                  | a CZ 301                                |   | H             |
| Lauris                  | a NL 79                                 |   | H             |
| Long Island             | b UK 176                                |   |               |
| Louis                   | b NL 79, a PL 98                        |   | H             |
| Lunet                   | a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761 |   | H             |
| Maczuga                 |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Masterline              | b NL 39                                 |   | H             |
| Maximus                 | b NL 79, a PL 98                        |   | H             |
| Medio enana de la Halle | b ES 31                                 |   |               |
| Merkator                | a DE 3704                               |   |               |
| Mezzo nano              | a CZ 769, b IT 221                      |   |               |
| Millennium              | b NL 79                                 |   | H             |
| Montgomery              | a UK 189                                |   | H             |
| Nautic                  | b NL 8                                  |   | H             |
| Odette                  |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Oliver                  | b NL 79                                 |   | H             |
| Ottoline                | b NL 39                                 |   | H             |
| Petrus                  | b NL 79                                 |   | H             |
| Philemon                | b NL 79, a PL 98                        |   | H             |
| Porter                  |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Prince Marvel           | b NL 75                                 |   | H             |
| Proflin                 | b NL 39                                 |   | H             |
| Rasalon                 | a UK 118                                |   | H             |

## 14. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. OLERACEA VAR. GEMMIFERA DC.

| 1            | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|--------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Red          |                    |   | = Rubine     |
| Revenge      | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Romulus      | a NL 79            |   | H            |
| Roodnerf     | b NL x             |   |              |
| Rosella      | a DE 3704          |   |              |
| Royal Marvel | b NL 75            |   | H            |
| Rubine       | b UK               |   | Red UK       |
| Rudius       | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Sanda        | b FR x             |   |              |
| Silverline   | b NL 39            |   | H            |
| Starline     | b NL 39            |   | H            |
| Steffiline   | b NL 39            |   | H            |
| Stephen      | a NL 79            |   | H            |
| Topline      | b NL 39            |   | H            |
| Trafalgar    | b NL 136           |   | H            |
| Uniline      | b NL 39            |   | H            |
| Vailant      |                    |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Valencia     | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Veloce       | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 |   | H            |
| Vertigo      | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Vocale       | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Warrior      | a CZ 278, b NL 8   |   | H            |
| Wellington   | b UK 189           |   | H            |

## 15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

| 1                                  | 2                                               | 3 | 4                        |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Advent                             | a DE 7464                                       |   |                          |
| Alaska                             | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H                        |
| Alcosa                             | b NL 8, a SK 172                                |   | H                        |
| Aldo                               |                                                 |   | f: 30.6.2008             |
| Alexanders No 1                    | b UK x                                          |   |                          |
| Aquarius                           | b UK 15                                         |   | H                        |
| Arkta                              | a CZ x, a SK x                                  |   |                          |
| Atlanta                            | b NL 79                                         |   | H                        |
| Aubervilliers<br>– D'Aubervilliers | b ES x, b UK 176<br>b FR x                      |   | Hâtif d'Aubervilliers FR |

## 15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

| 1                   | 2                                         | 3 | 4                                          |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------|
| Baikal              | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                          |
| Barbosa             | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                          |
| Berenice            | a FR 12744                                |   | H                                          |
| Berzoni             | b NL 78                                   |   | H                                          |
| Best of All         | b UK 38                                   |   |                                            |
| Blistra             | a CZ 140, a SK 270                        |   | H                                          |
| Bloemendaalse Gele  | b NL x                                    |   |                                            |
| Boheme              | a FR 12744                                |   | H                                          |
| Bonora              | b IT 142                                  |   | H                                          |
| Bountivoy           | b NL 105                                  |   | H                                          |
| Brasa               | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                          |
| Brusselse Winter    |                                           |   | = Late Putjes                              |
| Canada              | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                          |
| Cantasa             | b NL 8, a SK 172                          |   | H                                          |
| Capriccio           | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288           |   | H                                          |
| Celtic              | a UK 23                                   |   | H                                          |
| Chirimen            | b NL 75, a SK 253                         |   | H                                          |
| Chloë               | a FR 12744                                |   | H                                          |
| Cidlina             | a CZ 231                                  |   | H                                          |
| Clarissa            | b NL 8, a SK 172                          |   | H                                          |
| Clinton             | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                          |
| Colorsa             | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                          |
| Colt                | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                          |
| Compactis           | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                          |
| Comparsa            | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172                |   | H                                          |
| Concerto            | a CZ 347, a SK 288                        |   | H                                          |
| Conquista           | a IT 142                                  |   | H                                          |
| Consulate           | b NL 136                                  |   | H                                          |
| Cornalyn            | b NL 105                                  |   | H                                          |
| Cosima              | a DE 66                                   |   | H                                          |
| Crespo              | a IT 142                                  |   | H                                          |
| Curosa              | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                          |
| Dama                | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                          |
| Daphné              | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 |   | H                                          |
| Darkus              | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                          |
| Darsa               | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                          |
| D'Asti pasqualino   | b IT 125                                  |   | Pasqualino IT<br>Primissimo d'Ingegnoli IT |
| D'Asti San Giovanni | b IT 1205                                 |   |                                            |

## 15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

| 1                           | 2                                      | 3 | 4                        |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| D'Asti San Martino          | b IT 125                               |   | San Martino IT           |
| D'Aubervilliers             |                                        |   | = Aubervilliers          |
| De la Saint-Jean            |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2008             |
| De Pascua                   | b ES x                                 |   |                          |
| De Pontoise 2               | b FR x                                 |   |                          |
| De Pontoise 3               | b FR x                                 |   |                          |
| – January King 3            | b UK x                                 |   |                          |
| Deadon                      | b NL 8                                 |   | H                        |
| Denver                      | a CZ 301, b NL 79                      |   | H                        |
| Di Castelnuovo<br>invernale |                                        |   | = Piacentino             |
| Di Napoli precoce           | b IT 128                               |   | Napoletano quarantino IT |
| Di Napoli tardivo           | b IT 128                               |   |                          |
| Di Piacenza                 |                                        |   | = Piacentino             |
| Di Piacenza invernale       |                                        |   | = Piacentino             |
| Di Verona                   |                                        |   | = Violaceo di Verona     |
| Donkergroene Putjes         |                                        |   | = Late Putjes            |
| Embassy                     | b NL 136                               |   | H                        |
| Emerald                     | b NL 105                               |   | H                        |
| Empressa                    | b NL 8                                 |   | H                        |
| Endeavour                   | b NL 136                               |   | H                        |
| Ermosa                      | b NL 8                                 |   | H                        |
| Excelvoy                    | a HU 5199, b NL 105                    |   | H                        |
| Famosa                      | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172             |   | H                        |
| Filly                       | b NL 79                                |   | H                        |
| Firensa                     | b NL 8                                 |   | H                        |
| Frigga                      | a CZ 56, a DE 920, a SK 180            |   |                          |
| Gloster                     | a CZ 301, b NL 79                      |   | H                        |
| Grande de invierno          | b ES 10                                |   |                          |
| Gros des Vertus 3           |                                        |   | = Virtudes 3             |
| Gros des Vertus 4           | b FR x                                 |   |                          |
| – Virtudes 4                | b ES 2148                              |   |                          |
| Grote Late Groene 2         |                                        |   | = Vertus 2               |
| Hamasa                      |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2006             |
| Hâtif d'Aubervilliers       |                                        |   | = Aubervilliers          |
| Helene                      | a FR 12744                             |   | H                        |
| Highland                    | b NL 105                               |   | H                        |
| Icecrown                    |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2006             |
| Iceprince                   | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H                        |

## 15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

| 1                           | 2                                               | 3 | 4                                                                        |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Isolde                      |                                                 |   | f: 30.6.2008                                                             |
| January King 3              |                                                 |   | = De Pontoise 3                                                          |
| Jizera                      | a CZ 231, a SK 104                              |   | H                                                                        |
| Jockey                      |                                                 |   | f: 31.12.2005                                                            |
| Jocoma                      | a DE 66, a HU 5256                              |   | H                                                                        |
| Julius                      | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182            |   | H                                                                        |
| Kamchatka                   | b NL 79                                         |   | H                                                                        |
| Kilosa                      | b NL 8                                          |   | H                                                                        |
| Langedijker<br>Dauerwirsing | a PL 93                                         |   |                                                                          |
| Late Putjes                 | b NL x                                          |   | Brusselse Winter NL<br>Donkergroene Putjes NL<br>Zwijndrechtse Putjes NL |
| Leo                         | b ES 10                                         |   |                                                                          |
| Lindessa                    | a CZ 278, b NL 8                                |   | H                                                                        |
| Manon                       | a FR 12744                                      |   | H                                                                        |
| Mantovano                   | b IT 130                                        |   |                                                                          |
| Marabel                     | a UK 189                                        |   | H                                                                        |
| Marner Grüfewi              | a DE 2549                                       |   |                                                                          |
| Mayus                       |                                                 |   | f: 30.6.2007                                                             |
| Medee                       | a FR 12744                                      |   | H                                                                        |
| Mediolanum                  | b IT 142                                        |   | H                                                                        |
| Melissa                     | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172                      |   | H                                                                        |
| Messa                       |                                                 |   | f: 31.12.2005                                                            |
| Michelotta                  | b IT 58                                         |   |                                                                          |
| Midvoy                      | a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61                    |   | H                                                                        |
| Migal                       | a FR 12744                                      |   | H                                                                        |
| Mila                        | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H                                                                        |
| Milano                      | b NL 79                                         |   | H                                                                        |
| Milena                      |                                                 |   | f: 30.6.2008                                                             |
| Mira Polana                 | a PL 67                                         |   | H                                                                        |
| Monarch 2                   |                                                 |   | = Principe d'inverno 2                                                   |
| Napoletano<br>quarantino    |                                                 |   | = Di Napoli precoce                                                      |
| Nobilis                     | a FR 12744                                      |   | H                                                                        |
| Noelle                      | b NL 136                                        |   | H                                                                        |
| Noravoy                     | b NL 105                                        |   | H                                                                        |
| Norma                       | a FR 12744                                      |   | H                                                                        |
| Orfée                       | a FR 12744                                      |   | H                                                                        |

## 15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

| 1                         | 2                                               | 3 | 4                                                                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Orlice                    | a CZ 231, a SK 104                              |   | H                                                                         |
| Ormskirk (I)              | b UK 168                                        |   |                                                                           |
| Othello                   | a FR 12744                                      |   | H                                                                         |
| Ottawa                    | b NL 79                                         |   | H                                                                         |
| Ovasa                     | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172                      |   | H                                                                         |
| Palacio                   | b NL 75, a SK 253                               |   | H                                                                         |
| Paravoy                   |                                                 |   | f: 30.6.2006                                                              |
| Paresa                    | b NL 8                                          |   | H                                                                         |
| Pasqualino                |                                                 |   | = D'Asti pasqualino                                                       |
| Pé Alto 2                 |                                                 |   | = Vertus 2                                                                |
| Peleas                    |                                                 |   | f: 30.6.2008                                                              |
| Pénélope                  |                                                 |   | f: 30.6.2008                                                              |
| Petrosa                   | b NL 8                                          |   | H                                                                         |
| Piacentino                | b IT 125                                        |   | Di Castelnuovo invernale IT<br>Di Piacenza IT<br>Di Piacenza invernale IT |
| Polasa                    | b NL 8                                          |   | H                                                                         |
| Pony                      | b NL 79                                         |   | H                                                                         |
| Prairie                   | b NL 105                                        |   | H                                                                         |
| Předzvěst                 | a CZ x, a SK x                                  |   |                                                                           |
| Prelude                   |                                                 |   | f: 31.12.2005                                                             |
| Premius                   | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H                                                                         |
| Primavoy                  | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61          |   | H                                                                         |
| Primissimo<br>d'Ingegnoli |                                                 |   | = D'Asti pasqualino                                                       |
| Principe d'inverno 2      | b IT 1205                                       |   | Monarch 2 IT<br>Re d'inverno 2 IT<br>Winterfürst 2 NL                     |
| – Winterkoning 2          | b NL 65                                         |   |                                                                           |
| Protovoy                  | a HU 5199, b NL 105                             |   | H                                                                         |
| Raketa                    | a CZ x, a SK x                                  |   |                                                                           |
| Raná žlutá                | a CZ x, a SK x                                  |   |                                                                           |
| Re d'inverno 2            |                                                 |   | = Principe d'inverno 2                                                    |
| Reglo                     |                                                 |   | = Savoy King                                                              |
| Renton                    | b NL 8                                          |   | H                                                                         |
| Resolution                | b NL 136                                        |   | H                                                                         |
| Resulta                   | a DE 423                                        |   |                                                                           |
| Retosa                    | a NL 8                                          |   | H                                                                         |
| Rigoléo                   | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288       |   | H                                                                         |
| Robin                     | b NL 136                                        |   | H                                                                         |

## 15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

| 1                      | 2                                               | 3 | 4                               |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Roi des Milans         |                                                 |   | = Savoy King                    |
| Roma Polana            | a PL 67                                         |   | H                               |
| Roulette               | b NL 136                                        |   | H                               |
| S. Michele             |                                                 |   | = Violaceo di Verona            |
| S. Michele             |                                                 |   | = Violaceo di Verona            |
| Sabrosa                | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172                      |   | H                               |
| Saga                   | b NL 78, a PL 761                               |   | H                               |
| Saguna                 |                                                 |   | f: 30.6.2006                    |
| Salamon                | b NL 78                                         |   | H                               |
| Salarite               | a CZ 719, b ES x, a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253  |   |                                 |
| Saleban                | b NL 79                                         |   | H                               |
| Salima                 | a DE 66, a HU 5256                              |   | H                               |
| Salomé                 | a FR 12744                                      |   | H                               |
| Salto                  | b NL 78                                         |   | H                               |
| Samantha               | b NL 8                                          |   | H                               |
| San Martino            |                                                 |   | = D'Asti San Martino            |
| Sankt Martin           | a DE 4676                                       |   |                                 |
| Sapala                 | b NL 78                                         |   | H                               |
| Savonarch              | b ES 2027, b NL 75                              |   | H                               |
| Savoy Ace              | b ES 5928, b NL 134a                            |   | H                               |
| Savoy Emperor          | a IT 1188                                       |   | H                               |
| Savoy King             | b ES 31, b FR x, b UK 60                        |   | H Reglo FR<br>Roi des Milans FR |
| Savoy Perfection       |                                                 |   | f: 30.6.2006                    |
| Savoy Serve            | b NL 134a                                       |   | H                               |
| Sawa                   |                                                 |   | f: 30.6.2007                    |
| Shetland               | b NL 79                                         |   | H                               |
| Shire                  | b NL 79                                         |   | H                               |
| Siberia                | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H                               |
| Siete semanas pequeña  |                                                 |   | = Siete semanas temprana        |
| Siete semanas temprana | b ES x                                          |   | Siete semanas pequeña ES        |
| Silvama                |                                                 |   | f: 30.6.2006                    |
| Sindria                |                                                 |   | f: 30.6.2006                    |
| Stallion               | b NL 79                                         |   | H                               |
| Stanton                | b NL 8                                          |   | H                               |
| Steppe                 | b NL 105                                        |   | H                               |
| Stilon                 | b NL 78, a SK 163                               |   | H                               |
| Supera                 | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163                    |   | H                               |

## 15. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. SABAUDA L.

| 1                    | 2                                      | 3 | 4                             |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Supervoy             | b NL 105                               |   | H                             |
| Szentesi korai       | a HU 20, a SK 323                      |   | H                             |
| Taler                | b ES 3051, b NL 78, a SK 163           |   | H                             |
| Tarda                | b IT 142                               |   | H                             |
| Tarvoy               | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H                             |
| Tascia               | b NL 79                                |   | H                             |
| Tasmania             | b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182             |   | H                             |
| Temprosa             | b NL 8                                 |   | H                             |
| Tim                  | a SK 287                               |   |                               |
| Tourmaline           | b NL 105                               |   | H                             |
| Traviata             | a FR 12744                             |   | H                             |
| Tulsa                | a CZ 278, b NL 8                       |   | H                             |
| Tundra               | b NL 105                               |   | H                             |
| Vega                 | a CZ 140, a SK 270                     |   | H                             |
| Verita               | a CZ 140, a SK 270                     |   | H                             |
| Verto                | b NL 79, a PL 98                       |   | H                             |
| Vertus 2             | a DE 3704, b NL 65                     |   | Grote Late Groene 2 NL        |
| – Pé Alto 2          | b PT 830                               |   |                               |
| – Virtudes 2         | b ES 3051                              |   |                               |
| Violaceo di Verona   | b IT 125                               |   | Di Verona IT<br>S. Michele IT |
| Virtudes 2           |                                        |   | = Vertus 2                    |
| Virtudes 3           | b ES 9                                 |   |                               |
| Virtudes 4           |                                        |   | = Gros des Vertus 4           |
| Virtudes 5           | b ES 59                                |   |                               |
| Visa                 | a CZ 278, b NL 8                       |   | H                             |
| Vorbote 3            | a DE 2549                              |   |                               |
| Wallasa              | b NL 8                                 |   | H                             |
| Westlandse Putjes    | b NL x                                 |   |                               |
| Winchester           | b NL 79                                |   | H                             |
| Winterfürst 2        |                                        |   | = Principe d'inverno 2        |
| Winterkoning 2       |                                        |   | = Principe d'inverno 2        |
| Wintessa             | b NL 8                                 |   | H                             |
| Wirosa               | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172    |   | H                             |
| Wivoy                | b NL 105                               |   | H                             |
| Zwijndrechtse Putjes |                                        |   | = Late Putjes                 |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                   | 2                                                        | 3 | 4              |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Adelita             | b NL 8                                                   |   | H              |
| Adema               | a DE 66                                                  |   | H              |
| Admiral             | a CZ 347, a HU 5118, a SK 288                            |   | H              |
| Advantage           | b NL 136                                                 |   | H              |
| Agat                | a PL 93                                                  |   | H              |
| Agenor              | b NL 78                                                  |   | H              |
| Agressor            | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H              |
| Albatros            | a CZ 140                                                 |   | H              |
| Albion              | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61                              |   | H              |
| Alfama              | a DE 66                                                  |   | H              |
| Alfredo             | a CZ 278, b NL 8                                         |   | H              |
| Alladin             | a CZ 278, b NL 8                                         |   | H              |
| Almanac             | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172                               |   | H              |
| Alpha               |                                                          |   | = Gouden Akker |
| Alsior              | a FR 9504                                                |   | H              |
| Altess              | a FR 12744                                               |   | H              |
| AMA-Daneza          | a HU 5481                                                |   | H              |
| Amager Hög Hg       | a SE 71                                                  |   |                |
| Amager kurzstrunkig | a DE 3704                                                |   |                |
| Amager Polana       | a PL 67                                                  |   |                |
| Amazon              | b NL 8                                                   |   | H              |
| Ammon               | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163                             |   | H              |
| Amphion             | b NL 78                                                  |   | H              |
| Amtrak              | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172                               |   | H              |
| Amukos              | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163                             |   | H              |
| Ancoma              | a DE 66, a HU 5256                                       |   | H              |
| Anton               |                                                          |   | f. 30.6.2006   |
| April               | b UK x                                                   |   |                |
| Arena               | a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253                             |   | H              |
| Aros                | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270                             |   | H              |
| Arrivist            | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163                   |   | H              |
| Arsenal             | a CZ 278, b NL 8                                         |   | H              |
| Artost              | b NL 8                                                   |   | H              |
| Atlas-No. 70        | b NL 75                                                  |   | H              |
| Atleta              | b NL 8                                                   |   | H              |
| Atria               | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163                   |   | H              |
| Attraction          | b NL 105, a SK 61                                        |   | H              |
| Augustor            | a SK 182                                                 |   | H              |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                 | 2                                      | 3        | 4                        |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|
| Autumn Queen      | b ES 5928                              |          | H                        |
| Avak              | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270           |          | H                        |
| Avalon            | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61            |          | H                        |
| Azan              | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163           |          | H                        |
| Bacalan de Rennes | b FR x                                 |          | Extra hâtif de Rennes FR |
| Bacalan grande    | b ES x                                 |          |                          |
| Bacalan temprana  | b ES x                                 |          |                          |
| Balashi           |                                        |          | f: 30.6.2007             |
| Balaton           | b NL 8                                 |          | H                        |
| Balbro            | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 |          | H                        |
| Banner hybrid     | b IT 141                               |          | H                        |
| Barabas           | b NL 4                                 |          | H                        |
| Bariton           | b NL 105                               |          | H                        |
| Barnet            | a EL 16                                |          | H                        |
| Bartolo           | a NL 8                                 |          | H                        |
| Beira             | b NL 8                                 |          | H                        |
| Belex             | b EL 18                                |          | H                        |
| Bellflame         | b NL 39                                |          | H                        |
| Bellini           | b NL 105                               |          | H                        |
| Beltis            | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761           |          | H                        |
| Benefit           | b NL 8                                 |          | H                        |
| Benia             | a PL 67                                |          | H                        |
| Benson            | a NL 8                                 |          | H                        |
| Bently            | a NL 8                                 |          | H                        |
| Beryl             |                                        |          | f: 30.6.2008             |
| Bianor            | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163           |          | H                        |
| Big Cropper       | b UK 60                                |          | H                        |
| Bingo             | b NL 8                                 |          | H                        |
| Bislet            | b NL 79                                |          | H                        |
| Bison             | b NL 105                               |          | H                        |
| Bloktor           | b NL 79                                |          | H                        |
| Blåtopp Kvithamar |                                        | a NO 119 |                          |
| Bonita            | a CZ 112                               |          | H                        |
| Bonnet            | a CZ 112, a SK 166                     |          | H                        |
| Borodin           | b NL 105                               |          | H                        |
| Boston            |                                        |          | = Brunswijker            |
| Bouchon           |                                        |          | f: 31.12.2005            |
| Bouldor           | a FR 9504                              |          | H                        |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                           | 2                                                | 3 | 4                                                     |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Bourbon                     | b NL 105                                         |   | H                                                     |
| Brady                       | a FR 12744                                       |   | H                                                     |
| Brando                      | b NL 79                                          |   | H                                                     |
| Bravissimo                  | a SK 288                                         |   | H                                                     |
| Bravo                       | a HU 5118                                        |   | H                                                     |
| Brigadier                   | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288        |   | H                                                     |
| Bronco                      | b NL 8, a SK 172                                 |   | H                                                     |
| Brunswick                   |                                                  |   | = Brunswijker                                         |
| Brunświcka                  |                                                  |   | = Brunswijker                                         |
| Brunswijker                 | b NL x                                           |   | Boston IT<br>Early Drumhead UK<br>Early Flat Dutch UK |
| – Brunswick<br>– Brunświcka | a CZ 769, b ES x, b IT 125, b UK 168<br>a PL 198 |   |                                                       |
| Brutus                      | b NL 8                                           |   | H                                                     |
| Burma                       | a DE 66                                          |   | H                                                     |
| Burton                      | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61           |   | H                                                     |
| Cabri                       |                                                  |   | f: 30.6.2008                                          |
| Cabus de l'ouest            | b FR x                                           |   | H                                                     |
| Caesar                      | b EL 21                                          |   | H                                                     |
| Caïd                        | a FR 12744                                       |   | H                                                     |
| Callisto                    | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                               |   | H                                                     |
| Cambria                     | b NL 8, a SK 172                                 |   | H                                                     |
| Campra                      | b NL 105                                         |   | H                                                     |
| Candela                     | b NL 8                                           |   | H                                                     |
| Candisa                     | a HU 5253, b NL 75                               |   | H                                                     |
| Cantor                      | a CZ 301                                         |   | H                                                     |
| Cape Horn                   | b ES 3154, b NL 75                               |   | H                                                     |
| Cape Town                   | b NL 75                                          |   | H                                                     |
| Capricorn                   | b NL 8                                           |   | H                                                     |
| Caramba                     | b NL 8                                           |   | H                                                     |
| Carlton                     | b NL 8                                           |   | H                                                     |
| Carolima                    |                                                  |   | f: 30.6.2007                                          |
| Carpeon                     | b NL 78                                          |   | H                                                     |
| Cassandra                   | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172                       |   | H                                                     |
| Castello                    | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61           |   | H                                                     |
| Cecile                      | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172                       |   | H                                                     |
| Centurion                   | a FR 12744, a SK 288                             |   | H                                                     |
| Century                     | b NL 8                                           |   | H                                                     |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                                | 2                                         | 3 | 4                                   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Chambelan                        | a FR 12744                                |   | H                                   |
| Champion                         | b NL 416                                  |   |                                     |
| Charmant                         | b NL 75, a SK 253                         |   | H                                   |
| Cheers                           | b NL 134a                                 |   | H                                   |
| Chessma                          | a DE 66                                   |   | H                                   |
| Chopin                           | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61               |   | H                                   |
| Christmas Drumhead               | b UK 38                                   |   |                                     |
| Christmas New Late               | b UK 189                                  |   |                                     |
| Cilema                           | a DE 66                                   |   | H                                   |
| Cílon                            | b NL 79, a PL 98                          |   | H                                   |
| Clarence                         | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                   |
| Clarinet                         | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                   |
| Clarion                          | b NL 105                                  |   | H                                   |
| Classic                          | a FR 12744                                |   | H                                   |
| Coeur de boeuf des vertus        | b FR x                                    |   | Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle FR |
| – Coração de Boi Médio           | b PT 837                                  |   |                                     |
| Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle |                                           |   | = Coeur de boeuf des vertus         |
| Colchat                          | b ES 10                                   |   | H                                   |
| Colmar                           | a CZ 278, b NL 8                          |   | H                                   |
| Combinor                         | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182               |   | H                                   |
| Compactor                        | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                   |
| Companion                        | a FR 12744                                |   | H                                   |
| Conquistador                     |                                           |   | f: 31.12.2005                       |
| Consul                           | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 |   | H                                   |
| Copenhagen Market 2              | b UK 1                                    |   |                                     |
| – Kodaňské tržiště               | a CZ x, a SK x                            |   |                                     |
| – Mercado de Copenhague 2        | b ES x                                    |   |                                     |
| Coração de Boi Grande            | b PT 830                                  |   |                                     |
| – Corazon de buey grande         | b ES 10                                   |   |                                     |
| – Cuor di bue grosso             | a CZ 769, b IT 221                        |   |                                     |
| Coração de Boi Médio             |                                           |   | = Coeur de boeuf des vertus         |
| Corazon de buey grande           |                                           |   | = Coração de Boi Grande             |
| Corazon de buey pequeño          | b ES x                                    |   |                                     |
| Coronet                          | b NL 109a, a SK 167                       |   | H                                   |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                            | 2                                                 | 3 | 4                                |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Cortina                      | a CZ 278, a NL 8                                  |   | H                                |
| Cotswold Queen               | b UK 38                                           |   |                                  |
| Count                        | a FR 12744                                        |   | H                                |
| Counter                      | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96                         |   | H                                |
| Crown                        | b NL 109a                                         |   | H                                |
| Cuor di bue grosso           |                                                   |   | = Coração de Boi Grande          |
| Dance                        | b NL 78                                           |   | H                                |
| Dauro                        | b NL 8                                            |   | H                                |
| Davos                        |                                                   |   | f: 30.6.2006                     |
| De Boston                    |                                                   |   | = Brunswijker                    |
| De Vaugirard d'hiver         |                                                   |   | f: 30.6.2008                     |
| Deense Witte Bewaar          |                                                   |   | = Langedijker Bewaar             |
| Delicado                     | a IT 142                                          |   | H                                |
| Delight Ball                 | a HU 5464                                         |   | H                                |
| Delphi                       | a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 |   | H                                |
| Delus                        | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                                |   | H                                |
| Derby Day                    | b UK 189                                          |   |                                  |
| Derby King                   | b UK 189                                          |   | H                                |
| Desmond                      | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172                        |   | H                                |
| Destiny                      | b NL 8                                            |   | H                                |
| Dialog                       | b NL 8, a SK 172                                  |   | H                                |
| Diamant                      | a CZ 1145                                         |   | H                                |
| Discover                     | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172               |   | H                                |
| Dita                         | a CZ 140, a SK 270                                |   |                                  |
| Dithmarscher Früher          |                                                   |   | = Gouden Akker                   |
| Dithmarscher<br>Middelvroege |                                                   |   | = Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte |
| Dithmarscher Treib           |                                                   |   | = Gouden Akker                   |
| Ditmarscher Forcing          |                                                   |   | = Gouden Akker                   |
| Ditmarska<br>Najwcześniejsza | a PL 93                                           |   |                                  |
| Ditmarsker 2                 | b DK 8                                            |   |                                  |
| D'Olanda a gambo<br>corto 2  |                                                   |   | = Roem van Enkhuizen 2           |
| Donar                        | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163                      |   | H                                |
| Donator                      | a DE 4676                                         |   |                                  |
| Dora                         | b EL 16                                           |   | H                                |
| Dorado                       | b NL 105, b UK 15                                 |   |                                  |
| Doritta                      | b DK 8                                            |   | H                                |
| Dottenfelder Dauer           | a DE 4676                                         |   |                                  |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                                    | 2                                      | 3 | 4                   |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Dowinda                              | a DE 4676                              |   |                     |
| Drago                                | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172             |   | H                   |
| Drummer Girl                         | a CZ 112                               |   | H                   |
| Ducati                               | b NL 8                                 |   | H                   |
| Duchy                                | b NL 105                               |   | H                   |
| Dumas                                | a SK 163                               |   | H                   |
| Duncan                               | b NL 8                                 |   | H                   |
| Dural                                | b UK 176                               |   |                     |
| Durham Early                         | b UK x                                 |   |                     |
| Durham Elf                           | b NL 105, b UK 15                      |   |                     |
| Early Drumhead                       |                                        |   | = Brunswijker       |
| Early Flat Dutch                     |                                        |   | = Brunswijker       |
| Edison                               | b NL 79                                |   | H                   |
| Eerste Oogst                         |                                        |   | = Gouden Akker      |
| Eersteling                           |                                        |   | = Express           |
| Egizio                               | a IT 142                               |   | H                   |
| Elisa                                | a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253 |   | H                   |
| Elite                                | b EL 18                                |   | H                   |
| Elizabeth                            | b DK 8                                 |   |                     |
| Elko                                 | a CZ 477                               |   | H                   |
| Emblem                               | a SK 253                               |   | H                   |
| Emerald Cross                        | b UK 71                                |   | H Summer Monarch UK |
| Eminence                             | a PL 737, a SK 288                     |   | H                   |
| Empire                               | b NL 78                                |   | H                   |
| Equatoria                            | b NL 79, a PL 98                       |   | H                   |
| Erdeno                               | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182            |   | H                   |
| Erma                                 | a DE 66, a HU 5256                     |   | H                   |
| Ervi                                 | a SE 71                                |   | H                   |
| Esfera                               | a ES 5008                              |   | H                   |
| Estron                               | a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61           |   | H                   |
| Etna                                 | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182            |   | H                   |
| Eton                                 | a NL 8, a SK 172                       |   | H                   |
| Evripos                              | a EL 16                                |   | H                   |
| Excel                                | b NL 8                                 |   | H                   |
| Express                              | b NL x                                 |   | Eersteling NL       |
| – Greyhound<br>Extra hâtif de Rennes | b UK 168                               |   | = Bacalan de Rennes |
| Fabiola                              | b DK 8                                 |   | H                   |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                         | 2                                      | 3       | 4            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| Fanion                    | a CZ 347                               |         | H            |
| Fantazja                  | a PL 67                                |         | H            |
| Farao                     | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172             |         | H            |
| Fast Green                | a SK 233                               |         | H            |
| Fenja                     | b DK 8                                 |         | H            |
| Ferro                     | b NL 78                                |         | H            |
| Fieldforce                | b NL 8                                 |         | H            |
| Fieldglory                | b NL 8                                 |         | H            |
| Fieldrocket               | b NL 8                                 |         | H            |
| Fieldsport                | b NL 8                                 |         | H            |
| Fieldstar                 | b NL 8                                 |         | H            |
| Fieldwinner               | b NL 8                                 |         | H            |
| Filderkraut               | a DE x, b NL 10                        |         |              |
| First and Best            |                                        |         | = Offenham 2 |
| First Early<br>Market 218 | b NL 105, b UK x                       |         |              |
| First of June             | b UK 189                               |         |              |
| Firstflame                | b NL 39                                |         | H            |
| Fortuna                   | a SK 314                               |         | H            |
| Fresco                    | a NL 8                                 |         | H            |
| Freshma                   |                                        |         | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Froggy                    | a PL 242                               |         | H            |
| Frontor                   | a PL 364                               |         | H            |
| Frostie                   | b NL 136                               |         | H            |
| Frühes Wiener<br>Breindl  | a AT 72                                |         |              |
| Fuerte                    | a CZ 278, b NL 8                       |         | H            |
| Fuyukuguri                | b NL 123a                              |         | H            |
| Galaxy                    | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 |         | H            |
| Garó                      |                                        | a NO 48 |              |
| Gazebo                    | a CZ 278, b NL 136                     |         | H            |
| Gazelle                   | b NL 136                               |         | H            |
| Gemal                     | b DK 8                                 |         | H            |
| General                   | a NL 8                                 |         | H            |
| Geneva                    |                                        |         | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Geronimo                  | b NL 8                                 |         | H            |
| Gideon                    | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172             |         | H            |
| Gilson                    | b NL 105                               |         | H            |
| Globe Master              | a UK 71                                |         | H            |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                                       | 2                                             | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Globot                                  | b NL 79                                       |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Gloria                                  | a CZ 112, b DK 8, b ES 1607, a SK 166         |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| – Green Boy<br>Gloria di<br>Enkhuizen 2 | b UK 60                                       |   | = Roem van Enkhuizen 2                                                                                                             |
| Golden Acre                             |                                               |   | = Gouden Akker                                                                                                                     |
| Golden Cross                            | b UK 71                                       |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Golden star 18-ibrido<br>F1             | b IT 130                                      |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Goldie                                  | b NL 8                                        |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Gollma                                  |                                               |   | f: 31.12.2006                                                                                                                      |
| Gonzales                                | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172                    |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Gordon                                  | b DK 8                                        |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Gospel                                  | b DK 8, a HU 5104                             |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Gouden Akker                            | b NL x                                        |   | Alpha UK<br>Dithmarscher Treib NL<br>Ditmarscher Forcing UK<br>Eerste Oogst NL<br>June Giant UK<br>Juni Riesen NL<br>Primo (II) UK |
| – Dithmarscher<br>Früher                | a DE 3704                                     |   |                                                                                                                                    |
| – Golden Acre<br>Gourmet                | b UK x<br>a SK 166                            |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Governor                                | b NL 8                                        |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Grandslam                               | b NL 75                                       |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Green Boy                               |                                               |   | = Gloria                                                                                                                           |
| Green Express                           | b UK 60                                       |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Green Gem                               |                                               |   | f: 30.6.2006                                                                                                                       |
| Green Valley                            | b NL 75                                       |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Green Viking                            | a IT 500                                      |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Greensleeves                            | a UK 189                                      |   |                                                                                                                                    |
| Grenadier                               | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Gréta                                   | b DK 53                                       |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Gretania                                | b DK 53                                       |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Greyhound                               |                                               |   | = Express                                                                                                                          |
| Guard                                   | a FR 12744                                    |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Guardian                                | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288               |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Gunma                                   | b NL 8                                        |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Gypsy                                   | a EL 16                                       |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Hajdúsági                               | a HU 299                                      |   |                                                                                                                                    |
| Hanibal                                 | a CZ 140, a SK 270                            |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Hanna                                   | b DK 53                                       |   | H                                                                                                                                  |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                  | 2                             | 3 | 4                                |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Harmat             | a SK 195                      |   |                                  |
| Harvester Queen    | b UK 60                       |   | H                                |
| Head Start hybrid  | b NL 78                       |   | H                                |
| Headstart          | a CZ 1064, a PL 761, a SK 168 |   | H                                |
| Heckla             | a SE 71                       |   | H                                |
| Herfstglorie       |                               |   | = Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte |
| Hermes             | b NL 78, a SK 163             |   | H                                |
| Hidena             | a NL 8                        |   | H                                |
| Hildur             | b DK 53                       |   | H                                |
| Hilton             | b NL 105                      |   | H                                |
| Hinova             | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172    |   | H                                |
| Hispi              | a NL 8                        |   | H                                |
| Histona            | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172    |   | H                                |
| Holanda pie corto  | b ES 31                       |   |                                  |
| Holsteiner platter | a DE 4676                     |   |                                  |
| Holt               | a SK x                        |   |                                  |
| Horizon            | a CZ 1064, b NL 78            |   | H                                |
| Hurricane          | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172    |   | H                                |
| Ida                | a CZ 231, a SK 104            |   | H                                |
| Impala             | a CZ 278, b NL 8              |   | H                                |
| Impuls             | a CZ 278, b NL 8              |   | H                                |
| Industor           | b NL 79                       |   | H                                |
| Ingma              | a DE 66                       |   | H                                |
| Insistor           | a CZ 1064, b NL 78            |   | H                                |
| Inter              | a CZ x, a SK x                |   |                                  |
| Invento            | b NL 8                        |   | H                                |
| Irina              | a PL 242                      |   | H                                |
| Irodori            | b NL 123a                     |   | H                                |
| Ixxion             | b NL 78                       |   | H                                |
| Izalco             | b NL 79                       |   | H                                |
| Izidor             | b NL 79                       |   | H                                |
| Jaguar             | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172    |   | H                                |
| Jason              | a NL 8                        |   | H                                |
| Jetma              | a DE 66, a HU 5256, a LT 95   |   | H                                |
| Joplin             | b NL 105                      |   | H                                |
| Jove               | a IT 241                      |   | H                                |
| Judge              | a FR 12744                    |   | H                                |
| Juna               | a CZ x, a SK x                |   | H                                |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                                    | 2                                               | 3        | 4                     |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|
| June Giant                           |                                                 |          | = Gouden Akker        |
| June Star                            |                                                 |          | = Princess            |
| Juni Riesen                          |                                                 |          | = Gouden Akker        |
| Junior                               | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |          | H                     |
| Júnó                                 | a HU 304                                        |          |                       |
| Jupiter                              | b UK 15                                         |          | H                     |
| Kalibro                              | a CZ 140, a SK 270                              |          | H                     |
| Kalina                               | a PL 67                                         |          | H                     |
| Kalorama                             | a DE 66, a HU 5256                              |          | H                     |
| Kamienna Głowa                       | a PL x                                          |          |                       |
| Kamino                               | a CZ 477                                        |          | H                     |
| Kaporal                              | a FR 12744, a SK 288                            |          | H                     |
| Karlla                               | a PL 242                                        |          | H                     |
| Karma                                | a SK 171                                        |          | H                     |
| Karni                                | a FR 8618                                       |          | H                     |
| Kärntner Steirisches<br>Gebirgskraut | a AT 72                                         |          |                       |
| Kasta                                | a PL 242                                        |          | H                     |
| Kilafur                              | b NL 79, a PL 98                                |          | H                     |
| Kilaton                              | b NL 79, a PL 98                                |          | H                     |
| Kilaxy                               | b NL 79, a PL 98                                |          | H                     |
| Kilkis                               | a EL 2                                          |          |                       |
| Kilor                                | a CZ 301, b NL 79                               |          | H                     |
| Kingston                             | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98             |          | H                     |
| KK Cross                             | b NL 134a                                       |          | H                     |
| Klabishi                             | b NL 79                                         |          | H                     |
| Klaso                                | a CZ 477                                        |          | H                     |
| Kodaňské tržní rané                  |                                                 |          | = Copenhagen Market 2 |
| Kopenhagener<br>Markt 3              | b NL 78                                         |          |                       |
| – Mercado de<br>Copenhagen 3         | b ES 2103                                       |          |                       |
| Krautami                             | a CZ 278, a NL 8                                |          | H                     |
| Krautkaiser                          | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172                      |          | H                     |
| Krautman                             | a CZ 278, a NL 8                                |          | H                     |
| Kronos                               | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163          |          | H                     |
| Krypton                              | a HU 5199, b NL 105                             |          | H                     |
| Kvislar                              |                                                 | a NO 119 |                       |
| Kysano                               | a CZ 477                                        |          | H                     |
| Ladi                                 |                                                 | a NO 119 |                       |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                                 | 2                                      | 3 | 4                                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Langedijker Bewaar                | a CZ 773, b NL x, a PL 242, a SK 305   |   | Deense Witte Bewaar NL<br>Langedijker Dauer NL                                                               |
| Langedijker Dauer                 |                                        |   | = Langedijker Bewaar                                                                                         |
| Langedijker früher<br>Herbst      |                                        |   | = Langedijker Vroege Herbstwitte                                                                             |
| Langedijker Hort                  | a PL 198                               |   |                                                                                                              |
| Langedijker Vroege<br>Herbstwitte | b NL 14a                               |   | Dithmarscher Mittelvroege NL<br>Herbstglorie NL<br>Langedijker früher Herbst NL<br>Merveille de septembre NL |
| Latima                            | a HU 5256                              |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Lena                              | a CZ x, a SK x                         |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Lennox                            | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172             |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Leon                              | a CZ 231, a SK 104                     |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Leopard                           | b NL 75, a SK 253                      |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Leopold                           | b NL 8                                 |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Lion                              | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Luke                              |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2007                                                                                                 |
| Luxion                            | b NL 78                                |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Lycon                             | b NL 78                                |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Lynx                              | b NL 109a                              |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Madam                             | b DK 8                                 |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Majic                             | a EL 16                                |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Manama                            | a DE 66, a HU 5256                     |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Mandarin                          | a CZ 347                               |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Mandy                             | a CZ 278, b NL 8                       |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Marabou                           | a FR 12744                             |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Marathon                          | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182            |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Marcello                          | a DE 66, a HU 5256                     |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Marché de<br>Copenhagen 3         |                                        |   | = Kopenhagener Markt 3                                                                                       |
| Marché de<br>Copenhagen 4         | b FR x                                 |   |                                                                                                              |
| Marino                            | a CZ 1145                              |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Marner Lagerweiß                  | a DE 2549                              |   |                                                                                                              |
| Marquis                           | a CZ 347                               |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Marshal                           | b NL 105                               |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Masada                            | a CZ 278, b NL 8                       |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Matsumo                           | b NL 8                                 |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Mayfield                          | b NL 136                               |   | H                                                                                                            |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                          | 2                                      | 3        | 4                                |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|
| Megaton                    | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172             | a NO 111 | H                                |
| Mentor                     | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172             |          | H                                |
| Menza                      | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                     |          | H                                |
| Mercado de<br>Copenhagen 2 |                                        |          | = Copenhagen Market 2            |
| Mercado de<br>Copenhagen 3 |                                        |          | = Kopenhagener Markt 3           |
| Mercury                    | b UK 15                                |          | H                                |
| Merveille de<br>septembre  |                                        |          | = Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte |
| Metino                     | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                     |          | H                                |
| Metis                      | b NL 78                                |          | H                                |
| Micro                      | b NL 134a                              |          | H                                |
| Midor                      | a CZ 140, a SK 270                     |          | H                                |
| Mikeli orig.               |                                        |          |                                  |
| Milestone                  | a CZ 278, b NL 8                       |          | H                                |
| Milord                     | a CZ 347                               |          | H                                |
| Minicole                   | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172             |          | H                                |
| Minoris                    |                                        |          | f. 30.6.2007                     |
| Montreal                   | a ES 5102                              |          | H                                |
| Monzonica                  | b ES 10                                |          | H                                |
| Moralez                    | b NL 8                                 |          | H                                |
| Morris                     | b NL 8, a SK 172                       |          | H                                |
| Mozart                     | b NL 105                               |          | H                                |
| Musketeer                  | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182   |          | H                                |
| Nagels Frühweiß            | a DE 142                               |          |                                  |
| Nantais Colas              |                                        |          | = Nantais hâtif                  |
| Nantais hâtif              | b FR x                                 |          | Nantais Colas FR                 |
| Nefryt                     | a PL 67                                |          | H                                |
| Negus                      | a FR 12744                             |          | H                                |
| Neuropa                    | a FR 9504                              |          | H                                |
| Nordri                     | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163           |          | H                                |
| Novator                    | b NL 79                                |          | H                                |
| Nozomi                     | a CZ 719, b NL 75, a SK 253            |          | H                                |
| Octoking                   | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 |          | H                                |
| Offenham 1                 | b NL 105, b UK x                       |          |                                  |
| Offenham 2                 | b UK x                                 |          | First and Best UK                |
| Offenham 3                 | b UK x                                 |          |                                  |
| Oklahoma                   | a DE 66                                |          | H                                |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                          | 2                                      | 3 | 4                         |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Oktawia                    |                                        |   | f. 30.6.2007              |
| Oracle                     | a FR 12744                             |   | H                         |
| Orenoque                   | a FR 12744                             |   | H                         |
| Orion the Hunter           | b NL 78                                |   | H                         |
| O-S Cross                  | b NL 134a                              |   | H                         |
| Otorino                    | b NL 105                               |   | H                         |
| Oxylus                     | b NL 78                                |   | H                         |
| Pacha                      | a HU 5118, a SK 288                    |   | H                         |
| Pacifica                   | b NL 75                                |   | H                         |
| Pallagi lapos              | a HU 299                               |   |                           |
| Paltar                     | b NL 78                                |   | H                         |
| Pandion                    | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 |   | H                         |
| Paradox                    | b NL 8                                 |   | H                         |
| Parel                      | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172             |   | H                         |
| Partula                    | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163           |   | H                         |
| Patron                     | a HU 5199, b NL 105                    |   | H                         |
| Pavlo                      | a CZ 1145                              |   | H                         |
| Pelion                     | b NL 78                                |   | H                         |
| Perfecta                   | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172             |   | H                         |
| Peter                      | b NL 8                                 |   | H                         |
| Picador                    | a FR 12744                             |   | H                         |
| Piccolor                   | b NL 79                                |   | H                         |
| Pierwszy Zbiór             | a PL 67                                |   |                           |
| Piton                      | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H                         |
| Pixie                      | a UK 189                               |   |                           |
| Pluto                      | a CZ x, a SK x                         |   |                           |
| Poet                       | a FR 12744                             |   | H                         |
| Pointer                    | b NL 135a                              |   | H                         |
| Pointu de<br>Châteaurenard | b FR x                                 |   |                           |
| Polar                      | a SK x                                 |   |                           |
| Polaris                    | b NL 75, a SK 253                      |   | H                         |
| Polka                      | a EL 18                                |   | H                         |
| Potomak                    | a FR 12744                             |   | H                         |
| Pourovo polopozdní         | a CZ x                                 |   |                           |
| Précoce de Louviers        | b FR x                                 |   | Trés hâtif de Louviers FR |
| Precocissimo di<br>Napoli  | b IT 66                                |   |                           |
| Predikant                  | a SE 71                                |   | H                         |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                     | 2                                                        | 3 | 4                        |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Prefer                | b NL 8                                                   |   | H                        |
| Premiere              | a DE 2549                                                |   |                          |
| Premior               | b NL 79                                                  |   | H                        |
| Premstättner Schnitt  | a AT 72                                                  |   |                          |
| Primata               | b UK 176                                                 |   |                          |
| Primo (II)            |                                                          |   | = Gouden Akker           |
| Princess              | b UK 60                                                  |   | H June Star UK           |
| Promille              | a SE 71                                                  |   | H                        |
| Prospera              | b NL 8                                                   |   | H                        |
| Pruktor               | a HU 5104                                                |   | H                        |
| Puccini               | b NL 105                                                 |   | H                        |
| Puma                  | b NL 75                                                  |   |                          |
| Punch                 | b NL 8                                                   |   | H                        |
| Pyramid               | b NL 136                                                 |   | H                        |
| Qualitor              | b NL 79, a SK 182                                        |   | H                        |
| Quartz                | a SK 233                                                 |   | H                        |
| Quattro               | b NL 79                                                  |   | H                        |
| Queen                 | b DK 8                                                   |   | H                        |
| Quintal d'Alsace      | b FR x                                                   |   | Quintal de Strasbourg FR |
| – Quintal de Alsacia  | b ES 9                                                   |   |                          |
| Quintal de Alsacia    |                                                          |   | = Quintal d'Alsace       |
| Quintal de Strasbourg |                                                          |   | = Quintal d'Alsace       |
| Quisor                | b NL 79                                                  |   | H                        |
| Quisto                | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H                        |
| Ramada                | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172                      |   | H                        |
| Ramco                 | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182                     |   | H                        |
| Rapido                | a SK 305                                                 |   | H                        |
| Rapier                | b NL 105                                                 |   | H                        |
| Rare Ball             | b NL 123a                                                |   | H                        |
| Reaction              | b NL 8                                                   |   | H                        |
| Record                | b FR x                                                   |   | H                        |
| Referica              | b ES 10                                                  |   | H                        |
| Regency               | b NL 105                                                 |   | H                        |
| Régent                | a SK 288                                                 |   | H                        |
| Resistor              | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98           |   | H                        |
| Rex                   | b EL 18                                                  |   | H                        |
| Rhino                 | b NL 75                                                  |   | H                        |
| Riana                 |                                                          |   | f. 30.6.2007             |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                       | 2                                      | 3 | 4                                                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Rinda                   | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 |   | H                                                      |
| Rio Grande              | b ES 5102                              |   | H                                                      |
| Rivera                  | a CZ 278, a NL 8                       |   | H                                                      |
| Robinsons Champion      | b UK 56                                |   |                                                        |
| Robustor                | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98             |   | H                                                      |
| Rodolfo                 | a CZ 278                               |   | H                                                      |
| Roem van Enkhuizen 2    | b NL 10                                |   | D'Olanda a gambo corto 2 IT<br>Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2 NL |
| – Gloria di Enkhuizen 2 | b IT 150                               |   |                                                        |
| Roem van Enkhuizen 3    | b NL 78                                |   | Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3 NL                                |
| Roi des Précoces        |                                        |   | = Steenkop                                             |
| Rolly                   | a SE 71                                |   | H                                                      |
| Roncina                 | a EL 18                                |   | H                                                      |
| Roncol                  | b ES 10                                |   | H                                                      |
| Rotan                   |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2007                                           |
| Rotonda                 | b NL 8                                 |   | H                                                      |
| Royal Vantage           | b NL 75, a SK 253                      |   | H                                                      |
| Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2    |                                        |   | = Roem van Enkhuizen 2                                 |
| Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3    |                                        |   | = Roem van Enkhuizen 3                                 |
| Safir                   | a CZ 477                               |   | H                                                      |
| Saint                   | b NL 78                                |   | H                                                      |
| Samba                   | a EL 16                                |   | H                                                      |
| Sanibel                 | b NL 78                                |   | H                                                      |
| Santorino               | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98             |   | H                                                      |
| Saratoga                | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172             |   | H                                                      |
| Satelite                | b NL 8, a SK 172                       |   | H                                                      |
| Saturn 45               | b NL 75                                |   | H                                                      |
| Scanbo                  | a CZ 112                               |   | H                                                      |
| Scandic                 | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a PL 364             |   | H                                                      |
| Scanida                 |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2006                                           |
| Scanner                 | a CZ 112                               |   | H                                                      |
| Scanvi                  | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a SK 166             |   | H                                                      |
| Score                   | a CZ 278, b NL 8                       |   | H                                                      |
| Scorpio                 | b UK 60                                |   | H                                                      |
| Selma                   | a DE 66, a HU 5256                     |   | H                                                      |
| Senir                   | a FR 8618                              |   | H                                                      |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                 | 2                                      | 3 | 4                     |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Sentinel          | b ES 2027                              |   | H                     |
| Septdor           | a FR 9504                              |   | H                     |
| Serena            | b NL 78                                |   | H                     |
| Shelta            | b NL 134a                              |   | H                     |
| Shelton           | b NL 8                                 |   | H                     |
| Sherpa            | a FR 12744                             |   | H                     |
| Siglo             |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2007          |
| Simone            | b DK 8                                 |   | H                     |
| Sintra            | b NL 2a                                |   | H                     |
| Sir               | a FR 12744, a SK 288                   |   | H                     |
| Sláva             | a CZ x, a SK x                         |   | H                     |
| Sława z Gołębiewa | a PL 93                                |   |                       |
| Slawdena          | b NL 8                                 |   | H                     |
| Solitor           | b NL 79                                |   | H                     |
| Sonja             | a CZ 140, a SK 270                     |   | H                     |
| Sonsma            | a DE 66                                |   | H                     |
| Soprano           | b NL 275                               |   | H                     |
| Sougetsu          | b NL 123a                              |   | H                     |
| Sparkel           | a UK 23                                |   |                       |
| Speedon           | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H                     |
| Sphinx            |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2006          |
| Spirit            | b NL 105                               |   | H                     |
| Spitfire          | b NL 8                                 |   | H                     |
| Sponsor           |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2008          |
| Spring Hero       | a UK 71                                |   | H                     |
| Squire            |                                        |   | f: 31.12.2005         |
| Srpno             | a CZ 477                               |   | H                     |
| Standby           | b UK x                                 |   |                       |
| Stardon           | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182            |   | H                     |
| Steenkop          | b NL 75                                |   | H Roi des Précoces FR |
| – Stonehead       | b UK 60                                |   |                       |
| – Tête de pierre  | b FR x                                 |   |                       |
| Stenhuvud         | a SE 71                                |   |                       |
| Stentor           | a FR 12744                             |   | H                     |
| Stonehead         |                                        |   | = Steenkop            |
| Storka            | b NL 134a                              |   | H                     |
| Strata            | a SK 166                               |   | H                     |
| Strukton          | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H                     |
| Sulej             | a SE 71                                |   | H                     |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                      | 2                                                 | 3 | 4                     |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Summer Monarch         |                                                   |   | = Emerald Cross       |
| Summergreen            | b NL 78                                           |   | H                     |
| Sunta                  | b NL 134a                                         |   | H                     |
| Supreme Vantage        | a HU 5253, b NL 75                                |   | H                     |
| Surprise               | b NL 8, a SK 172                                  |   | H                     |
| Sutri                  | b NL 78                                           |   | H                     |
| SW Hampus              | a SE 71                                           |   |                       |
| SW Hannibal            | a SE 71                                           |   |                       |
| SW Nordpol             | a SE 71                                           |   |                       |
| Szarada Późna          | a PL 92                                           |   | H                     |
| Szentesi korai         | a HU 304                                          |   |                       |
| Szentesi lapos         | a HU 304                                          |   | H                     |
| Tamuz                  | a FR 8618                                         |   | H                     |
| Tête de pierre         |                                                   |   | = Steenkop            |
| Theras                 | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761                      |   | H                     |
| Thomas                 | b NL 8, a SK 172                                  |   | H                     |
| Thurner                | b NL 116b                                         |   |                       |
| Tina                   | a PL 67                                           |   | H                     |
| Tolerator              | b NL 79, a PL 98                                  |   | H                     |
| Tolsma                 | a DE 66                                           |   | H                     |
| Tomano                 | a CZ 477                                          |   | H                     |
| Topaz                  |                                                   |   | f: 30.6.2008          |
| Topgun                 | b NL 8                                            |   | H                     |
| Tornado                | b EL 18                                           |   | H                     |
| Toughma                | a DE 66                                           |   | H                     |
| Transam                | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172                        |   | H                     |
| Trés hâtif de Louviers |                                                   |   | = Précoce de Louviers |
| Trevor                 | a CZ 301, a SK 182                                |   | H                     |
| Triptor                | b NL 79                                           |   | H                     |
| Tropic Sun             | b NL 78                                           |   | H                     |
| Troubadour             |                                                   |   | f: 30.6.2008          |
| Trovatore              | a FR 12744                                        |   | H                     |
| Trvalo                 | a CZ 1145                                         |   | H                     |
| Tucana                 | a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 |   | H                     |
| Tudor                  | a CZ 231                                          |   | H                     |
| Türkis                 | a CZ x, a DE 3704, a SK 180                       |   |                       |
| Ula                    | a PL 67                                           |   | H                     |
| Ultor                  | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                                |   | H                     |

## 16. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. ALBA DC.

| 1                  | 2                                      | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------|---|---|
| Unifor             | b NL 79                                |   | H |
| Unikát             | a CZ 1145                              |   |   |
| Upton              | b NL 8                                 |   | H |
| Valita             | b NL 134a                              |   | H |
| Vantage Point      | b NL 75, a SK 253                      |   | H |
| Vecsési gömbölyű   | a HU 132                               |   |   |
| Vestri             | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 |   | H |
| Vitador            | b NL 79                                |   | H |
| Vitaton            | b NL 8                                 |   | H |
| Vivaldi            | b NL 105                               |   | H |
| Wädenswil          | b NL 116b                              |   |   |
| Wakamine           | a HU 5251                              |   | H |
| Wheeler's Imperial | b UK x                                 |   |   |
| Wind               | b NL 78                                |   | H |
| Winnigstadt        | b UK 38                                |   |   |
| Winslow            | b NL 8                                 |   | H |
| Winter Special     | b NL 78                                |   | H |
| Winterduke         | b NL 8                                 |   | H |
| Wondergem          | b ES 3051                              |   | H |
| YR Atlas           | a HU 5253                              |   | H |
| Zennith            | b NL 78                                |   | H |
| Zerlina            | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172             |   | H |
| Zeus               | a CZ 140                               |   | H |
| Zora               | a CZ x, a SK x                         |   |   |

## 17. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. RUBRA DC.

| 1                                | 2                            | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| Amarant                          | a DE 4676                    |   |   |
| Anoxa                            | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H |
| Autoro                           | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172   |   | H |
| Azurro                           | b NL 8                       |   | H |
| Buscaro                          | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172   |   | H |
| Cabeza negra 2<br>– Roodkop      | b ES 63<br>b NL 65           |   |   |
| Cabeza negra 3<br>– Tête noire 3 | b ES 2148<br>b FR 12744      |   |   |
| Cairo                            | b NL 8                       |   | H |

## 17. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. RUBRA DC.

| 1                               | 2                                     | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Charm                           | a CZ 112, b DK 8                      |   | H                      |
| Domox                           | b NL 78                               |   | H                      |
| Firebird                        |                                       |   | f: 30.6.2008           |
| Fuego                           | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288       |   | H                      |
| Futurima                        | a DE 66                               |   | H                      |
| Garance                         | a FR 12744                            |   | H                      |
| Gradur                          | a SK 163                              |   | H                      |
| Granat                          | a DE 3704                             |   |                        |
| Grenadine                       |                                       |   | f: 30.6.2007           |
| Haco                            | a PL 67                               |   |                        |
| Holdbar Vinter                  | a CZ 112                              |   |                        |
| Huzaro                          | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172            |   | H                      |
| Induro                          | b NL 8                                |   | H                      |
| Integro                         | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172            |   | H                      |
| Intro                           | b NL 8, a SK 172                      |   | H                      |
| Kalibos                         | a CZ 140, b NL 85, a PL 424, a SK 270 |   |                        |
| Kempero                         | b NL 8                                |   | H                      |
| Kissendrup                      | a PL 93                               |   |                        |
| Klaverro                        | a CZ 278, b NL 8                      |   | H                      |
| Koda                            | a PL 93                               |   |                        |
| Langedijker<br>Allervroegste    | b NL 65                               |   |                        |
| Langedijker Bewaar 2            | b NL x                                |   | Langedijker Dauer 2 NL |
| – Rojo tardio de<br>Langedijk 2 | b ES 3051                             |   |                        |
| Langedijker Bewaar 3            | b NL x                                |   | Langedijker Dauer 3 NL |
| Langedijker Dauer 2             |                                       |   | = Langedijker Bewaar 2 |
| Langedijker Dauer 3             |                                       |   | = Langedijker Bewaar 3 |
| Langedijker Herfst              | b NL x                                |   |                        |
| Langedijker Polana              | a PL 67                               |   |                        |
| Langedijker Sommer              |                                       |   | = Langedijker Vroege   |
| Langedijker Vroege              | b NL x                                |   |                        |
| – Langedijker<br>Sommer         | a CZ 112, a SK 166                    |   |                        |
| – Rojo temprano de<br>Langedijk | b ES 3154                             |   |                        |
| Lectro                          | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172            |   | H                      |
| Maestro                         | a CZ 278, b NL 8                      |   | H                      |
| Marner Frührotkohl              | a DE 2549                             |   |                        |
| Marner Lagerrot                 | a DE 2549                             |   |                        |

## 17. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. RUBRA DC.

| 1                             | 2                                      | 3 | 4                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Mars                          | a CZ x, a SK x                         |   |                        |
| Maturus                       | a CZ 56                                |   |                        |
| Maxilla                       | a CZ 56, a SK 180                      |   |                        |
| Monte Christo                 | b DK 8                                 |   | H                      |
| Peleg                         | a FR 8618                              |   | H                      |
| Pesaro                        | b NL 8                                 |   | H                      |
| Pesaro BJ                     | b NL 8                                 |   | H                      |
| Pourovo červené               | a CZ x, a SK x                         |   |                        |
| Primero                       | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172             |   | H                      |
| Profox                        | b NL 78                                |   | H                      |
| Proxima                       | a CZ 140                               |   |                        |
| Ranchero                      | b NL 8                                 |   | H                      |
| Rebus                         | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182            |   | H                      |
| Red Amager                    | a EL 16                                |   |                        |
| Red Dynasty                   | a CZ 1064, a SK 168                    |   | H                      |
| Red Jewel                     | b NL 75, a SK 253                      |   | H                      |
| Red Lion                      | b NL 135a                              |   | H                      |
| Red star 41 ibrido<br>F 1     | b IT 130                               |   | H                      |
| Red Winner                    | b NL 125                               |   | H                      |
| Redar                         | a CZ 301                               |   | H                      |
| Redcap                        | a FR 12744                             |   | H                      |
| Redma                         | a DE 66, a HU 5256                     |   | H                      |
| Redsky                        | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288        |   | H                      |
| Regilius                      | b NL 79, a PL 98                       |   | H                      |
| Reguma                        | a DE 66                                |   | H                      |
| Reliant                       | a CZ 301, b NL 79                      |   | H                      |
| Revue                         | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98  |   | H                      |
| Rexoma                        | a DE 66                                |   | H                      |
| Roccoma                       | a DE 66                                |   | H                      |
| Rococo                        | b NL 105                               |   | H                      |
| Rodens                        | b NL 105                               |   | H                      |
| Rodeo                         | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H                      |
| Roderick                      | b NL 105                               |   | H                      |
| Rodima                        | a DE 66, a HU 5256                     |   | H                      |
| Rodon                         | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H                      |
| Rodynda                       | a DE 4676                              |   |                        |
| Rojo tardio de<br>Langedijk 2 |                                        |   | = Langedijker Bewaar 2 |

## 17. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. CAPITATA (L.) ALEF. VAR. RUBRA DC.

| 1                          | 2                                                 | 3 | 4                    |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Rojo temprano de Langedijk |                                                   |   | = Langedijker Vroege |
| Romanov                    | b NL 105                                          |   | H                    |
| Rona                       | a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 |   | H                    |
| Roodkop                    |                                                   |   | = Cabeza negra 2     |
| Rookie                     | b NL 75, a SK 253                                 |   | H                    |
| Rouge gros                 | b FR x                                            |   |                      |
| Rovite                     | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105                     |   | H                    |
| Roxy                       | a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 |   | H                    |
| Royale                     | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105                     |   | H                    |
| Ruby Ball                  | b ES 5928, b UK 71                                |   | H                    |
| Ruby Perfection            | b ES 5928, b NL 134a                              |   | H                    |
| Rufus                      | a CZ 140                                          |   |                      |
| Sandoro                    | b NL 8                                            |   | H                    |
| Sombrero                   | b NL 8, a SK 172                                  |   | H                    |
| Subaro                     | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172                        |   | H                    |
| Tête noire 3               |                                                   |   | = Cabeza negra 3     |
| Topas                      | a DE 4676                                         |   |                      |
| Veroma                     |                                                   |   | f. 31.12.2006        |
| Vitaro                     | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172                        |   | H                    |
| Vorox                      | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                                |   | H                    |
| Zelox                      | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761                      |   | H                    |

## 18. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. GONGYLODES

| 1                   | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Adriana             | a DE 920             |   |              |
| Alka                | a PL 67              |   |              |
| All Star            | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| American Purple Top | b ES 5102            |   |              |
| Avanti              | a DE 7464            |   | H            |
| Azur                | a CZ x, a SK x       |   |              |
| Azur Star           |                      |   | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Azur-Star           | a DE 89              |   |              |
| Baltik<br>– Omar    | a CZ 950<br>a SK 250 |   |              |
| Blankyt             | a CZ x, a SK x       |   |              |
| Blaril              | a DE 4676            |   |              |

## 18. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. GONGYLODES

| 1                                                      | 2                                        | 3 | 4                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Blaro                                                  | a DE 2580                                |   |                    |
| Bluetop                                                | a DE 2580                                |   | H                  |
| Bluevit                                                | a DE 2580                                |   | H                  |
| Blusta                                                 | a DE 920                                 |   |                    |
| Cindy                                                  | a HU 5382, b NL 108                      |   | H                  |
| Delikateß blauer                                       | a DE x                                   |   |                    |
| Delikateß weißer                                       |                                          |   | = Delikatess Witte |
| Delikates Biała                                        |                                          |   | = Delikatess Witte |
| Delikatess Witte<br>– Delikates Biała                  | b NL x<br>a PL 187                       |   |                    |
| Di Vienna bianco<br>– Wener Witte<br>– Wiedeńska Biała | a CZ 769, b IT 221<br>b NL x<br>a PL 244 |   |                    |
| Dvorana                                                | a CZ x, a SK x                           |   |                    |
| Eder                                                   | a HU 5382, b NL 108                      |   | H                  |
| Erika                                                  | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288          |   | H                  |
| Erko                                                   | a DE 920                                 |   |                    |
| Express Forcer                                         | b NL 134a                                |   | H                  |
| Gabi                                                   | a PL 67                                  |   |                    |
| Gigant                                                 | a CZ x, a DE 3147, a SK x                |   |                    |
| Goliath Green                                          | b UK 210                                 |   |                    |
| Ideal                                                  |                                          |   | = Knaufs Ideal     |
| Indigo                                                 | a CZ 140, a SK 270                       |   |                    |
| Issel                                                  | b NL 108                                 |   | H                  |
| Kammel                                                 | b NL 108                                 |   | H                  |
| Kartago                                                | a CZ 140, a SK 270                       |   | H                  |
| Kék expressz                                           | a HU 304                                 |   |                    |
| Knaufs Frühweiß                                        | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180             |   |                    |
| Knaufs Ideal<br>– Ideal                                | a DE 3704, a SK 180<br>a CZ 56           |   |                    |
| Kohyro                                                 | a DE 2580                                |   | H                  |
| Kolibri                                                | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172               |   | H                  |
| Komet                                                  | a CZ 278                                 |   | H                  |
| Kompliment                                             | a CZ 278, b NL 8                         |   | H                  |
| Kongo                                                  | a CZ 278, b NL 8                         |   | H                  |
| Konmar                                                 | a CZ 278, b NL 8                         |   | H                  |
| Korblue                                                | b NL 8                                   |   | H                  |
| Kordial                                                | b NL 8                                   |   | H                  |
| Korfu                                                  | a CZ 140, a SK 270                       |   | H                  |

## 18. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. GONGYLODES

| 1                         | 2                            | 3 | 4                    |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Korist                    | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172   |   | H Spurt Forcer F1 AT |
| Korrekt                   | b NL 8                       |   | H                    |
| Korridor                  | b NL 8                       |   | H                    |
| Korvit                    | b NL 8                       |   | H                    |
| Kossak                    | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172   |   | H                    |
| Kozmanova modrá           | a CZ x                       |   |                      |
| Lahn                      | a DE 245, b NL 108           |   | H                    |
| Lanro                     | a DE 2580                    |   |                      |
| Lauter                    | b NL 108                     |   | H                    |
| Lech                      | b NL 108                     |   | H                    |
| Libochovická bílá<br>raná | a CZ 231, a SK 104           |   |                      |
| Lippe                     | b NL 108                     |   | H                    |
| Logo                      | a DE 86                      |   |                      |
| Luna                      | a CZ x, a SK 270             |   |                      |
| Modrava                   | a CZ 239, a SK 165           |   | H                    |
| Moravia                   | a CZ x, a SK x               |   |                      |
| Nadia                     | a FR 12744                   |   | H                    |
| Neckar                    | b NL 108                     |   | H                    |
| Nichtschießender          | a DE 920                     |   |                      |
| Nidda                     | b NL 108                     |   | H                    |
| Niebieska Masłowa         | a PL 93                      |   |                      |
| Noriko                    | a DE 2549                    |   |                      |
| Oasis                     | b NL 26, a PL 101            |   | H                    |
| Octave                    | b NL 26                      |   | H                    |
| Olivia                    | a DE 7464                    |   | H                    |
| Olmia                     | a CZ x, a SK x               |   |                      |
| Omar                      |                              |   | = Baltik             |
| Orcades                   | b NL 26                      |   | H                    |
| Orpheon                   | b NL 26                      |   | H                    |
| Oste                      | b NL 108                     |   | H                    |
| Patrick                   | a DE 7464                    |   | H                    |
| Pheres                    | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H                    |
| Picaro                    | b NL 60                      |   | H                    |
| Praga                     | a CZ x                       |   |                      |
| Printako                  | a DE 2580                    |   |                      |
| Purple Danube             | a CZ 719, a SK 253           |   |                      |
| Purple Vienna             |                              |   | = Wener Blauwe       |

## 18. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. CONVAR. ACEPHALA (DC.) ALEF. VAR. GONGYLODES

| 1                     | 2                            | 3 | 4                  |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Purpur                | a CZ 477                     |   | H                  |
| Quickstar             | a DE 87, a HU 5253, a SK 253 |   | H                  |
| Rapidstar             | a CZ 719, b NL 75, a SK 253  |   | H                  |
| Rasant                | b NL 75                      |   | H                  |
| Rosta                 | a DE 2580                    |   |                    |
| Rowelko               | a DE 2580                    |   | H                  |
| Rutabaga cuello verde | b ES 192                     |   |                    |
| Segura                | b NL 108                     |   | H                  |
| Soko                  | a DE 7464                    |   |                    |
| Sparta                | a CZ 231, a SK 104           |   | H                  |
| Spree                 | a HU 5382, b NL 108          |   | H                  |
| Spurt Forcer F1       |                              |   | = Korist           |
| Superschmelz          | a DE x                       |   |                    |
| Szentesi fehér        | a SK 323                     |   |                    |
| Szentesi fóliás kék   | a HU 304, a SK 323           |   |                    |
| Szentesi kék          | a HU 304, a SK 323           |   |                    |
| Szentesi nyári fehér  | a SK 323                     |   |                    |
| Szentesi nyári kék    | a SK 323                     |   |                    |
| Szentesi tartós kék   | a SK 195                     |   |                    |
| Terossa               | a DE 2580                    |   | H                  |
| Titan                 | a PL 424                     |   |                    |
| Trero                 | a DE 2580                    |   |                    |
| Troja                 | a CZ 140, a SK 270           |   | H                  |
| Twiste                | b NL 108                     |   | H                  |
| Univerko              | a DE 2580                    |   | H                  |
| Viola                 | a CZ 477                     |   |                    |
| Violeta               | a CZ x, a SK x               |   |                    |
| Violin                | b NL 134a                    |   | H                  |
| Wener Blauwe          | b NL x                       |   |                    |
| Wener Witte           |                              |   | = Di Vienna bianco |
| White Ball            | a HU 5048                    |   | H                  |
| White Danube          | b NL 75, a SK 253            |   | H                  |
| Wiedeńska Biała       |                              |   | = Di Vienna bianco |

## 19. BRASSICA PEKINENSIS (LOUR.) RUPR.

| 1                  | 2                              | 3 | 4                          |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Asten              | a HU 5382                      |   | H                          |
| Banko              | b NL 8                         |   | H                          |
| Barum              |                                |   | = Chinlee                  |
| Bilko              | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96      |   | H                          |
| Blues              | b NL 134a, a PL 578            |   | H                          |
| Bristol            | a CZ 140, a SK 270             |   | H                          |
| Brocken            | a CZ 313, a HU 5382            |   | H                          |
| Calcaria           | a CZ 313, b NL 575             |   | H                          |
| Cantonner Witkrop  | b NL x                         |   | Granaat NL<br>Michihili NL |
| Capitol            | a CZ 140                       |   | H                          |
| Cha-Cha            | b NL 75                        |   |                            |
| Chiko              | b NL 8                         |   | H                          |
| China Express      | a CZ 719, b NL 75              |   | H                          |
| China Pride        | b NL 75                        |   | H                          |
| Chinchin           | a CZ 1064, b NL 78             |   | H                          |
| Chinlee<br>– Barum | b NL 78<br>a PL 761            |   | H                          |
| Chorus             | b NL 134a                      |   | H                          |
| Darek              | a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75   |   | H                          |
| Eswe               | a SE 71                        |   | H                          |
| Gold Rush          | a CZ 1064, a PL 761            |   | H                          |
| Golden House       | b NL 78                        |   | H                          |
| Granaat            |                                |   | = Cantonner Witkrop        |
| Green Rocket       | b NL 134a                      |   | H                          |
| Green Tower        | a CZ 719, b NL 75              |   | H                          |
| Greenwich          | b NL 75                        |   | H                          |
| Hilton             | a CZ 140, a SK 270             |   |                            |
| Hong-Kong          | b ES 3051                      |   | H                          |
| Hopkin             | a CZ 301, b NL 135a            |   | H                          |
| Kaboko             | a CZ 278, b NL 8               |   | H                          |
| Kasida             | a ES 84                        |   | H                          |
| Kasumi             | a CZ 320, b ES 3154, b NL 123a |   | H                          |
| Kimono             |                                |   | f: 30.6.2006               |
| Kinap              |                                |   | f: 30.6.2006               |
| Kingdom 65         | a CZ 320, b NL 135a            |   | H                          |
| Komachi            | b NL 75                        |   | H                          |
| Magica             | b ES 5073                      |   | H                          |
| Manoko             | a CZ 278, b NL 8               |   | H                          |

## 19. BRASSICA PEKINENSIS (LOUR.) RUPR.

| 1               | 2                               | 3 | 4                   |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Mari            | b NL 75                         |   | H                   |
| Meeho 70 Days   | a PL 761                        |   | H                   |
| Michihili       |                                 |   | = Cantonner Witkrop |
| Mirage          | a EL 18                         |   | H                   |
| Mirako          | b NL 8                          |   | H                   |
| Misuca          | a ES 84                         |   | H                   |
| Monument        | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Morillo         | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 139b  |   | H                   |
| – Storido       | a PL 352                        |   |                     |
| Muralla Verde   | b ES 10                         |   | H                   |
| Nagaoka Spring  | b ES 5928                       |   | H                   |
| Nagaoka 50 Dias | b ES 5928                       |   | H                   |
| Nagata          | a AT 71                         |   | H                   |
| Nemesis         | b NL 139b                       |   | H                   |
| Neon            | b ES 3051                       |   | H                   |
| Nepa            | b DK 53                         |   | H                   |
| Nerva           | a HU 5105, b NL 26              |   | H                   |
| New Summer King | b NL 78                         |   |                     |
| Nikko           | a CZ 278, b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Nozaki          | a CZ 256, a SK 169              |   |                     |
| Optiko          | a CZ 278, b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Orange Queen    | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Orient Express  | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Orient Surprise | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Osiris          | b NL 134a                       |   | H WR 60 days NL     |
| Parkin          | a CZ 301, b NL 134a             |   | H                   |
| Pe-tsai         | b NL x                          |   | Wong Bok NL         |
| Questar         | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Sanghai         | b ES 10                         |   | H                   |
| Senda           | a CZ 112                        |   | H                   |
| Shori 60        | b NL 125a                       |   | H                   |
| Spectrum        | a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 134a |   | H WR Green 60 NL    |
| Spring Best     |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2006        |
| Sprinkin        | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98      |   | H                   |
| Starko          | b NL 8                          |   | H                   |
| Storido         |                                 |   | = Morillo           |
| Storkin         | a CZ 301, b NL 134a             |   | H                   |

## 19. BRASSICA PEKINENSIS (LOUR.) RUPR.

| 1               | 2                            | 3 | 4          |
|-----------------|------------------------------|---|------------|
| Sucumi          | b ES 84                      |   | H          |
| Sumiko          | a CZ 278, b NL 8             |   | H          |
| Summer Best     | a HU 5048                    |   | H          |
| Taranko         | a CZ 278, b NL 8             |   | H          |
| Treasure Island | b NL 134a                    |   | H          |
| Victor          | b NL 134a                    |   | H          |
| Vitimo          | a CZ 320, b NL 105           |   | H          |
| Wong Bok        |                              |   | = Pe-tsai  |
| WR Green 60     |                              |   | = Spectrum |
| WR 60 days      |                              |   | = Osiris   |
| Yamiko          | a CZ 320, b NL 78, a SK 61   |   | H          |
| Yuki            | a CZ 719, a HU 5253, b NL 75 |   | H          |

## 20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

| 1                         | 2              | 3 | 4                                                  |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------------------------------------|
| A forcer Nantais          | b FR x         |   |                                                    |
| A martello                |                |   | = Delle virtù                                      |
| Aarselia                  | a DE 212       |   |                                                    |
| Aberdeen Green Top Yellow | b UK 63        |   | Green Top Scotch UK<br>Green Top Yellow Bullock UK |
| Agressa                   | a DE 144       |   |                                                    |
| Albina                    | a CZ x, a SK x |   |                                                    |
| Amarillo bola de oro      | b ES 9         |   | Orange Jelly UK                                    |
| – Golden Ball             | b UK x         |   |                                                    |
| – Jaune boule d'or        | a FR x         |   |                                                    |
| Appin                     | a UK 128       |   |                                                    |
| Arax                      | a NL 108a      |   |                                                    |
| Arcoat                    |                |   | f: 30.6.2008                                       |
| Barabas                   | a UK 216       |   |                                                    |
| Barkant                   | a NL 5a        |   |                                                    |
| Bency                     |                |   | f: 31.12.2006                                      |
| Bianca lodigiana          |                |   | = Milan White                                      |
| Bianca piatta quarantina  |                |   | = Milan White                                      |
| Bicolor                   |                |   | = Ronde Witte Roodkop                              |
| Blanc dur d'hiver         | a FR x         |   |                                                    |

## 20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

| 1                                    | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Blanc globe à collet violet          | a FR x             |   | Blanco redondo cuello rojo ES<br>Nabo de 60 Dias PT<br>Tonda a colletto viola IT<br>Veitch's Red Globe UK |
| – Blanco globo cuello violeta        | b ES 245           |   |                                                                                                           |
| – Globo de Colo Roxo                 | b PT 652           |   |                                                                                                           |
| – Purple Top White Globe             | b UK x             |   |                                                                                                           |
| – White globe purple top             | b IT 125           |   |                                                                                                           |
| Blanco globo cuello violeta          |                    |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet                                                                             |
| Blanco redondo cuello rojo           |                    |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet                                                                             |
| Bola de Neve                         |                    |   | = Bola de nieve                                                                                           |
| Bola de nieve                        | b ES 9             |   | Early White Stone UK<br>Model White UK                                                                    |
| – Bola de Neve                       | b PT 652           |   |                                                                                                           |
| – Palla di neve                      | b IT 221           |   |                                                                                                           |
| – Snowball                           | b UK x             |   |                                                                                                           |
| Champion Green Top Yellow            | b UK 94            |   |                                                                                                           |
| Civasto R                            | a NL 45a, a UK 201 |   |                                                                                                           |
| Da conceição para grelo              | b PT 9             |   | Roxo Comprido PT                                                                                          |
| D'Auvergne hâtive                    | b FR x             |   | Rave d'Auvergne hâtive FR                                                                                 |
| – Temprano de Auvernia               | b ES 31            |   |                                                                                                           |
| D'Auvergne tardive                   | b FR x             |   | Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge FR                                                                 |
| – Tardio de Auvernia                 | b ES 9             |   |                                                                                                           |
| De Croissy                           | a FR x             |   | Demi-long de Croissy FR<br>Précoce de Croissy FR                                                          |
| De Milan à forcer à collet rose      |                    |   | = De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis                                                                    |
| De Milan rouge                       | b NL 60            |   | Vroege Platronde Rode Heelbladig NL                                                                       |
| – Purple Top Milan                   | b UK 18            |   |                                                                                                           |
| De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis | b NL x             |   | Milan Purple Top Forcing NL<br>Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei NL                                            |
| – De Milan à forcer à collet rose    | a FR x             |   |                                                                                                           |
| De Montesson                         | b FR x             |   | De Péronne FR<br>Demi-long de Cambrai FR                                                                  |
| De Nancy                             |                    |   | = Ronde Witte Roodkop                                                                                     |
| De Nancy à feuille entière           |                    |   | = Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig                                                                          |
| De Péronne                           |                    |   | = De Montesson                                                                                            |
| Delilah                              | a NL 43            |   |                                                                                                           |

## 20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

| 1                                     | 2                        | 3 | 4                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Delle virtù                           | b IT 221                 |   | A martello IT<br>Des Vertus Marteau FR, UK<br>Jersey Navet UK<br>Vertus IT |
| – Marteau<br>– Virtudes martillo      | a FR x, b UK x<br>b ES x |   |                                                                            |
| Demi-long de<br>Cambrai               |                          |   | = De Montesson                                                             |
| Demi-long de Croissy                  |                          |   | = De Croissy                                                               |
| Des Vertus Marteau                    |                          |   | = Delle virtù                                                              |
| Di Milano a colletto<br>rosa          |                          |   | = Italiaanse Witte Roodkop                                                 |
| Di Milano a colletto<br>viola         |                          |   | = Italiaanse Witte Roodkop                                                 |
| Di Milano bianca a<br>colletto viola  |                          |   | = Italiaanse Witte Roodkop                                                 |
| Dynamo                                | a UK 571                 |   |                                                                            |
| Early White Stone                     |                          |   | = Bola de nieve                                                            |
| Frisia                                | a UK 249                 |   |                                                                            |
| Fuku Komachi                          | b NL 134a                |   | H                                                                          |
| Gandra                                | b PT 1                   |   |                                                                            |
| Globo blanco de<br>Lugo               | b ES x                   |   |                                                                            |
| Globo de Colo Roxo                    |                          |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet                                              |
| Goldana                               | b NL 65                  |   |                                                                            |
| Golden Ball                           |                          |   | = Amarillo bola de oro                                                     |
| Goldvital                             | a NL 103                 |   |                                                                            |
| Goldwalze                             | a DE 5634                |   |                                                                            |
| Green Globe                           |                          |   | = Imperial Green Globe                                                     |
| Green Top Scotch                      |                          |   | = Aberdeen Green Top Yellow                                                |
| Green Top Stone                       |                          |   | = Manchester Market                                                        |
| Green Top Yellow<br>Bullock           |                          |   | = Aberdeen Green Top Yellow                                                |
| Greleiro Temporão                     | b PT 9                   |   |                                                                            |
| Grelos de Santiago                    | b ES x                   |   |                                                                            |
| Hakutaka                              | a UK 287                 |   | H                                                                          |
| Horpácsi lila                         | a HU 4                   |   |                                                                            |
| Imperial Green Globe                  | b UK x                   |   | Green Globe UK<br>Norfolk Green Globe UK                                   |
| – Norfolk cuello<br>verde             | b ES x                   |   |                                                                            |
| Inglês Comprido<br>– Largo de Alsacia | b PT 652<br>b ES 9       |   |                                                                            |
| Inglês Roxo<br>Comprido               |                          |   | = Long du Palatinat                                                        |

## 20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

| 1                                                       | 2                   | 3 | 4                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Italiaanse Witte Roodkop                                | b NL x              |   | Di Milano a colletto rosa IT<br>Di Milano a colletto viola IT<br>Milanese Witte Roodkop NL |
| – Di Milano bianca a colletto viola                     | b IT 221            |   |                                                                                            |
| Jaune boule d'or                                        |                     |   | = Amarillo bola de oro                                                                     |
| Jaune Tankard                                           |                     |   | f: 31.12.2006                                                                              |
| Jersey Navet                                            |                     |   | = Delle virtù                                                                              |
| Jobandi                                                 | b UK 548            |   |                                                                                            |
| Kranjska Podolgovata                                    | a SI 232            |   |                                                                                            |
| Largo de Alsacia                                        |                     |   | = Inglés Comprido                                                                          |
| Largo negro azucarado                                   |                     |   | = Negro azucarado                                                                          |
| Long du Palatinat<br>– Inglés Roxo Comprido             | b FR x<br>b PT 652  |   | Rose de Verdun FR                                                                          |
| Lunga viola del Circeo                                  | b IT 125            |   |                                                                                            |
| Manchester Market                                       | b UK x              |   | Green Top Stone UK<br>Marble Top Green UK                                                  |
| Marble Top Green                                        |                     |   | = Manchester Market                                                                        |
| Marco                                                   | a NL 45a            |   |                                                                                            |
| Market Express                                          | b NL 75             |   |                                                                                            |
| Marteau                                                 |                     |   | = Delle virtù                                                                              |
| Massif                                                  | a UK 121            |   |                                                                                            |
| Medio largo gigante                                     | b ES x              |   |                                                                                            |
| Medio largo virtudes                                    | b ES 9              |   | Virtudes ES                                                                                |
| Mezza lunga bianca colletto verde foglia intera         | b IT 125            |   |                                                                                            |
| Mezza lunga bianca colletto viola a foglia frastagliata | b IT 125            |   |                                                                                            |
| Mezza lunga napoletana a testa bianca                   | b IT 125            |   |                                                                                            |
| Milan Purple Top Forcing                                |                     |   | = De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis                                                     |
| Milan White<br>– Bianca piatta quarantina               | b UK 18<br>b IT 221 |   | Bianca lodigiana IT                                                                        |
| Milan White Forcing                                     | b UK 189            |   |                                                                                            |
| Milanese Witte Roodkop                                  |                     |   | = Italiaanse Witte Roodkop                                                                 |
| Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei                            |                     |   | = De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis                                                     |

## 20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

| 1                                      | 2                   | 3        | 4                             |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| Målselvnepe                            |                     | a NO 522 |                               |
| Model White                            |                     |          | = Bola de nieve               |
| Nabo de 60 Dias                        |                     |          | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| Natsu Komachi                          | b NL 134a           |          | H                             |
| Negro azucarado                        | b ES 9              |          | Largo negro azucarado ES      |
| Noir long                              | b FR x              |          |                               |
| Noir long de Calluire                  | b FR x              |          |                               |
| Norfolk a colletto violetto            | b IT 125            |          | Norfolk cuello rosa ES        |
| – Norfolk cuello violeta               | b ES x              |          |                               |
| Norfolk cuello rosa                    |                     |          | = Norfolk a colletto violetto |
| Norfolk cuello verde                   |                     |          | = Imperial Green Globe        |
| Norfolk cuello violeta                 |                     |          | = Norfolk a colletto violetto |
| Norfolk Green Globe                    |                     |          | = Imperial Green Globe        |
| Novax                                  | a NL 108a           |          |                               |
| Oasis                                  | b NL 134a           |          | H                             |
| Orange Jelly                           |                     |          | = Amarillo bola de oro        |
| Palla di neve                          |                     |          | = Bola de nieve               |
| Petrowski                              | b UK 18             |          |                               |
| Pistoiese                              | b IT 1205           |          | Toscana IT                    |
| Platte Witte Mei                       | b NL x              |          |                               |
| Polybra                                | a DE 1220, a NL 55a |          |                               |
| Ponda                                  | a NL 45a            |          | H                             |
| Précoce de Croissy                     |                     |          | = De Croissy                  |
| Primera                                | b NL 134a           |          | H                             |
| Purple Crown                           | b NL 75             |          | H                             |
| Purple Top Mammoth                     | a UK 63             |          |                               |
| Purple Top Milan                       |                     |          | = De Milan rouge              |
| Purple Top White Globe                 |                     |          | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| Rave d'Auvergne hâtive                 |                     |          | = D'Auvergne hâtive           |
| Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge |                     |          | = D'Auvergne tardive          |
| Rave du Limousin                       | b FR x              |          |                               |
| Rogowska                               | a PL 589            |          |                               |
| Ronde Witte Roodkop                    | b NL x              |          | Bicolor NL<br>De Nancy NL     |

## 20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

| 1                                     | 2                 | 3 | 4                             |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Ronde Witte                           | b NL x            |   |                               |
| Roodkop Heelbladig                    |                   |   |                               |
| – De Nancy à feuille<br>entière       | b FR x            |   |                               |
| Rondo                                 | a DE 289          |   |                               |
| Rose de Verdun                        |                   |   | = Long du Palatinat           |
| Rouge plat hâtif à<br>feuille entière |                   |   | = De Milan rouge              |
| Roxo Comprido                         |                   |   | = Da conceição para grelo     |
| Royal Crown                           | b NL 75           |   | H                             |
| Samson                                | a DE 289, a NL 43 |   |                               |
| São Cosme                             | b PT 9            |   |                               |
| Siloganova                            | a DE 144          |   |                               |
| Simax                                 | a NL 108a         |   |                               |
| Snowball                              |                   |   | = Bola de nieve               |
| Stanis                                | a FR 12744        |   |                               |
| Tardio de Auvernia                    |                   |   | = D'Auvergne tardive          |
| Taronda                               | a NL 45a          |   |                               |
| Teltower Kleine                       | a DE 2549         |   |                               |
| Temprano de<br>Auvernia               |                   |   | = D'Auvergne hâtive           |
| The Wallace                           | b UK 1315         |   |                               |
| Tokyo Cross                           | b UK 71           |   | H                             |
| Tokyo Market                          | b UK 71           |   |                               |
| Tokyo Top                             | b NL 75           |   | H                             |
| Tonda a colletto viola                |                   |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| Topper                                | b NL 75           |   | H                             |
| Toscana                               |                   |   | = Pistoiese                   |
| Tyfon                                 | a NL 79, a UK 65  |   |                               |
| Vedette                               | a NL 108a         |   |                               |
| Veitch's Red Globe                    |                   |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| Vertus                                |                   |   | = Delle virtù                 |
| Virtudes                              |                   |   | = Medio largo virtudes        |
| Virtudes martillo                     |                   |   | = Delle virtù                 |
| Vobra                                 | a NL 55a          |   |                               |
| Vollenda                              | a NL 45a          |   |                               |
| Vroege Platronde<br>Rode Heelbladig   |                   |   | = De Milan rouge              |
| White Ball                            | a DE 2549         |   |                               |
| White globe purple<br>top             |                   |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet |

## 20. BRASSICA RAPA L. VAR. RAPA

| 1          | 2       | 3 | 4 |
|------------|---------|---|---|
| White Star | a NL 43 |   |   |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1          | 2                   | 3 | 4            |
|------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Abdera     | a NL 79             |   | H            |
| Abner      | a ES 4301           |   | H            |
| Acapulco   | a FR 8067, a PL 326 |   | H            |
| Acimut     | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Acuario    | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Adagio     | a ES 3021, b NL 60  |   | H            |
| Adam       | a CZ 475            |   | H            |
| Adele      | b NL 26             |   | H            |
| Adige      | b NL 75             |   | H            |
| Adina      | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Adrian     |                     |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Adriatico  | b NL 588            |   | H            |
| Agéna      |                     |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Agio       | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Aiace      | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Aka        | a SK 287            |   |              |
| Akrai      | b NL 276            |   | H            |
| Akron      | a IT 141            |   | H            |
| Alabástrom | a HU 381            |   | H            |
| Alar       | a ES 10             |   | H            |
| Alba-Dor   | a ES 5102           |   | H            |
| Albah      | a SK 288            |   | H            |
| Albaregia  | a HU 43             |   |              |
| Albatrosz  | a HU 238, a SK 256  |   | H            |
| Alberto    | b NL 73, a PL 179   |   | H            |
| Alby       | a FR x              |   | H            |
| Alegria    | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Alesia     | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Alexander  | a CZ 1017, a HU 478 |   |              |
| Alfa       | a HU 381            |   |              |
| Alica      | a CZ 256            |   | H            |
| Allon      |                     |   | f: 30.6.2007 |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                    | 2                               | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| Almapaprika          | a HU 20, a SK 323               |   |   |
| Almuden              | b NL 79                         |   | H |
| Amadea               | a CZ 475                        |   | H |
| Amadeus              | a HU 5218, b NL 73              |   | H |
| Amálka               | a CZ 475                        |   |   |
| Amando               | b NL 60                         |   | H |
| Amari                | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Amarillo de Mallorca | b ES 9                          |   |   |
| Amaryl               | a CZ 472                        |   |   |
| Amato                | a FR 8067                       |   | H |
| Amelia               | a PL 171                        |   | H |
| Amir                 | b ES 4311                       |   | H |
| Amy                  | a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165   |   |   |
| Andalus              | b NL 79                         |   | H |
| Andevalo             | a FR 8067                       |   | H |
| Andrea               | a CZ 140, a SK 270              |   |   |
| Andromeda            | a CZ 475                        |   |   |
| Aneto                | b ES 10                         |   | H |
| Anežka               | a CZ 475                        |   |   |
| Anibal               | a FR 1993                       |   | H |
| Anka                 | a SK 386                        |   |   |
| Anna                 | a CZ 475                        |   | H |
| Announce             | b NL 78                         |   | H |
| Anthea<br>– Simona   | a HU 5416, a SK 114<br>a CZ 472 |   |   |
| Antonio              | a ES 4311                       |   | H |
| Apache               | b NL 280                        |   | H |
| Apolló               | a HU 44, a SK 142               |   | H |
| April                | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Arabesque            | b NL 79                         |   | H |
| Aranka               | a HU 238                        |   |   |
| Aranyalma            | a HU 478                        |   |   |
| Arenaria             | a IT 14                         |   |   |
| Arganda              | b NL 79                         |   | H |
| Argo                 | b IT 662                        |   | H |
| Arguedas             | b NL 79                         |   | H |
| Arial                | b NL 60                         |   | H |
| Ariane               | a NL 26                         |   |   |
| Aries                | b NL 78                         |   | H |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1             | 2                                      | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|----------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Arikanda      | b NL 73                                |   | H            |
| Aristocrata   | b NL 73                                |   | H            |
| Arlequin      | a FR 12744, a SK 288                   |   | H            |
| Arousa        | b ES 63                                |   |              |
| Arturo        | b NL 78                                |   | H            |
| Astor         | a IT 221                               |   | H            |
| Astra         | b NL 78                                |   | H            |
| Astrion       | a NL 79                                |   | H            |
| Athena        | b NL 73                                |   | H            |
| Atlantic      | a IT 662                               |   | H            |
| Atlas         | a SK 288                               |   | H            |
| Atol          | a CZ 505, a FR 8875, b NL 26, a SK 176 |   | H            |
| Atris         | b NL 60                                |   | H            |
| Attila        | a DE 2036                              |   | H            |
| Aurea         | a CZ 950, a SK 250                     |   |              |
| Aurelio       | b NL 60                                |   | H            |
| Auro          | b NL 78                                |   | H            |
| Austrocapi    | a AT 72                                |   |              |
| Axel          | b NL 375                               |   | H            |
| Bacaro        | b NL 79                                |   | H            |
| Bácskai fehér | a HU 478                               |   |              |
| Bagoly        | a HU 355, a SK 325                     |   | H            |
| Bajka         | a CZ 273                               |   |              |
| Bajnok        | a HU 238                               |   | H            |
| Balaton       | a HU 281, a SK 142                     |   | H            |
| Balico        | a FR 8067                              |   | H            |
| Balkan        | b NL 73                                |   | H            |
| Balkonovka    | a CZ 475                               |   |              |
| Balo          | b NL 108                               |   | H            |
| Banán         | a HU 238, a SK 142                     |   | H            |
| Bandero       |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Bango         |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Baraka        | a FR 8067                              |   | H            |
| Barbadillo    | b NL 73, a PL 179                      |   | H            |
| Barbórka      | a PL 93                                |   |              |
| Bardenas      | b NL 79                                |   | H            |
| Bari          | b NL 78                                |   | H            |
| Barocco       | a FR 12744                             |   | H            |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1             | 2                                               | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Bavaria       | b NL 78                                         |   | H            |
| Beate         | a CZ 475                                        |   | H            |
| Beitar        | b NL 119a                                       |   | H            |
| Belcanto      | b NL 26                                         |   | H            |
| Belecskai     |                                                 |   | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Belko         | a HU 5445, b NL 144, a PL 518, a SK 339         |   | H            |
| Bell Boy      | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 73                     |   | H            |
| Bella         | a HU 304                                        |   |              |
| Belladonna    | a PL 761, a SK 296                              |   | H            |
| Belona        | a CZ 256, a SK 169                              |   |              |
| Belrubi       | a ES 80                                         |   | H            |
| Benac         | b ES 10                                         |   | H            |
| Bendigo       | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176                     |   | H            |
| Bengal        | a ES 4301                                       |   | H            |
| Bensucat 5148 | a ES 84                                         |   | H            |
| Beret         | b ES 10                                         |   | H            |
| Berezi        | a ES 112                                        |   |              |
| Bernal        | b ES 10                                         |   | H            |
| Beros         | a CZ 256, a SK 169                              |   |              |
| Berta         | a CZ 245                                        |   |              |
| Betka         | a SK 115                                        |   |              |
| Betty         | a SK 287                                        |   |              |
| Bianca        | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SI 83, a SK 176            |   | H            |
| Bíbic         | a HU 355, a SK 325                              |   | H            |
| Bíbor         | a HU 122                                        |   |              |
| Biela         | b NL 79                                         |   | H            |
| Bienio        | b NL 79                                         |   | H            |
| Bierzo        | b NL 79                                         |   | H            |
| Bilbo         | b NL 79                                         |   | H            |
| Bingor        | a FR 12744                                      |   | H            |
| Biondo        | b NL 78                                         |   | H            |
| Bironi        | b NL 79                                         |   | H            |
| Bismuto       | b NL 108                                        |   | H            |
| Biungaro      | b NL 79                                         |   | H            |
| Blava         | a CZ 950, a SK 250                              |   |              |
| Blondy        | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H            |
| Bóbita        | a HU 355, a SK 325                              |   | H            |
| Bodrog        | a HU 355, a SK 325                              |   | H            |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                      | 2                            | 3 | 4             |
|------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Bölény                 |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Bomby                  | a NL 79                      |   | H             |
| Boneta                 | a CZ 140, a SK 270           |   |               |
| Boni                   | a HU 43, a SK 142            |   |               |
| Bontempi               | b NL 73                      |   | H             |
| Boogie                 | b NL 108                     |   | H             |
| Boreal                 | a FR 12744                   |   | H             |
| Bossanova              | b NL 108                     |   | H             |
| Botond                 |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Bounty                 | b NL 78                      |   | H             |
| Bowky                  | b NL 73                      |   | H             |
| Boxer                  | a IT 1134                    |   | H             |
| Brad                   | b NL 100                     |   | H             |
| Brill                  | a HU 43, a SK 142            |   | H             |
| Brilor                 |                              |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Britney                | b NL 73                      |   | H             |
| Bronx                  | a IT 1134                    |   | H             |
| Bucano                 | a ES 80                      |   |               |
| Budai csipős hajtatási | a HU 43                      |   |               |
| Buster                 | a FR 12744                   |   | H             |
| Cabezo                 | b NL 79                      |   | H             |
| Cadete                 | b NL 73                      |   | H             |
| Cadia                  | b NL 26                      |   | H             |
| Cadice                 |                              |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Calibra                | a HU 5218                    |   | H             |
| California Wonder      | a CZ 140, b NL x             |   |               |
| Calimero               | b NL 26                      |   | H             |
| Calipso                | a PL 93                      |   |               |
| Calisto                | a IT 217                     |   | H             |
| Calix                  | b NL 75                      |   | H             |
| Calor                  | b NL 60                      |   | H             |
| Calvi                  | b NL 79                      |   | H             |
| Campona                | a HU 355, a SK 325           |   | H             |
| Campor                 | a FR 12744                   |   | H             |
| Canal                  | a ES 5102                    |   | H             |
| Cancun                 | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761 |   | H             |
| Candela                | b NL 73                      |   | H             |
| Capelhot               | a FR 1993                    |   | H             |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                 | 2                           | 3 | 4                       |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Capino            | b NL 26                     |   | H                       |
| Capricho          | a ES 4301                   |   | H                       |
| Capricorn         | a IT 58                     |   | H                       |
| Captain           | b NL 26                     |   | H                       |
| Cardhu            | b NL 73                     |   | H                       |
| Cardinal          | b NL 78                     |   | H                       |
| Cardio            | b NL 73                     |   | H                       |
| Carisma           | b ES 10                     |   | H                       |
| Carlin            | b NL 78                     |   | H                       |
| Carmagnola rosso  |                             |   | = Quadrato d'Asti rosso |
| Caro              | a AT 72                     |   |                         |
| Carpy             | a SK 256                    |   | H                       |
| Cartago           | b NL 73                     |   | H                       |
| Caryca            | a PL 93                     |   | H                       |
| Casanova          | a IT 125                    |   | H                       |
| Cascade           | b NL 73                     |   | H                       |
| Castelo           | b ES 10                     |   | H                       |
| Casto             | b NL 26                     |   | H                       |
| Cayenna           |                             |   | = De Cayenne            |
| Cayenne long slim |                             |   | = De Cayenne            |
| Cece-AS           | a AT 72                     |   |                         |
| Cecil             | a HU 44, b NL 680, a SK 322 |   | H                       |
| Celesta           | a PL 93                     |   |                         |
| Celica            | b NL 26                     |   | H                       |
| Century           | a HU 44, b NL 680           |   | H                       |
| Cesario           | b NL 78                     |   | H                       |
| Cetyna            | a CZ 256                    |   |                         |
| Cézar             | a CZ 475                    |   |                         |
| Charly            | b NL 78                     |   | H                       |
| Chelif            |                             |   | f: 30.6.2007            |
| Chelsea           | b NL 73                     |   | H                       |
| Cherry Bomb       | b NL 78                     |   | H                       |
| Cheyenne          | a IT 1205                   |   |                         |
| Chica             | b NL 108                    |   | H                       |
| Chili-AS          | a AT 72                     |   |                         |
| Chillina          | b NL 78                     |   | H                       |
| Chronos           | a CZ 475                    |   | H                       |
| Cigo              | b NL 79                     |   | H                       |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                    | 2                              | 3 | 4                      |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Ciklon               | a HU 43, a SK 142              |   | H                      |
| Ciliegia piccante    |                                |   | = Red cherry small     |
| Citrina              | a CZ 140, a SK x               |   |                        |
| Clara                | a SK 181                       |   | H                      |
| Clarity              | b NL 108                       |   | H                      |
| Claudio              | b NL 60                        |   | H                      |
| Cleopatra            | b EL 18                        |   | H                      |
| Cléor                | a FR 12744                     |   | H                      |
| Clovis               | a CZ 301, a FR 12567, a SK 182 |   | H                      |
| Cluedo               | b NL 78                        |   | H                      |
| Coccinella           | a IT 125                       |   | H                      |
| Colombo              | b NL 78                        |   | H                      |
| Colosseo             | b NL 26                        |   | H                      |
| Columbus             |                                |   | f: 30.6.2008           |
| Comet                | b NL 78                        |   | H                      |
| Comodo               | a FR 8067                      |   | H                      |
| Conan                | b NL 26                        |   | H                      |
| Concorde             | b NL 78                        |   | H                      |
| Confetti             | b NL 26                        |   | H                      |
| Conti                | b NL 73                        |   | H                      |
| Coperi               | a ES 31                        |   |                        |
| Copla                | b NL 108                       |   | H                      |
| Corallo              | a IT 142                       |   | H                      |
| Corbaci 12           | a HU x                         |   |                        |
| Corinto              | a FR 12744                     |   | H                      |
| Cornago              | b NL 79                        |   | H                      |
| Corno di capra       | a IT 213                       |   |                        |
| Corno di toro giallo | a CZ 552, b IT x               |   | Corno giallo IT        |
| Corno di toro rosso  | a CZ 552, b IT x               |   | Corno rosso IT         |
| Corno giallo         |                                |   | = Corno di toro giallo |
| Corno rosso          |                                |   | = Corno di toro rosso  |
| Corrado              | b NL 304                       |   | H                      |
| Corsica              | b NL 26                        |   | H                      |
| Corteso              | a ES 255                       |   | H                      |
| Cosacco              | a FR 12744                     |   | H                      |
| Cosmos               | a FR 12744                     |   | H                      |
| Costa                | b ES 10                        |   | H                      |
| Cricket              | b NL 78                        |   | H                      |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1             | 2                                               | 3 | 4                                              |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------|
| Cristal       | b ES 63                                         |   |                                                |
| Crown         | a ES 84                                         |   | H                                              |
| Csángó        | a HU 355, a SK 325                              |   | H                                              |
| Csárdás       | a HU 58, a SK 344                               |   |                                                |
| Cserko        | a HU 304                                        |   |                                                |
| Csilla        | a HU 304                                        |   |                                                |
| Csipke        |                                                 |   | f: 30.6.2008                                   |
| Csípós banán  | a HU 238                                        |   | H                                              |
| Csípós spirál | a HU 281                                        |   | H                                              |
| Cubico        | a NL 73                                         |   | H                                              |
| Cubor         |                                                 |   | f: 30.6.2007                                   |
| Cuby          | a CZ 301, b NL 79                               |   | H                                              |
| Cumbrero      | a ES 73                                         |   |                                                |
| Cuneo giallo  | b IT 136                                        |   | Giallo a forma di trottola IT                  |
| Cupido        | a FR 12744                                      |   | H                                              |
| Curro         |                                                 |   | f: 30.6.2007                                   |
| Cuzco         | b ES 3028, b NL 79                              |   | H                                              |
| Cyklon        | a PL 93                                         |   |                                                |
| Cylinda       | b NL 26                                         |   | H                                              |
| Cyrano        | a FR 8330                                       |   | H                                              |
| Dabka         | b NL 108                                        |   | H                                              |
| Dabora        | a HU 43                                         |   | H                                              |
| Dagon         | a ES 4301                                       |   | H                                              |
| Dailygold     | a IT 1134                                       |   | H                                              |
| Dallas        | b NL 26                                         |   | H                                              |
| Dalma         | a HU 304                                        |   |                                                |
| Danica        | a PL 179                                        |   | H                                              |
| Danubia       | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H                                              |
| Danza         | b NL 108                                        |   | H                                              |
| Daphne        | b NL 73                                         |   | H                                              |
| Daras         | a HU 5218, b NL 73                              |   | H                                              |
| Daria         | a HU 5199                                       |   | H                                              |
| Datler        | a ES 80                                         |   |                                                |
| Dazzle        | b NL 108                                        |   | H                                              |
| De Cayenne    | b FR x                                          |   | Cayenne long slim IT<br>Piccante di Cayenna IT |
| – Cayenna     | b IT 66                                         |   |                                                |
| De Elvas      | b PT 9                                          |   |                                                |
| Debla         | b NL 108                                        |   | H                                              |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                         | 2                            | 3 | 4                       |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Delgado                   | a NL 73                      |   | H                       |
| Delphin                   | a CZ 505, b NL 26            |   | H                       |
| Delta                     | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H                       |
| Demon                     | a HU 5218, b NL 73           |   | H                       |
| Dennis                    | a PL 761                     |   | H                       |
| Denver                    | a FR 12744                   |   | H                       |
| Deo                       | a FR 12744                   |   | H                       |
| Derby                     | b NL 73                      |   | H                       |
| Derio                     | a ES 266                     |   |                         |
| Dervish                   | a ES 4301                    |   | H                       |
| Devilla                   | b NL 78                      |   | H                       |
| Diablo                    | a IT 142                     |   | H                       |
| Diamante                  | b NL 60                      |   | H                       |
| Diana                     | a CZ 256, a SK 169           |   |                         |
| Diapason                  | b NL 60                      |   | H                       |
| Diavolo                   | a FR 12744                   |   | H                       |
| Diego EZ                  | a SK 176                     |   | H                       |
| Dinasty                   | a ES 4301                    |   | H                       |
| Dolce di Bergamo          | b IT 130                     |   | Sigaretta di Bergamo IT |
| Dolmy                     | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182  |   | H                       |
| Domingo                   |                              |   | f: 30.6.2007            |
| Dominic                   | a FR 1701                    |   | H                       |
| Donat                     | b NL 73, a SK 177            |   | H                       |
| Donna                     | b NL 26, a SK 176            |   | H                       |
| Doranova                  | a SK 287                     |   | H                       |
| Dorian                    | a EL 18                      |   | H                       |
| Dorico                    | a FR 8067                    |   | H                       |
| Doron                     | b ES 4311                    |   | H                       |
| Dorota                    | a CZ 256, a SK 169           |   | H                       |
| Doux d'Espagne            | b FR x                       |   |                         |
| – Dulce de España         | b ES 31                      |   |                         |
| Doux italien              | a FR 12744                   |   | Dulce Italiano ES       |
| – Dulce Italiano TMR      | b ES x                       |   |                         |
| Doux très long des Landes | b FR x                       |   |                         |
| Drago                     | b NL 79                      |   | H                       |
| Ducato                    | a FR 8067                    |   | H                       |
| Dulce de España           |                              |   | = Doux d'Espagne        |
| Dulce Italiano            |                              |   | = Doux italien          |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                  | 2                           | 3 | 4              |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------|
| Dulce Italiano TMR |                             |   | = Doux italien |
| Duna               | a HU 281                    |   | H              |
| Duplo              | b NL 78                     |   | H              |
| Duque              | a ES 5027, b NL 78          |   | H              |
| Durango            | b NL 26                     |   | H              |
| Duval              | a SK 250                    |   | H              |
| Eagle              | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 |   | H              |
| Ebro               | b ES 10                     |   | H              |
| Echo               | b NL 108                    |   | H              |
| Édes spirál        | a HU 281                    |   | H              |
| Édesalma           | a HU 43                     |   |                |
| Edino              | a FR 1993                   |   | H              |
| Edison             | b NL 26                     |   | H              |
| Edo                | b NL 79                     |   | H              |
| Ega                | b ES 10                     |   | H              |
| El Greco           | a ES 4301                   |   | H              |
| El Pilar           | b NL 79                     |   | H              |
| El Real            | b NL 588                    |   | H              |
| Elefántormány      | a HU 43                     |   |                |
| Elf Zielonki       | a PL 92                     |   |                |
| Elfo               | a IT 141                    |   | H              |
| Elinor             | a SK 250                    |   | H              |
| Elisa              | b NL 79                     |   | H              |
| Elisabete          | a CZ 475                    |   | H              |
| Emese              | a HU 355, a SK 325          |   | H              |
| Emily              | b NL 108                    |   | H              |
| Encore             | b NL 79                     |   | H              |
| Enorma ibrido F.1  | b IT 130                    |   | H              |
| Enterprise         | a PL 761                    |   | H              |
| Eolico             | a FR 8067                   |   | H              |
| Eolo               | a FR 12744                  |   | H              |
| Eppo               | b NL 79                     |   | H              |
| Esaia              | b NL 79                     |   | H              |
| Escort             | b NL 60                     |   | H              |
| Escualo            | b NL 60                     |   | H              |
| Esmeralda          | b NL 108                    |   | H              |
| Estar              | b NL 60                     |   | H              |
| Esterel            | b FR 8067                   |   | H              |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1           | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Estilo      | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Estima      | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Estoi       | a ES 5102          |   | H            |
| Estola      | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Estrada     | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Estrella    | b ES 10            |   | H            |
| Eszter      | a HU 355, a SK 325 |   | H            |
| Etiuda      | a PL 218           |   |              |
| Etnor       | a FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Etrusco     | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Euphoria    | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Eurialo     | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Eurostar    | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Eva         | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |              |
| Everest     | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Evident     | a NL 73            |   | H            |
| – Monica    | a PL 179           |   |              |
| Evita       | a HU 20, a SK 323  |   | H            |
| Evora       | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Explorer    | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Expres      | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Exup        | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Fabiola     | a IT 1087          |   | H            |
| Fado        | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Fakir       | b NL 102           |   | H            |
| Falak       | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Falcon      | a IT 1134          |   | H            |
| Faludi      | a HU 3             |   |              |
| Famosa      | a EL 18            |   | H            |
| Fan         | a ES 10            |   | H            |
| Fanfare     | a DE 423           |   |              |
| Fantazia    | a CZ 475           |   | H            |
| Farnese     | a FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Favolor     | a FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Favorit     | a HU 58            |   |              |
| FE 747      | a AT 71            |   |              |
| Fecske      |                    |   | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Feher       | a DE 920           |   |              |
| – Fehérözön | a HU 43            |   |              |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                | 2                                      | 3 | 4       |
|------------------|----------------------------------------|---|---------|
| Fehér cseresznye | a HU 478                               |   |         |
| Fehér kos        | a HU 20                                |   |         |
| Fehérözön        |                                        |   | = Feher |
| Fellini          | b NL 73                                |   | H       |
| Fenice           | a FR 12744                             |   | H       |
| Fenix            | b ES 63                                |   | H       |
| Ferdi            | a SI 232                               |   |         |
| Ferenc Tender    | a AT 88                                |   |         |
| Feroza           | a EL 18                                |   | H       |
| Ferrari          | b NL 26                                |   | H       |
| Fervor           | a FR 12744                             |   | H       |
| Festos           | a CZ 505, a FR 8875, b NL 26, a SK 176 |   | H       |
| Fesztivál        | a HU 122                               |   |         |
| Fidelio          | b NL 78, a SK 296                      |   | H       |
| Fiësta           | b NL 26                                |   | H       |
| Figaro           | a FR 8067                              |   | H       |
| Filabri          | a ES 4301                              |   | H       |
| Filon            | a FR 12744                             |   | H       |
| Finesse          | b NL 26                                |   | H       |
| Fireflame        | b NL 73                                |   | H       |
| Firepin          | b NL 73                                |   | H       |
| Flair            | b NL 73                                |   | H       |
| Flamenco         | b NL 108                               |   | H       |
| Flamingo         | a CZ 347, a HU 5118, a SK 288          |   | H       |
| Flamy            | b NL 73                                |   | H       |
| Flaviano         | a FR 8067                              |   | H       |
| Flavio           | b NL 60                                |   | H       |
| Flexum           | a HU 5231                              |   | H       |
| Flipper          | a IT 1134                              |   | H       |
| Florian          | a FR 12744                             |   | H       |
| Floridor         | a FR 12744                             |   | H       |
| Florinis         | a EL 2                                 |   |         |
| Flush            | a ES 4301, a HU 5041                   |   | H       |
| Folgore          | b NL 60                                |   | H       |
| Folika           | a CZ 196, a SK 164                     |   |         |
| Folklor          | a HU 58                                |   |         |
| Fortesse         | b NL 73                                |   | H       |
| Forti            | a FR 8067                              |   | H       |
| Fortuna          | a CZ 475                               |   | H       |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                             | 2                  | 3 | 4                        |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Františka                     | a CZ 475           |   |                          |
| Fribello                      | b NL 78            |   | H                        |
| Friggitello                   | a IT 125           |   |                          |
| Frison                        | b NL 79            |   | H                        |
| Frühzauber                    | a DE 7464          |   |                          |
| Fucino                        | b NL 304           |   | H                        |
| Fuego                         | a IT 142           |   | H                        |
| Funky                         | b NL 73            |   | H                        |
| Furila                        | a NL 73            |   | H                        |
| Furore                        | b NL 108           |   | H                        |
| Futuro                        | b NL 60            |   | H                        |
| Gabi                          | a HU 478           |   |                          |
| Gabian                        | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Gabriela                      | a CZ 475           |   | H                        |
| Gabryel                       | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Gadir                         |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007             |
| Gaia                          | b NL 26            |   | H                        |
| Galaxy                        |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007             |
| Galeon                        | a ES 84            |   | H                        |
| Galileo                       | b NL 79            |   | H                        |
| Gambo                         | a IT 1087          |   | H                        |
| Garai fehér                   | a HU 478           |   |                          |
| Garam                         | a SK 325           |   | H                        |
| Gedeon                        | b NL 79            |   | H                        |
| Gelber Block                  | a AT 72            |   |                          |
| Gelber Spiral                 | a AT 71            |   |                          |
| Gelby                         | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   | H                        |
| Gelsor                        | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Gemini                        | b NL 60            |   | H                        |
| Genil                         | b ES 10            |   | H                        |
| Gepetto                       | b NL 73            |   | H                        |
| Ghibly                        | a ES 5102          |   | H                        |
| Giallo a forma di<br>trottola |                    |   | = Cuneo giallo           |
| Giallo D'Asti                 |                    |   | = Quadrato d'Asti giallo |
| Giallo Duemila                | a IT 461           |   | H                        |
| Gibil                         | b NL 78            |   | H                        |
| Gigant                        | a HU 43            |   | H                        |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                            | 2                  | 3 | 4                        |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Gigante giallo di Carmagnola |                    |   | = Quadrato d'Asti giallo |
| Gilberto                     | a FR 8067          |   | H                        |
| Gines                        | b NL 73            |   | H                        |
| Gita                         | a CZ 196, a SK 164 |   |                          |
| Gitano                       | b NL 73            |   | H                        |
| Gizmo                        | b NL 73            |   | H                        |
| Gloria                       | a PL 67            |   |                          |
| Goal                         | b NL 78            |   | H                        |
| Goccia d'oro                 | b IT 130           |   |                          |
| Gogol                        | b NL 100           |   | H                        |
| Gogosári                     | a HU 355, a SK 325 |   | H                        |
| Gold Queen                   | b NL 78            |   | H                        |
| Gold West                    | a ES 2512          |   | H                        |
| Golda ibrido F.1             | b IT 130           |   | H                        |
| Golden calwonder             | b IT 221           |   |                          |
| Golden Imperator             | b NL 588           |   | H                        |
| Golden Summer                | b ES 5102          |   | H                        |
| Goldfinger                   | b NL 102           |   | H                        |
| Goldfinger                   | b NL 102           |   | H                        |
| Goldflame                    | b NL 73            |   | H                        |
| Golf                         | a HU 44            |   | H                        |
| Gollar 201                   | a ES 84            |   | H                        |
| Gordo                        | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Gorria                       | a FR x             |   |                          |
| Gourmet                      | a CZ 56, a DE 3704 |   | H                        |
| Gracia                       | b NL 108           |   | H                        |
| Graffito                     | a IT 14            |   | H                        |
| Grande de plaza              |                    |   | = Grueso de plaza        |
| Granka                       | a SK 287           |   |                          |
| Granova                      | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                          |
| Green6203                    | b NL 26            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )         |
| Gretsky                      | b NL 108           |   | H                        |
| Greygo                       | a HU 43, a SK 142  |   |                          |
| Grisù                        | a IT 125           |   | H                        |
| Grizzly                      | b NL 26            |   | H                        |
| Grospi                       | a AT 72            |   |                          |
| Grosso quadrato rosso        |                    |   | = Quadrato d'Asti rosso  |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                           | 2                              | 3 | 4                  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Grueso de plaza             | a ES 9                         |   | Grande de plaza ES |
| Guardian                    | b NL 79                        |   | H                  |
| Guindilla larga roja        | b ES x                         |   |                    |
| Guindilla pequeña amarilla  | b ES 63                        |   |                    |
| Gypsy                       | a CZ 1064, a FR 1993, a SK 314 |   | H                  |
| Habana                      | b NL 79                        |   | H                  |
| Hajdu                       | a SK 325                       |   | H                  |
| Hajdú                       | a HU 355                       |   | H                  |
| Hajduczek                   | a PL 218                       |   |                    |
| Halblanger Vulkan           | a AT 72                        |   |                    |
| Hallo                       | a PL 93                        |   |                    |
| Hamík                       | a CZ 239, a SK 165             |   |                    |
| Harmoni                     | b NL 26                        |   | H                  |
| Hattyú                      | a HU 3                         |   | H                  |
| Hatvani                     | a HU 281                       |   |                    |
| Havaj                       | a CZ 475                       |   | H                  |
| Hawaii                      | b NL 73                        |   | H                  |
| Hedvika                     | a CZ 475                       |   |                    |
| Hefaistos                   | a CZ 475                       |   | H                  |
| Hektor                      | a CZ 475                       |   |                    |
| Heldor                      | a FR 12744                     |   | H                  |
| Helga                       | a HU 5452                      |   |                    |
| Helia                       | a HU 129                       |   | H                  |
| Herminio                    | b NL 79                        |   | H                  |
| Hilton                      | b NL 60                        |   | H                  |
| Hímes                       |                                |   | f: 30.6.2006       |
| Hó                          | a HU 238, a SK 142             |   | H                  |
| Hodonínská sladká vzprímená | a CZ x, a SK 169               |   |                    |
| Hora                        | b NL 108                       |   | H                  |
| Hornet                      | a IT 58                        |   | H                  |
| Horus                       | b NL 78                        |   | H                  |
| Hosszú Táltos               | a HU 43, a SK 142              |   |                    |
| Hot Chilli                  | a HU 5028                      |   | H                  |
| Hot Devil                   | b NL 78                        |   | H                  |
| Hot Horn                    | b NL 78                        |   | H                  |
| Hoty ninety-one             | b NL 71a                       |   | H                  |
| HRF                         | a HU 281, a SK 142             |   | H                  |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                        | 2                 | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|
| Hugo                     | b NL 73           |   | H            |
| Hungarian sweet wax      | b IT 221          |   |              |
| Hungarian yellow wax hot | b ES 5102         |   |              |
| Huracan                  | a FR 8067         |   | H            |
| Ibleor                   | a FR 12744        |   | H            |
| Icaro                    | a IT 142          |   | H            |
| Ideal ibrido F.1         | b IT 58           |   | H            |
| Iga                      | a PL 67           |   |              |
| Ignition                 | b NL 108          |   | H            |
| Igor                     | a ES 4301         |   | H            |
| Ikaros                   | a CZ 475          |   | H            |
| Iker                     | b ES 266          |   |              |
| Imelská                  | a SK 100          |   |              |
| Impala                   | a FR 12744        |   | H            |
| Indalo                   | b NL 78           |   | H            |
| Indra                    | a CZ 301, b NL 79 |   | H            |
| Infante                  | a ES 63           |   | H            |
| Inferno                  | a EL 18           |   | H            |
| Inia                     | b NL 26           |   | H            |
| Inspiration              | b NL 108          |   | H            |
| Ionian                   | a EL 18           |   | H            |
| Irsa                     | a HU 238          |   |              |
| Isabelle                 | b NL 60           |   | H            |
| Isis                     | a CZ 475          |   | H            |
| Islero                   |                   |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Issa                     | b NL 60           |   | H            |
| Italico                  | b ES 5102         |   | H            |
| Italos                   | a CZ 475          |   |              |
| Itamar                   | a ES 113          |   |              |
| Iulor                    | a IT 58           |   | H            |
| Ivan                     | b NL 26           |   | H            |
| Jackal                   | b NL 78           |   | H            |
| Jackpot                  | b NL 78           |   | H            |
| Jackson                  | a FR 8057         |   | H            |
| Jalahot                  | b NL 78           |   | H            |
| Jamajka                  | a CZ 475          |   |              |
| James                    | b NL 73           |   | H            |
| Japato                   | b NL 304          |   | H            |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                           | 2                            | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| Jara                        | a CZ 196, a SK 164           |   |   |
| Jariza                      | a ES 77                      |   |   |
| Jarmila                     | a CZ 475                     |   |   |
| Jasmine                     | b NL 26                      |   | H |
| Jász                        | a HU 355, a SK 325           |   | H |
| Javitott Bogyiszlói         | a HU 43                      |   |   |
| Jela                        | a SK 386                     |   |   |
| Jell                        | b NL 78                      |   | H |
| Jericho                     | a FR 8057                    |   | H |
| Jeromin                     | a ES 77                      |   |   |
| Johana                      | a CZ 256                     |   |   |
| Jolanta                     | a PL 244                     |   |   |
| Jolly giallo                | a IT 142                     |   | H |
| Jolly rosso                 | a IT 142                     |   | H |
| Josef                       | a CZ 475                     |   | H |
| Joselito                    | a FR 12744                   |   | H |
| Jova                        | a CZ 196, a PL 282, a SK 164 |   |   |
| Jubilee                     | b NL 108                     |   | H |
| Julia                       | b NL 108                     |   | H |
| Juliánus                    | a SK 325                     |   | H |
| Julianus                    | a HU 355                     |   | H |
| Julus                       | a CZ 475                     |   |   |
| Jumbo                       | a DE 4676                    |   |   |
| Jumbo Stuff                 | a HU 5080                    |   | H |
| Jumilla                     | b NL 73                      |   | H |
| Jumper                      | b NL 78                      |   | H |
| Jupiter                     | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98   |   |   |
| Kabala                      | b NL 79                      |   | H |
| Kadeka                      | b NL 108                     |   | H |
| Kafteri Ierapetras          | b EL 7                       |   |   |
| Kaiser                      | b NL 78                      |   | H |
| Kaldóm                      | a HU 58                      |   |   |
| Kalifa                      | b NL 78                      |   | H |
| Kalinko-AS                  | a AT 72                      |   |   |
| Kaliopé                     | a CZ 475                     |   | H |
| Kalocsai A                  | a HU 58                      |   |   |
| Kalocsai<br>determinált 601 | a HU 58                      |   |   |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                           | 2                             | 3 | 4             |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Kalocsai<br>determinált 621 | a HU 58                       |   |               |
| Kalocsai E 15               | a HU 58                       |   |               |
| Kalocsai M                  | a HU 58                       |   |               |
| Kalocsai M<br>Cseresznye    | a SK 344                      |   |               |
| Kalocsai<br>merevszárú 622  | a HU 58                       |   |               |
| Kalocsai V 2                | a HU 58                       |   |               |
| Kalocsai 50                 | a HU 58                       |   |               |
| Kalocsai 505                | a HU 58                       |   |               |
| Kalocsai 57 231             | a HU 58                       |   |               |
| Kalocsai 702                | a HU 58                       |   |               |
| Kalocsai 801                | a HU 58, a SK 344             |   |               |
| Kalocsai 90                 | a HU 58                       |   |               |
| Kalorez                     | a HU 58                       |   |               |
| Kalóz                       | a HU 58                       |   |               |
| Kaméleon                    | a HU 238, a SK 142            |   | H             |
| Kameron                     | b NL 60                       |   | H             |
| Kantor                      | a IT 141                      |   | H             |
| Kappy                       | a HU 5382, b NL 108           |   | H             |
| Kapuchin                    | a NL 630                      |   | H             |
| Kapya                       | b PT 15                       |   | H             |
| Karavan                     | a EL 18                       |   | H             |
| Karkulka                    | a CZ 474, a HU 5386, a SK 115 |   |               |
| Karmen                      | a HU 577                      |   |               |
| Kármin                      | a HU 58                       |   |               |
| Karmina                     | a CZ 474, a SK 115            |   |               |
| Karolina                    | a CZ 196, a SK 164            |   |               |
| Karpatia                    | b NL 79                       |   | H             |
| Kárpia                      | a HU 238                      |   | H             |
| Kasia                       | a PL 244                      |   |               |
| Kaskada                     | a PL 93                       |   |               |
| Kaster                      |                               |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Katana                      | b NL 60                       |   | H             |
| Katarina                    | a SK 386                      |   |               |
| Katka                       | a SK 287                      |   |               |
| Katrena                     | a SK 250                      |   |               |
| Keceli fehér                | a HU 129                      |   | H             |
| Keceli óriás                | a HU 129                      |   | H             |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                | 2                             | 3 | 4            |
|------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Keceli 1         | a HU 129                      |   | H            |
| Kecskeszarv      | a HU 44, a SK 142             |   |              |
| Kedos            | b NL 26                       |   | H            |
| Kekova           | b NL 73                       |   | H            |
| Kelvin           | b NL 73                       |   | H            |
| Kent             | a IT 141                      |   | H            |
| Kentucky         | b NL 73                       |   | H            |
| Kerala           | a CZ 1064, a SK 163           |   | H            |
| Kier             | a PL 218                      |   |              |
| Kincsem          | a HU 355, a SK 325            |   | H            |
| King Arthur      | a CZ 1064, a PL 761, a SK 314 |   | H            |
| Kinizsi          | a HU 478                      |   |              |
| Kirke            | a CZ 475                      |   | H            |
| Kocsolai         | a HU 1                        |   |              |
| Kofa             | a HU 20                       |   | H            |
| Kolora           | a CZ 474, a SK 115            |   |              |
| Korál            | a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x     |   |              |
| Korona           | a HU 43                       |   |              |
| Kraska           | a CZ 682, a PL 218            |   |              |
| Krypton          | b NL 26                       |   | H            |
| Kun              | a HU 355, a SK 325            |   | H            |
| Kurtovszka kapia | a HU 298                      |   |              |
| Kvadry           | a CZ 239, a SK 165            |   | H            |
| Kveta            | a SK 287                      |   |              |
| La Manga         | b NL 9c                       |   | H            |
| Labrador         | a PL 237                      |   | H            |
| Lafayette        | b NL 79                       |   | H            |
| Lamuyo           | b ES 2082, b FR 8235          |   | H            |
| Lany             | a FR 8057                     |   | H            |
| Lapaz            | a EL 18                       |   | H            |
| Lapid            | b NL 78                       |   | H            |
| Largo de Reus    | a ES 10                       |   |              |
| Largo valenciano | a ES 49                       |   |              |
| Laser            | a FR 12744                    |   | H            |
| Latino           | b NL 78                       |   | H            |
| Laura            | a SK 287                      |   |              |
| Láva             | a HU 45                       |   |              |
| Lawina           |                               |   | f: 30.6.2008 |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1           | 2                  | 3 | 4                   |
|-------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|
| Lena        | a PL 67            |   |                     |
| Lepanto     | b NL 60            |   | H                   |
| Lesley      | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Levante     | a SK 182           |   | H                   |
| Libra       | b NL 78            |   | H                   |
| Lido        | a ES 5102          |   | H                   |
| Liebesapfel | a DE 7464          |   |                     |
| Lima        | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H                   |
| Linares     | a IT 58            |   | H                   |
| Linda       | a CZ 196           |   |                     |
| Lion        | b NL 26            |   | H                   |
| Lipari      | a FR 12744         |   | H                   |
| Litrón      | b NL 26            |   | H                   |
| Livor       | a FR 12744         |   | H                   |
| Lobi        | a FR 8067          |   | H                   |
| Locas       | b NL 73, a PL 179  |   | H                   |
| Lodosa      | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Logos       | b NL 60            |   | H                   |
| Lola        | a PL 93            |   |                     |
| Lombardo    | b IT x             |   | Sigaretta biondo IT |
| Lorca       | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Lorenzo     | a FR 12744         |   | H                   |
| Lozano      | a FR 8067          |   | H                   |
| Lozorno     | b NL 26            |   | H                   |
| Luba        | a PL 80            |   |                     |
| Lubica      | a CZ 256, a SK 165 |   | H                   |
| Lucent      | b NL 78            |   | H                   |
| Luciana     | a SK 250           |   | H                   |
| Lucifer     | a CZ 475           |   | H                   |
| Lucigno     | a FR 8067          |   | H                   |
| Lucky       | a IT 1134          |   | H                   |
| Ludmila     | a CZ 475           |   |                     |
| Ludo        | a FR 12744         |   | H                   |
| Luesia      | a ES 11            |   |                     |
| Lukkino     | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Lullaby     | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Lungy       | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   | H                   |
| Lustro      | b NL 79            |   | H                   |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                         | 2                             | 3 | 4                       |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Luteus                    | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176   |   | H                       |
| Lux                       | b NL 78                       |   | H                       |
| Lyal                      | b NL 78                       |   | H                       |
| Lydia                     | a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165 |   |                         |
| Mabrouka                  | b NL 108                      |   | H                       |
| Maccabi                   | a ES 4301                     |   | H                       |
| Macio                     | a IT 58                       |   | H                       |
| Macska piros              | a HU 43                       |   |                         |
| Macska sárga              | a HU 43                       |   |                         |
| Madison                   | a FR 8057                     |   | H                       |
| Madonna                   | a SK 288                      |   | H                       |
| Maestro                   | b NL 26                       |   | H                       |
| Magenta                   | a IT 1134                     |   | H                       |
| Magma                     | b NL 140b, a PL 313           |   | H                       |
| Magnigold                 | a IT 1205                     |   | H                       |
| Magno                     | b NL 26, a PL 101             |   | H                       |
| Magnum                    | a IT 1205                     |   | H                       |
| Maite                     | b NL 26                       |   | H                       |
| Maja                      | a PL 286                      |   | H                       |
| Majister                  | a FR 12744                    |   | H                       |
| Majori                    | a HU 238                      |   |                         |
| Malibu                    | b NL 140b                     |   | H                       |
| Malvasia                  | b ES 63                       |   | H                       |
| Mammouth rosso di Voghera |                               |   | = Quadrato d'Asti rosso |
| Manaral                   | b NL 78                       |   | H                       |
| Mandy                     | b NL 108                      |   | H                       |
| Manila                    | b NL 79                       |   | H                       |
| Manito                    | b NL 73                       |   | H                       |
| Manolo                    | b ES 10                       |   | H                       |
| Mantra                    | b NL 73                       |   | H                       |
| Manzanilla                | b ES 3027, b NL 73            |   | H                       |
| Maor                      | b ES 10                       |   |                         |
| Maratos                   | b NL 26, a SK 176             |   | H                       |
| Maravilla                 | b NL 78                       |   | H                       |
| Marconi                   | b FR x                        |   |                         |
| – Marconi rosso           | b IT 66                       |   |                         |
| Marconi giallo            | b IT 66                       |   |                         |
| Marconi rosso             |                               |   | = Marconi               |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1             | 2                            | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Marengo       |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Maribel       | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Marimba       | a PL 93                      |   |              |
| Mariner       | a ES 253                     |   | H            |
| Marino        |                              |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Marka         | a SK 287                     |   | H            |
| Marona        | b NL 26                      |   | H            |
| Maroto        | a ES 10                      |   | H            |
| Mars          | a CZ 475                     |   |              |
| Marta         | b NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Marta Polka   | a PL 286                     |   |              |
| Marvello      | a NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Maryša        | a CZ 196, a PL 282, a SK 164 |   |              |
| Matiz         | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Mattadores    | a IT 125                     |   | H            |
| Matylda       | a PL 93                      |   |              |
| Mavras        | b NL 26                      |   | H            |
| Maximalia     | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Mayata        | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H            |
| Mazurka       | b NL 108, a SK 171           |   | H            |
| Medeo         | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Medina        | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Mefisto       | a EL 18                      |   | H            |
| Mega          | b NL 140b, a PL 313          |   | H            |
| Meika         | a CZ 273                     |   |              |
| Melis         | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Melody        | a CZ 1064, a IT 241          |   | H            |
| Memphis       | b NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Menta         | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Mercedes      | a PL 93                      |   |              |
| Merit         | a DE 207                     |   |              |
| Meteor        | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Meteorit      | a HU 122                     |   |              |
| Metro         | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Miami         | a SK 288                     |   | H            |
| Micaela       | a ES 3017                    |   | H            |
| Mihályteleki  | a HU 122                     |   |              |
| Milder Spiral | a AT 72                      |   |              |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                    | 2                                      | 3 | 4               |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| Milenio              | a FR 1993, b NL 78                     |   | H               |
| Mili                 | b NL 140b                              |   | H               |
| Milka                | a SK 338                               |   |                 |
| Minibell             | a PL 313                               |   | H               |
| Mino                 | a PL 80                                |   |                 |
| Mira                 | a PL 67                                |   |                 |
| Miragro              | b NL 304                               |   | H               |
| Mistral              | a IT 1134                              |   | H               |
| Mitero               | a EL 3                                 |   |                 |
| Mitico               | a ES 2148, a FR 12744                  |   | H               |
| Mocktar              | b NL 73                                |   | H               |
| Mogador              | a FR 8057                              |   | H               |
| Mohawk               | b NL 280                               |   | H               |
| Mondo                | b ES 3028, b NL 79                     |   | H               |
| Monica               |                                        |   | = Evident       |
| Montano              | b NL 26                                |   | H               |
| Monte                | a CZ 293, a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H               |
| Montero              | b NL 78                                |   | H               |
| Moonset              | b NL 26                                |   | H               |
| Morrón de conserva 2 | a ES x                                 |   |                 |
| Morrón de conserva 3 | a ES 63                                |   |                 |
| Morrón de conserva 4 | a ES x                                 |   |                 |
| Multi                | b NL 73                                |   | H               |
| Nagykúti             | a HU 451                               |   |                 |
| Najerano             | a ES x                                 |   |                 |
| Nammu                | b NL 78                                |   | H               |
| Napfény              | a HU 122                               |   |                 |
| Napoletano giallo    |                                        |   | = Nocera giallo |
| Napoletano rosso     |                                        |   | = Nocera rosso  |
| Napoli               | b NL 73                                |   | H               |
| Narobi               | b NL 73                                |   | H               |
| Narval               |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2007    |
| Nassau               | b NL 108                               |   | H               |
| Navarro              | a FR 12744                             |   | H               |
| Nazar                | b NL 73                                |   | H               |
| Negral               | a ES 80                                |   |                 |
| Neptune              | b NL 26                                |   | H               |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                | 2                    | 3 | 4                    |
|------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|
| Nesvadská        | a SK 100             |   |                      |
| Neusiedler Ideal | a AT 72              |   |                      |
| Nevada           | b NL 73              |   | H                    |
| New Ace          | b NL 134a            |   | H                    |
| New Orly         | a ES 4301            |   | H                    |
| Niagara          | a FR 12744           |   | H                    |
| Niebla           | b NL 73              |   | H                    |
| Nigra            | a CZ 256, a SK 169   |   |                      |
| Nikita           | a HU 5118, a SK 288  |   | H                    |
| Niko             | a IT 1134            |   | H                    |
| Nina             | a SK 287             |   |                      |
| Nineczka         | a PL 171             |   | H                    |
| Niva             | a HU 5382, b NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Nobel            | a ES 4301            |   | H                    |
| Nocera giallo    | b IT 66              |   | Napoletano giallo IT |
| Nocera rosso     | b IT 66              |   | Napoletano rosso IT  |
| Nokturn          | a PL 218             |   |                      |
| Norma            | a EL 16              |   | H                    |
| Normanno         | b NL 78              |   | H                    |
| North Star       | a CZ 1064            |   | H                    |
| Nour             | a FR 12744, a SK 288 |   | H                    |
| Nova             | a SK 250             |   |                      |
| Novares          |                      |   | f. 30.6.2006         |
| Novisad          | a HU 363             |   |                      |
| Novo             | a PL 237             |   | H                    |
| Novostar         | a AT 72              |   | H                    |
| Nyírópiros       | a HU 480             |   |                      |
| Oasis            | a CZ 301, a NL 79    |   | H                    |
| Oberon           | b NL 26              |   | H                    |
| Oblix            | b NL 26              |   | H                    |
| Oda              | a PL 286             |   |                      |
| Odesa            | b NL 73              |   | H                    |
| Odiseo           | a FR 12744           |   | H                    |
| Olaya            | a ES 84              |   | H                    |
| Oleńka           | a PL 218             |   |                      |
| Olimpo           | a FR 12744           |   | H                    |
| Olite            | b ES 10              |   | H                    |
| Oliver           | b NL 26              |   | H                    |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                | 2                             | 3 | 4            |
|------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Olivin           | b NL 108                      |   | H            |
| Oliwia           | a PL 67                       |   |              |
| Ombrone          | b NL 75                       |   | H            |
| Omer             | a EL 18                       |   | H            |
| Ontinar          | a ES 73                       |   |              |
| Ophelia          | b NL 270                      |   |              |
| Orambo           | b NL 26                       |   | H            |
| Orange Wonder    | b NL 78                       |   | H            |
| Orangecrown      | b NL 78                       |   | H            |
| Orangery         | b NL 108                      |   | H            |
| Orangina         | b NL 26                       |   | H            |
| Ordisi           | b ES 49                       |   | H            |
| Oregon           | a CZ 475                      |   |              |
| Oreny            | a CZ 239, a SK 165            |   | H            |
| Orfeus           | a CZ 475                      |   |              |
| Ori              | a FR 8067, a PL 326, a SK 337 |   | H            |
| Orias            | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177  |   | H            |
| Óriás cseresznye | a HU 5080                     |   |              |
| Orion            | a CZ 475                      |   | H            |
| Orkan            | a PL 93                       |   |              |
| Orlando          | b NL 73                       |   | H            |
| Orobelle         | a CZ 301, b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Oropesa          | b NL 588                      |   | H            |
| Orosco           | a ES 5027, b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Orsej            | a CZ 245                      |   |              |
| Oscar            | b ES 5102                     |   | H            |
| Osir             | a CZ 347, a HU 5118           |   | H            |
| Osiris           | b NL 79                       |   | H            |
| Ottavo           | b NL 79                       |   | H            |
| Oz               | a PL 237                      |   | H            |
| Ożarowska        | a CZ 682, a PL 218            |   |              |
| P 13             | a EL 2                        |   |              |
| P 14             | a EL 2                        |   |              |
| Pablor           | a FR 12744                    |   | H            |
| Pacific          | b ES 5102, a IT 662           |   | H            |
| Pacor            |                               |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Padron           | a ES x                        |   |              |
| Padua            | b NL 108                      |   | H            |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                           | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Paeello                     | a IT 1205          |   |              |
| Palermo                     | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Palio                       | a IT 142           |   | H            |
| Pálivec                     | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   |              |
| Palladio                    | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Paola                       | a EL 16            |   | H            |
| Papri Queen                 | a ES 5027          |   | H            |
| Paradeisfrüchtig<br>Frührot | a AT 72            |   |              |
| Paraíso                     |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Paramo                      | b NL 73, a PL 179  |   | H            |
| Paripa                      | a HU 363, b NL 276 |   | H            |
| Parka                       | b NL 100           |   | H            |
| Parker                      | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Pasa                        | a HU 355, a SK 325 |   | H            |
| Paso Real                   | b NL 119a          |   | H            |
| Pasodoble                   | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Patton                      | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Pax                         | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| PAZ Pallagi                 | a HU 299           |   |              |
| PAZ Szentesi                | a HU 20            |   |              |
| PCR                         | a CZ 140, a SK x   |   |              |
| Pedral                      | a ES 31            |   |              |
| Pegasus                     | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Pekin                       | a ES 10            |   | H            |
| Peleus                      | a ES 31            |   |              |
| Pelso                       | a HU 3             |   |              |
| Pepita                      | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Perla                       | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Perla di fuoco              | a IT 221           |   | H            |
| Persona                     | a EL 18            |   | H            |
| Pessoa                      | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Petit marseillais           | a FR x             |   |              |
| Petra                       | a CZ 950, a SK 250 |   |              |
| Phatos                      | a IT 142           |   | H            |
| Pical                       |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Picasso                     | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Piccadilly                  | a IT 1087          |   | H            |
| Piccante di Cayenna         |                    |   | = De Cayenne |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                 | 2                              | 3 | 4             |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Pico              | a ES 63                        |   |               |
| Pierrot           | a HU 5041, a PL 237            |   | H             |
| Pietro            | b NL 108                       |   | H             |
| Pikanta           | a SK 250                       |   |               |
| Piknik            |                                |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Pilot             | b NL 73                        |   | H             |
| Pincir            | b NL 73                        |   | H             |
| Pinokkio          | b NL 73, a SK 177              |   | H             |
| Pinsoro           | b NL 79                        |   | H             |
| Pip               | b IT 241                       |   |               |
| Piquant d'Algerie | a FR x                         |   |               |
| Piquillo          | b ES x                         |   |               |
| Pirati            | b NL 26                        |   | H             |
| Pircco            | b NL 73                        |   | H             |
| Piros             | a IT 142                       |   | H             |
| Piroska           | a HU 577                       |   |               |
| Pirouet           | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182    |   | H             |
| Piton             |                                |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Piver             | a ES 251                       |   | H             |
| Pixy              | a IT 221                       |   | H             |
| Placido           | b NL 78                        |   | H             |
| Platika Florinis  | a EL 2                         |   |               |
| Plenty            | b NL 73                        |   | H             |
| Pluto             | a CZ 475                       |   |               |
| Plutona           | a NL 73                        |   | H             |
| Podstolina        | a PL 218                       |   |               |
| Polanova          | a CZ 950, a SK 250             |   |               |
| Polara            | b NL 26                        |   | H             |
| Polka             | b NL 108                       |   | H             |
| Polonez           | a PL 244                       |   | H             |
| Ponie             | b NL 78                        |   | H             |
| Prador            |                                |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Predi             | a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a PL 326 |   | H             |
| Prego             | b NL 73                        |   | H             |
| President         | b NL 26                        |   | H             |
| Previs            | a CZ 474, a SK 115             |   |               |
| Prima             | a CZ 256, a SK 169             |   |               |
| Primore           | b NL 73                        |   | H             |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                            | 2                           | 3 | 4                                                                              |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Primus                       | a HU 115                    |   |                                                                                |
| Prior                        | b NL 73                     |   | H                                                                              |
| Pritavit                     | a HU 238, b NL 78, a SK 256 |   | H                                                                              |
| Progres                      | a CZ 474, a SK 115          |   |                                                                                |
| Promontor                    | a SK 325                    |   | H                                                                              |
| Pronto                       | b NL 79                     |   | H                                                                              |
| Puma                         | b NL 78                     |   | H                                                                              |
| Punto                        | b NL 108                    |   | H                                                                              |
| Purpleflame                  | b NL 73                     |   | H                                                                              |
| Pusztagold                   | a DE 7464                   |   |                                                                                |
| Quadrato d'Asti giallo       | a CZ 769, b IT x            |   | Giallo D'Asti IT<br>Gigante giallo di Carmagnola IT<br>S. Galdino IT           |
| Quadrato d'Asti rosso        | a CZ 769, b IT x            |   | Carmagnola rosso IT<br>Grosso quadrato rosso IT<br>Mammoth rosso di Voghera IT |
| Quadro giallo Golia          | b IT 142                    |   |                                                                                |
| Quadro giallo Golia F 1 N.19 | b IT 142                    |   | H                                                                              |
| Quadro giallo jumbo F 1      | b IT 142                    |   | H                                                                              |
| Quadro rosso Golia           | b IT 142                    |   |                                                                                |
| Quadrus                      | b NL 276                    |   | H                                                                              |
| Quark                        | b NL 60                     |   | H                                                                              |
| Quito                        | b NL 79                     |   | H                                                                              |
| Rachel                       | a CZ 475                    |   |                                                                                |
| Radar                        | b NL 60                     |   | H                                                                              |
| Radomira                     | a PL 171                    |   | H                                                                              |
| Raggio                       | b NL 78                     |   | H                                                                              |
| Ragol                        | b NL 79                     |   | H                                                                              |
| Raiko                        | b NL 108                    |   | H                                                                              |
| Rainbow 5050                 | a ES 84                     |   | H                                                                              |
| Ramiro                       | a FR 8103                   |   | H                                                                              |
| Ranger                       | a SK 168                    |   | H                                                                              |
| Rapires                      | a HU 43                     |   | H                                                                              |
| Raul                         | a FR 12744                  |   | H                                                                              |
| Ravel                        | a IT 221                    |   | H                                                                              |
| Rébéko                       | a ES 2103                   |   | H                                                                              |
| Rebela                       | a PL 93                     |   | H                                                                              |
| Recio                        | a FR 2242                   |   | H                                                                              |
| Red Bull                     | a IT 58                     |   | H                                                                              |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                     | 2                  | 3 | 4                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| Red cherry small      | b IT 1205          |   | Ciliegia piccante IT |
| Red Devil             | b PT 462           |   | H                    |
| Red Emperor           | b PT 462           |   | H                    |
| Red King              | b NL 64            |   | H                    |
| Red Knight            | a PL 761           |   | H                    |
| Red Tinkerbelle       | b NL 78            |   | H                    |
| Reda                  | a LT 11            |   |                      |
| Redgold               | b NL 26            |   | H                    |
| Rednorth              |                    |   | f: 30.6.2006         |
| Redondo               | b NL 60            |   | H                    |
| Redonna               | a PL 93            |   |                      |
| Redskin               | b NL 280           |   | H                    |
| Redtop                | a DE 2549          |   | H                    |
| Redy                  | a IT 1134          |   |                      |
| Reflex                | b NL 73            |   | H                    |
| Regazo                | a FR 12744         |   | H                    |
| Regev                 | b NL 108           |   | H                    |
| Regiment              | a HU 5218, b NL 73 |   | H                    |
| Regolo                | a FR 12744         |   | H                    |
| Reina                 | b NL 60            |   | H                    |
| Rekord                | a HU 20            |   |                      |
| Remény                | a HU 58            |   |                      |
| Requena               | b NL 73            |   | H                    |
| Retama                | b NL 79            |   | H                    |
| Rex                   | b NL 79            |   | H                    |
| Rezisztens Keszthelyi | a HU 3             |   |                      |
| Rialto                | b NL 60            |   | H                    |
| Ribera                | b NL 73            |   | H                    |
| Rider                 | a IT 1134          |   | H                    |
| Rimava                | a HU 355, a SK 325 |   | H                    |
| Ringo                 | a IT 142           |   | H                    |
| Rino                  |                    |   | f: 31.12.2005        |
| Rioseco               | a ES 251           |   |                      |
| Rivas                 | b NL 79            |   | H                    |
| Riyolit               | b NL 108           |   | H                    |
| Roberta               | a PL 286           |   | H                    |
| Rocal                 | a IT 58            |   | H                    |
| Rodeo                 | a IT 142           |   |                      |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1             | 2                         | 3 | 4                        |
|---------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Rodor         | a IT 1134                 |   | H                        |
| Rodrigo       | a FR 12744                |   | H                        |
| Roei          | a PL 673                  |   | H                        |
| Rogianiello   | a IT 66                   |   |                          |
| Rokita        | a PL 16                   |   |                          |
| Roldan        | b NL 79                   |   | H                        |
| Romance       | b NL 108                  |   | H                        |
| Romeca        | b NL 108                  |   | H                        |
| Romeo         | a IT 221                  |   | H                        |
| Romital       | a IT 14                   |   | H                        |
| Ronco         | b NL 60                   |   | H                        |
| Rosso Duemila | a IT 461                  |   | H                        |
| Roxy          | a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 |   | H                        |
| Rubens        | a IT 142                  |   |                          |
| Rubika        | a CZ 239, a SK 165        |   | H                        |
| Rubinnvörös   | a HU 58, a SK 344         |   |                          |
| Rubino        | b NL 73                   |   | H                        |
| Rubinova      | a CZ 140, a SK 270        |   |                          |
| Rubro         | a IT 1134                 |   | H                        |
| Rumba         | a PL 244                  |   | H                        |
| Runner        | b NL 78                   |   | H                        |
| Rush          | b NL 108                  |   | H                        |
| S. Galdino    |                           |   | = Quadrato d'Asti giallo |
| Sabino        | b NL 78                   |   | H                        |
| Sabrina       | b NL 160                  |   | H                        |
| Safari        |                           |   | f: 30.6.2007             |
| Safi          | a FR 12744                |   | H                        |
| Saiga         | b NL 79                   |   | H                        |
| Saigon        | b NL 26                   |   | H                        |
| Saladino      | a IT 125                  |   | H                        |
| Salana        | a IT 58                   |   | H                        |
| Salerno       | b NL 8                    |   | H                        |
| Salute        | a IT 125                  |   | H                        |
| Salwara       | a PL 677                  |   | H                        |
| Samanta       | a NL 73                   |   | H                        |
| Samara        | a CZ 239, a SK 165        |   |                          |
| Samba         | a PL 244                  |   | H                        |
| Sambor        |                           |   | f: 30.6.2007             |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                             | 2                  | 3 | 4                  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| Sami                          | a ES 2103          |   | H                  |
| Sammy                         | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Samson                        | a FR 8057          |   | H                  |
| Samurai                       | a IT 125           |   | H                  |
| San Diego                     | b NL 9c            |   | H                  |
| Sandokan                      | b NL 26            |   | H                  |
| Sansone                       | a IT 125           |   | H                  |
| Santoro                       | a FR 12744         |   | H                  |
| Sarah                         | a HU 117           |   | H                  |
| Sardana                       | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Sárga madár                   | a HU 5080          |   | H                  |
| Satrapo                       | a IT 125           |   | H                  |
| Saturn                        | a CZ 475           |   |                    |
| Savio                         | a IT 125           |   | H                  |
| Savó                          | a SK 142           |   | H                  |
| Scala                         | b NL 60            |   | H                  |
| Score                         | b NL 78            |   | H                  |
| Scivia                        | b NL 75            |   | H                  |
| Scudo                         | b NL 78            |   | H                  |
| Seba                          | a EL 18            |   | H                  |
| Seewinkler Frühroter<br>Capia | a AT 71            |   |                    |
| Selantis                      | a EL 18            |   | H                  |
| Selen                         | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Sellő                         | a HU 3             |   | H                  |
| Senator                       | a HU 3             |   | H                  |
| Séréno                        | a FR 8067          |   | H                  |
| Serpis                        | a ES 5102          |   | H                  |
| Settebello                    | a IT 142           |   | H                  |
| Setubal                       | b NL 79            |   | H                  |
| Shanghai                      | b NL 78            |   | H                  |
| Shemesh                       | a FR 8618          |   | H                  |
| Shilling                      | a IT 241           |   | H                  |
| Shy Beauty                    | a PL 761, a SK 314 |   | H                  |
| Sidor                         |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007       |
| Siénor                        | a FR 12744         |   | H                  |
| Sierra Nevada                 | a ES 10            |   | H                  |
| Sigaretta biondo              |                    |   | = Lombardo         |
| Sigaretta di Bergamo          |                    |   | = Dolce di Bergamo |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1              | 2                                                  | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Sileno         | a FR 12744                                         |   | H            |
| Silex          | b NL 108                                           |   | H            |
| Silvin         | b NL 108                                           |   | H            |
| Simeria        | a EL 18                                            |   | H            |
| Simeto         | b NL 75                                            |   | H            |
| Simona         |                                                    |   | = Anthea     |
| Sirco          |                                                    |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Sirena         | b NL 108                                           |   | H            |
| Sirono         | a ES 3051, b NL 78, a SK 163                       |   | H            |
| Sirtaki        | b NL 108                                           |   | H            |
| Sisero         | b NL 73                                            |   | H            |
| Sitia          | a CZ 505                                           |   | H            |
| Slávka         | a CZ 475                                           |   |              |
| Slávy          | a CZ 239, a SK 165                                 |   | H            |
| Slovakia       | a CZ 950, a SK 250                                 |   |              |
| Snooker        | b NL 79                                            |   | H            |
| Snowy          | b NL 79                                            |   | H            |
| Sobor          | a HU 43, a SK 142                                  |   |              |
| Sofiane        | a FR 12744                                         |   | H            |
| Solario        | a FR 12744                                         |   | H            |
| Soldi          | a FR 8067                                          |   | H            |
| Soléor         | a FR 12744                                         |   | H            |
| Solero         | b NL 60                                            |   | H            |
| Soliman        | a ES 31                                            |   |              |
| Solution       | b NL 78                                            |   | H            |
| Sombrero       | b NL 60                                            |   | H            |
| Sonar          | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a LT 96, a SK 288 |   | H            |
| Sonic          | a ES 2512                                          |   | H            |
| Sono           | a PL 80                                            |   |              |
| Sonogong       | b NL 108                                           |   | H            |
| Sonora         | a EL 18                                            |   | H            |
| Sonora Anaheim | a ES 5027                                          |   | H            |
| Spadi          | a FR 8067                                          |   | H            |
| Spartacus      | a HU 5218, a NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177             |   | H            |
| Special        | b NL 26                                            |   | H            |
| Speedy         | b NL 26                                            |   | H            |
| Spice          | b NL 108                                           |   | H            |
| Spirit         | b NL 26                                            |   | H            |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                           | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Spitfire                    | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Splendo                     | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Spoetnik                    | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Sprinter                    | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Stalagnit                   | a CZ 475           |   |              |
| Stamboli                    | b EL 16            |   | H            |
| Stanley                     | a PL 96            |   | H            |
| Stanola                     | a PL 80            |   | H            |
| Start                       | a HU 43            |   |              |
| Stavros                     | a EL 3             |   |              |
| Steffy                      | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Štěpánka                    | a CZ 475           |   |              |
| Sucette de Provence         | a FR x             |   |              |
| Sultan                      | a IT 11 34         |   | H            |
| Summit                      | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Sunflame                    | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Sungold                     | a DE 2549          |   | H            |
| Sunnyez                     | a PL 101           |   | H            |
| Sunset                      | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Sunshine                    | a NL 8             |   |              |
| Suny                        | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Super Set                   | b NL 75            |   | H            |
| Suptol                      |                    |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Světlana                    | a CZ 196, a SK 164 |   |              |
| Swebana                     | a DE 4676          |   |              |
| Sweet Apple                 | a SK 142           |   |              |
| Sweet Dreams                | a DE 4676          |   |              |
| Sylvia                      | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Sympathy                    | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Szegedi F 0 3               | a HU 58            |   |              |
| Szegedi nem<br>csipős 57-13 | a HU 58            |   |              |
| Szegedi 178                 | a HU 58            |   |              |
| Szegedi 179                 | a HU 58            |   |              |
| Szegedi 20                  | a HU 58            |   |              |
| Szegedi 40                  | a HU 58            |   |              |
| Szegedi 80                  | a HU 58, a SK 344  |   |              |
| Szegediner                  | a DE 232           |   |              |
| Székely                     | a HU 355, a SK 325 |   | H            |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                                   | 2                 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| Szentesi                            | a HU 20           |   |   |
| Szentesi kosszarvú                  | a HU 20, a SK 323 |   |   |
| Szentesi piacos                     | a HU 20, a SK 323 |   |   |
| Szentesi sárga<br>paradicsompaprika | a HU 20           |   |   |
| Szepazar                            | a HU 304          |   |   |
| Szintetikus Cecei                   | a HU 43           |   |   |
| Tajfun                              | a PL 93           |   |   |
| Tajo                                | b ES 10           |   | H |
| Takii's Ace                         | b NL 134a         |   | H |
| Tal                                 | a IT 1087         |   | H |
| Talion                              | b NL 78           |   | H |
| Táltos                              | a HU 43, a SK 3   |   |   |
| Tambora                             | a PL 96           |   | H |
| Tampico                             | b NL 108          |   | H |
| Tanger                              | b ES 10           |   | H |
| Tápió                               | a HU 115          |   |   |
| Taranto                             | b NL 108          |   | H |
| Target                              | a EL 18           |   | H |
| Tarna                               | b NL 78           |   | H |
| Tarrega                             | b NL 79           |   | H |
| Tassili                             | a FR 12744        |   | H |
| Tasty                               | a CZ 301, a NL 79 |   | H |
| Tauro                               | a ES 4301         |   | H |
| Teide                               | a ES 5102         |   | H |
| Telimena                            | a PL 218          |   |   |
| Telky                               | a HU 238          |   | H |
| Tenor                               | a FR 8057         |   | H |
| Tequila                             | b NL 26           |   | H |
| Tercio                              | b NL 78           |   | H |
| Terezka                             | a CZ 475          |   |   |
| Tétényi tuba                        | a HU 43           |   |   |
| Tevere                              | b NL 75           |   | H |
| Texas Wonder                        | b PT 462          |   | H |
| Thor                                | a IT 221          |   | H |
| Tibet                               | b ES 10           |   | H |
| Tiffany                             | b NL 73           |   | H |
| Tinto                               | a FR 12744        |   | H |
| Titán                               | a HU 238          |   | H |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1             | 2                   | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Tizenegyes    | a HU 43             |   |              |
| Tolomeo       | a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   | H            |
| Tomson        | b NL 26             |   | H            |
| Topacio       | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Topboy        | a DE 265            |   |              |
| Topepo giallo | b IT 66             |   |              |
| Topepo rosso  | a CZ 769, b IT 66   |   |              |
| Topgirl       | a DE 265            |   |              |
| Toppy         | a IT 1087           |   | H            |
| Torina        | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Torito        | b NL 73             |   |              |
| Torkal        | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Tornado       |                     |   | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Toro          | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Torpedo       | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Torre         | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Tosca         | a FR 12744          |   | H            |
| Toscana       | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Totál         | a HU 304            |   |              |
| Totem         | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Trapez        | a PL 218            |   |              |
| Tresor        | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Trévi         | a FR 8067           |   | H            |
| Triana        | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Trineo        | a ES 10             |   | H            |
| Triple Star   | b NL 26             |   | H            |
| Triple 4      | b NL 26             |   | H            |
| Tripoli       | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Trirosso      | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Triyello      | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Troia         | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Tropic        | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Troppo        | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Trovo         | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Tuba          | a DE 312, a HU 43   |   |              |
| Tudor         | b NL 100            |   | H            |
| Tuono         | a IT 125            |   | H            |
| Turana        | a HU 298            |   | H            |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1           | 2                   | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Turbán      | a HU 3              |   |              |
| Turia       | a ES 5102           |   | H            |
| Turul       | a HU 238            |   | H            |
| Tüzes piros | a HU 5080           |   |              |
| Tüzes sárga | a HU 5080           |   |              |
| Tűzgolyó    | a HU 238            |   |              |
| Tweety      | b NL 26             |   | H            |
| Twingo      | a FR 12744          |   | H            |
| Ujmajori    |                     |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| United      | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Usher       | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Valdor      | a FR 12744          |   | H            |
| Vario       | a SK 181            |   | H            |
| Vaso        | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Vedra       |                     |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Velence     | a HU 238, a SK 256  |   | H            |
| Vélez       | b NL 26             |   | H            |
| Venda       | a CZ 245            |   |              |
| Vento       | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Ventura     | a EL 18             |   | H            |
| Věra        | a CZ 703            |   |              |
| Verano      | b NL 26             |   | H            |
| Vereda      | a ES 3021, b NL 60  |   | H            |
| Vergal      | a ES 73             |   |              |
| Vergasa     | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Veria       | a EL 2              |   |              |
| Veronika    | a HU 44             |   | H            |
| Vesuvio     | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Vicky       | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Vidi        | a FR 8067           |   | H            |
| Viharsarok  | a HU 117, a SK 199  |   | H            |
| Viktória    | a HU 122            |   |              |
| Viola       | a CZ 475            |   |              |
| Virgin      | a EL 18             |   | H            |
| Vitamin     | a HU 355, a SK 325  |   | H            |
| Viura       | b ES 63             |   | H            |
| Vivaldi     | a HU 5327, a SK 337 |   | H            |
| Vladana     | a CZ 196, a SK 164  |   |              |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                              | 2                           | 3 | 4                                    |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Vlasta                         | a CZ 256, a SK 169          |   |                                      |
| Volga                          | b ES 3028, b NL 79, a PL 98 |   | H                                    |
| Vulcan                         | a IT 14                     |   | H                                    |
| Vultar                         | b NL 78                     |   | H                                    |
| WA 2319                        | b NL 100                    |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                     |
| Waga                           | a PL 92                     |   |                                      |
| Waki                           | a PL 518                    |   | H                                    |
| Warsa                          | a PL 677                    |   | H                                    |
| WE 880                         | a AT 72                     |   |                                      |
| Westlandia                     |                             |   | = Westlandse Lange Rode              |
| Westlandse Lange Rode          | b NL x                      |   | Westlandia NL                        |
| Whiteflame                     | a NL 73, a SK 177           |   | H                                    |
| Wilanko                        |                             |   | = Manito                             |
| Woolcan                        | a HU 238                    |   | H                                    |
| Yanka                          | b NL 108                    |   | H                                    |
| Yarisa                         | b NL 73                     |   | H                                    |
| Yecla                          | b NL 79, a PL 98            |   | H                                    |
| Yellow Tinkerbelle             | b NL 78                     |   | H                                    |
| Yoel                           | a EL 22                     |   | H                                    |
| Yolo Wonder                    | a CZ 769, b ES x            |   | Yolo Wonder A IT<br>Yolo Wonder B IT |
| – Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)         | b IT 241                    |   |                                      |
| Yolo Wonder A<br>Yolo Wonder B |                             |   | = Yolo Wonder<br>= Yolo Wonder       |
| Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)           |                             |   | = Yolo Wonder                        |
| Yuval                          | a ES 4311                   |   | H                                    |
| Zafiro                         | b NL 108                    |   | H                                    |
| Zafra                          | b NL 73                     |   | H                                    |
| Zamat                          | b NL 79                     |   | H                                    |
| Zamboni                        | b NL 108                    |   | H                                    |
| Zambra                         | b NL 108                    |   | H                                    |
| Zarco                          | a CZ 301, b NL 79           |   | H                                    |
| Zebo                           | a IT 221                    |   | H                                    |
| Zehavi                         | a ES 4307                   |   |                                      |
| Zelka                          | a SK 287                    |   | H                                    |
| Zenith                         | a FR 521                    |   | H                                    |
| Zerto                          | b NL 60, a SK 167           |   | H                                    |

## 21. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L.

| 1                | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Zeyad            | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Ziegenhorn Bello | a AT 72            |   |                  |
| Ziggy            | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Zingaro          | a FR 12744         |   | H                |
| Zlata            | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                  |
| Złotnicka        | a PL 244           |   | H                |
| Žlutásek         | a CZ 475           |   | H                |
| Zöld kos         | a HU 304           |   |                  |
| Zorka            | a CZ 196, a SK 164 |   |                  |
| Zorro            | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Zorza            | a PL 67            |   |                  |
| Zsófia           | a HU 355, a SK 325 |   | H                |
| Zuhatag          | a HU 58            |   |                  |
| Zuzka            | a SK 250           |   |                  |
| 4Ever            | b NL 26            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |

## 22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

| 1                | 2          | 3 | 4            |
|------------------|------------|---|--------------|
| <b>1</b>         |            |   |              |
| Ariga            | a FR 12744 |   |              |
| Atleta           | b NL 26    |   |              |
| Atria            | a FR 12744 |   |              |
| Baladine         | a FR 8149  |   |              |
| Barundi          | a FR 8332  |   |              |
| Boldie           | b NL 79    |   |              |
| Boogie           | a NL 79    |   |              |
| Cabello de angel | b ES x     |   |              |
| Cabrera          | a IT 241   |   |              |
| Cardosa          |            |   | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Carlos           | a NL 8     |   |              |
| Casmir           | b NL 60    |   |              |
| Century          |            |   | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Chrono           | b NL 26    |   |              |
| Cigal            | a FR 8332  |   |              |
| Cotillon         | a FR 2169  |   |              |

## 22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

| 1                           | 2              | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Davos                       | a NL 8         |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| De Louviers                 | b FR x         |   | Fine de Louviers FR                                                                                                                                               |
| De Meaux                    | b FR x, b NL x |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| De Ruffec                   | b FR x         |   | Green curled Ruffec IT                                                                                                                                            |
| – Di Ruffec                 | b IT 143       |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| – Rufec                     | b ES x         |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| – Ruffec                    | b UK 158       |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| De St. Laurent              |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                                                                                                                                                |
| Demi                        | a EL 3         |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| D'estate a cuore d'oro      |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                                                                                                                                                |
| D'été à coeur jaune         |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                                                                                                                                                |
| D'hiver de Provence         | b FR x         |   | D'hiver de Saragna FR                                                                                                                                             |
| D'hiver de Saragna          |                |   | = D'hiver de Provence                                                                                                                                             |
| Di Lusia                    | b IT 58        |   | L'incappucciata IT                                                                                                                                                |
| Di Ruffec                   |                |   | = De Ruffec                                                                                                                                                       |
| Di Viadana                  |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                                                                                                                                                |
| Dorana                      | a FR 12744     |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Elodie                      | a FR 12567     |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Fabio                       | b NL 26        |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Fijne Krul Geel             | b NL x         |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Fijne Krul Groen            | b NL x         |   | De St. Laurent FR<br>D'estate a cuore d'oro IT<br>Di Viadana IT<br>Frisée d'été NL<br>La Ducale IT, NL<br>Mantovana estiva IT<br>Moss Curled UK<br>St. Laurent NL |
| – D'été à coeur jaune       | b FR x         |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| – Green Curled              | b UK 158       |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| – Riccia cuor d'oro         | b IT x         |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Fine de Louviers            |                |   | = De Louviers                                                                                                                                                     |
| Foxie                       | b NL 79        |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Frida                       | a FR 12744     |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Frisée d'été                |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                                                                                                                                                |
| Frisela                     | a FR 12744     |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Galanti                     | b NL 108       |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Genio                       | b NL 26        |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Girona                      | b NL 108       |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Gloire de l'Exposition      | b NL x         |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| – Très fine<br>maraichère   | a DE 7464      |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Gloire de<br>l'exposition 3 | b FR x         |   | Très fine maraichère 3 FR                                                                                                                                         |
| Glory                       | a FR 12744     |   |                                                                                                                                                                   |

## 22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

| 1                                 | 2                   | 3 | 4                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Green Curled                      |                     |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                                                |
| Green curled Ruffec               |                     |   | = De Ruffec                                                       |
| Grosse Pancalière                 | b FR x              |   | Large green curled pink ribbed IT<br>Pancalieri a costa rosata IT |
| – Pancalieri a costa<br>rosa      | b IT 125            |   |                                                                   |
| Grosse pommant<br>seule           | a FR x, b NL x      |   | Vanzelf Kroppende NL                                              |
| Ibiza                             | a IT 241            |   |                                                                   |
| Indiviola romanesca               |                     |   | = Romanesca da taglio                                             |
| Isadora                           |                     |   | f: 31.12.2005                                                     |
| Isola                             | a FR 12744          |   |                                                                   |
| Jelita                            | b NL 26             |   |                                                                   |
| Jolie                             | b NL 79             |   |                                                                   |
| Kampero                           | b NL 26             |   |                                                                   |
| Kentucky                          | a FR 12744          |   |                                                                   |
| Kokai                             | b NL 26             |   |                                                                   |
| La Ducale                         |                     |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                                                |
| Large green curled<br>pink ribbed |                     |   | = Grosse Pancalière                                               |
| Lassie                            | a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   |                                                                   |
| L'incappucciata                   |                     |   | = Di Lusia                                                        |
| Loyal                             | a FR 8332           |   |                                                                   |
| Lucky                             | a FR 12744          |   |                                                                   |
| Lussan                            |                     |   | f: 31.12.2005                                                     |
| Mantovana estiva                  |                     |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                                                |
| Marconi                           | b NL 108            |   |                                                                   |
| Matteo                            | a FR 8332           |   |                                                                   |
| Milady                            | a FR 12744          |   |                                                                   |
| Minerva                           | a FR 12744          |   |                                                                   |
| Mistral                           | a FR 8332           |   |                                                                   |
| Monie                             | b NL 79             |   |                                                                   |
| Monos                             | a NL 8              |   |                                                                   |
| Montreal                          | a FR 8332           |   |                                                                   |
| Moss Curled                       |                     |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                                                |
| Myrna                             | b NL 26             |   |                                                                   |
| Naomi                             | a FR 8332           |   |                                                                   |
| Novena                            | b NL 26             |   |                                                                   |
| Pancalieri a costa<br>bianca      | b IT x              |   |                                                                   |

## 22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

| 1                         | 2                   | 3 | 4                                               |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------|
| Pancalieri a costa rosa   |                     |   | = Grosse Pancalière                             |
| Pancalieri a costa rosata |                     |   | = Grosse Pancalière                             |
| Perceval                  | a FR 8332           |   |                                                 |
| Perruca                   |                     |   | = Perruca del Prat                              |
| Perruca del Prat          | b ES x              |   | Perruca ES                                      |
| Polo                      | a IT 142            |   |                                                 |
| Premio                    | b NL 26             |   |                                                 |
| President                 |                     |   | = Wallonne                                      |
| Pretty                    | a FR 12745          |   |                                                 |
| Primavera                 | a IT 142            |   |                                                 |
| Riccia cuor d'oro         |                     |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                              |
| Riccia d'inverno          | b IT 125            |   | Salad king IT<br>Verde riccia fine d'inverno IT |
| Riccia d'Olivet           | b IT 150            |   | Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli IT                    |
| Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli |                     |   | = Riccia d'Olivet                               |
| Rizada doble de verano    | b ES 10             |   |                                                 |
| Rodi                      | a IT 241            |   |                                                 |
| Romanesca da taglio       | b IT x              |   | Indiviola romanesca IT                          |
| Romel                     | b EL 18             |   |                                                 |
| Rufec                     |                     |   | = De Ruffec                                     |
| Ruffec                    |                     |   | = De Ruffec                                     |
| Salad king                |                     |   | = Riccia d'inverno                              |
| Sally                     | a FR 12744          |   |                                                 |
| Santa Coloma              | b ES x              |   |                                                 |
| Scorpio                   | b NL 26             |   |                                                 |
| Silva                     | b IT 142            |   |                                                 |
| Snoopie                   | a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   |                                                 |
| St. Laurent               |                     |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                              |
| Starly                    | a FR 12745          |   |                                                 |
| Stavos                    | a NL 8              |   |                                                 |
| Stendhal                  | a FR 8332           |   |                                                 |
| Stomie                    | a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   |                                                 |
| Tendral                   | b NL 108            |   |                                                 |
| Tosca                     | a FR 8067           |   |                                                 |
| Traviata                  | a FR 8067           |   |                                                 |
| Trés fine maraîchère      |                     |   | = Gloire de l'Exposition                        |

## 22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

| 1                              | 2                      | 3 | 4                                                                               |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Très fine<br>maraichère 3      |                        |   | = Gloire de l'exposition 3                                                      |
| Vanzelf Kroppende              |                        |   | = Grosse pommant seule                                                          |
| Verde riccia fine<br>d'inverno |                        |   | = Riccia d'inverno                                                              |
| Wablan                         | b NL 79                |   |                                                                                 |
| Wallonne                       | b ES x, b FR x, b NL x |   | President NL                                                                    |
| Woodie                         | b NL 79                |   |                                                                                 |
| Zidane                         | b NL 26                |   |                                                                                 |
| <b>2</b>                       |                        |   |                                                                                 |
| Alaska                         | a IT 142               |   |                                                                                 |
| Allure                         | a FR 8875, a NL 26     |   |                                                                                 |
| Amaka                          | b NL 26                |   |                                                                                 |
| Ambio                          | a NL 26                |   |                                                                                 |
| Aragos                         | b NL 8                 |   |                                                                                 |
| Armando                        | b NL 26                |   |                                                                                 |
| Artica                         | a IT 142               |   |                                                                                 |
| Ascolana                       | a IT 14, b NL 79       |   |                                                                                 |
| Avantgarde                     |                        |   | = Breedblad Volhart Winter                                                      |
| Avero                          | b NL 26                |   |                                                                                 |
| Batavia améliorée              |                        |   | = Nummer Vijf 2                                                                 |
| Batavia maraichère             |                        |   | = Nummer Vijf 2                                                                 |
| Batavian Broad<br>Leaved       |                        |   | = Nummer Vijf 2                                                                 |
| Batavian Green                 |                        |   | = Nummer Vijf 2                                                                 |
| Berna                          | a IT 221               |   |                                                                                 |
| Bianca di Napoli               | b IT 125               |   |                                                                                 |
| Bionda a cuore pieno           | b IT x                 |   | Casco d'oro IT<br>Dorée à coeur plein FR<br>Gialla a cuore pieno IT             |
| – Blonde à coeur<br>plein      | a FR x                 |   |                                                                                 |
| Blonde à coeur plein           |                        |   | = Bionda a cuore pieno                                                          |
| Bomber                         | a IT 570               |   |                                                                                 |
| Breedblad Volhart<br>Winter    | b NL x                 |   | Avantgarde NL<br>Escariol grüner NL<br>Groene Volhart NL<br>Haarlems Volhart NL |
| – Eskariol zelený              | a CZ 256, a SK 169     |   |                                                                                 |
| – Ronde verte à<br>coeur plein | a FR x                 |   |                                                                                 |
| – Verde a cuore<br>pieno       | b IT 125               |   |                                                                                 |

## 22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

| 1                                                                       | 2                                   | 3 | 4                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Bubikopf 2                                                              |                                     |   | = Nummer Vijf 2            |
| Calico                                                                  | a IT 241                            |   |                            |
| Canta                                                                   | b NL 26                             |   |                            |
| Cardoncello barese                                                      | b IT 143                            |   |                            |
| Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli                                                 |                                     |   | = Cornet de Bordeaux       |
| Casco d'oro                                                             |                                     |   | = Bionda a cuore pieno     |
| Centofoglie                                                             | b IT 66                             |   |                            |
| Ciarda                                                                  | b NL 26                             |   |                            |
| Clarica                                                                 | a FR 12744                          |   |                            |
| Congo                                                                   | b NL 26                             |   |                            |
| Cornet d'Anjou                                                          | b FR x, b NL 26                     |   |                            |
| Cornet de Bordeaux<br>– Corneta de Burdeos<br>– Cornetto di<br>Bordeaux | b FR x<br>b ES 9<br>b IT x          |   | Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli IT |
| Cornet de la Loire                                                      | a FR 12744                          |   |                            |
| Corneta de Burdeos                                                      |                                     |   | = Cornet de Bordeaux       |
| Cornetto di Bordeaux                                                    |                                     |   | = Cornet de Bordeaux       |
| Dentel                                                                  | b NL 108                            |   |                            |
| Dimara                                                                  | b NL 26                             |   |                            |
| Diva                                                                    | a DE 89                             |   |                            |
| Dorée à coeur plein                                                     |                                     |   | = Bionda a cuore pieno     |
| Douchka                                                                 | a FR 12744                          |   |                            |
| Egon                                                                    | b NL 26                             |   |                            |
| Emilie                                                                  | b NL 79                             |   |                            |
| Eminence                                                                | b NL 26                             |   |                            |
| Eros                                                                    | b NL 8                              |   |                            |
| Escariol grüner                                                         |                                     |   | = Breedblad Volhart Winter |
| Eskariol zelený                                                         |                                     |   | = Breedblad Volhart Winter |
| Excel                                                                   | a FR 8332                           |   |                            |
| Flamingo                                                                | b NL 26                             |   |                            |
| Florida                                                                 | b IT x                              |   |                            |
| Frehel                                                                  | a FR 8332                           |   |                            |
| Full heart                                                              | b IT 126                            |   |                            |
| Gallardo                                                                | b NL 26                             |   |                            |
| Géante maraîchère<br>– Gigante degli<br>ortolani<br>– Gigante hortelana | b FR x, b NL x<br>b IT x<br>b ES 10 |   |                            |
| Gialla a cuore pieno                                                    |                                     |   | = Bionda a cuore pieno     |

## 22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

| 1                      | 2                   | 3 | 4                                                                                                        |
|------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Gigante degli ortolani |                     |   | = Géante maraîchère                                                                                      |
| Gigante hortelana      |                     |   | = Géante maraîchère                                                                                      |
| Gilda                  | a FR 12744          |   |                                                                                                          |
| Golda                  | a DE 2, a NL 8      |   |                                                                                                          |
| Grinta                 | b NL 78             |   |                                                                                                          |
| Groene Volhart         |                     |   | = Breedblad Volhart Winter                                                                               |
| Grosse bouclée 2       |                     |   | = Nummer Vijf 2                                                                                          |
| Grosse bouclée 3       |                     |   | = Nummer Vijf 3                                                                                          |
| Growers giant          | b IT 241            |   |                                                                                                          |
| Haarlems Volhart       |                     |   | = Breedblad Volhart Winter                                                                               |
| Jeti                   | a DE 207            |   |                                                                                                          |
| Kalinka                | a FR 12744          |   |                                                                                                          |
| Keran                  | b NL 78             |   |                                                                                                          |
| Kethel                 | b NL 108            |   |                                                                                                          |
| Kibris                 | b NL 108            |   |                                                                                                          |
| Klara                  |                     |   | f: 30.6.2008                                                                                             |
| Laos                   | b NL 8              |   |                                                                                                          |
| Lasko                  | b NL 108            |   |                                                                                                          |
| Leslie                 | b NL 79             |   |                                                                                                          |
| Lexos                  | a NL 8              |   |                                                                                                          |
| Lilie                  | a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   |                                                                                                          |
| Lisbet                 | b NL 26             |   |                                                                                                          |
| Lisuna                 | a NL 26             |   |                                                                                                          |
| Marly                  | a FR 12744          |   |                                                                                                          |
| Natacha                | a FR 12744          |   |                                                                                                          |
| Nataly                 | a FR 12744          |   |                                                                                                          |
| No 5 2                 |                     |   | = Nummer Vijf 2                                                                                          |
| Noveli                 | a FR 1993           |   |                                                                                                          |
| Nuance                 | a FR 8875, a NL 26  |   |                                                                                                          |
| Nummer Vijf 2          | b NL x              |   | Batavia améliorée FR<br>Batavia maraîchère FR<br>Batavian Broad Leaved UK<br>No 5 2 UK<br>Zomerkrop 2 NL |
| – Batavian Green       | b UK 116            |   |                                                                                                          |
| – Bubikopf 2           | a DE 207            |   |                                                                                                          |
| – Grosse bouclée 2     | a FR x              |   |                                                                                                          |
| Nummer Vijf 3          | b NL x              |   | Grosse bouclée 3 NL<br>Zomerkrop 3 NL                                                                    |
| Odissea                | a IT 221            |   |                                                                                                          |
| Olivia                 | a FR 12744          |   |                                                                                                          |

## 22. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L.

| 1                         | 2          | 3 | 4                          |
|---------------------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| Or Linda                  | a IT 1205  |   |                            |
| Or Lindaplusk             | a IT 1205  |   | H                          |
| Playel                    | b FR 8332  |   |                            |
| Prada                     | a FR 12744 |   |                            |
| Ramaya                    | b NL 26    |   |                            |
| Riccia di Sarno           |            |   | = Riccia schiana           |
| Riccia schiana            | b IT 125   |   | Riccia di Sarno IT         |
| Romagna                   | b NL 26    |   |                            |
| Ronde verte à coeur plein |            |   | = Breedblad Volhart Winter |
| Sacha                     | a FR 12744 |   |                            |
| Samoa                     | b NL 79    |   |                            |
| Sardana                   | b NL 26    |   |                            |
| Savena                    | b NL 26    |   |                            |
| Seance                    | b NL 26    |   |                            |
| Seychel                   | a FR 8332  |   |                            |
| Soleiado                  | b NL 108   |   |                            |
| Solera                    | a FR 12567 |   |                            |
| Soligny                   | a FR 8332  |   |                            |
| Sollers                   | a FR 8332  |   |                            |
| Solway                    | a FR 8332  |   |                            |
| Superfiorentina           | b IT 31    |   |                            |
| Systel                    |            |   | f: 31.12.2005              |
| Tedie                     | b NL 79    |   |                            |
| Travis                    | b NL 26    |   |                            |
| Troika                    | a FR 12744 |   |                            |
| Trudie                    | a NL 79    |   |                            |
| Tulsa                     | b NL 26    |   |                            |
| Twinkle                   | b NL 26    |   |                            |
| Valdena                   | a IT 241   |   |                            |
| Verde a cuore pieno       |            |   | = Breedblad Volhart Winter |
| Verde fiorentina          | b IT x     |   |                            |
| Vicor                     | a FR 12567 |   |                            |
| Vodka                     | a FR 12744 |   |                            |
| Zomerkrop 2               |            |   | = Nummer Vijf 2            |
| Zomerkrop 3               |            |   | = Nummer Vijf 3            |

### 23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1                        | 2         | 3 | 4                 |
|--------------------------|-----------|---|-------------------|
| <b>1</b>                 |           |   |                   |
| Alida                    |           |   | f: 31.12.2005     |
| Alliance                 | a FR 8125 |   | H                 |
| Atlas                    | a FR 8165 |   | H                 |
| Bea                      | a FR 8235 |   | H                 |
| Blinker                  | b NL 8    |   | H                 |
| Bonus                    | b NL 60   |   | H                 |
| Bowie                    | b NL 108  |   | H                 |
| Carla                    | a FR 8165 |   | H                 |
| Decema                   | a CZ 231  |   |                   |
| Di Bruxelles             | b IT 102  |   | Insalata belga IT |
| Elsa                     |           |   | f: 31.12.2005     |
| Ermine                   |           |   | f: 31.12.2005     |
| Eureka                   | a FR 8165 |   | H                 |
| Europa                   | a FR 8165 |   | H                 |
| Febra                    | a CZ 231  |   |                   |
| Final                    | b FR 8165 |   | H                 |
| Flash                    | a FR 8235 |   | H                 |
| Focus                    | b NL 60   |   | H                 |
| Genie                    | a FR 8125 |   | H                 |
| Goldwin                  | a FR 8067 |   | H                 |
| Halifax                  | b NL 108  |   | H                 |
| Hollandse<br>Middelvroeg | b NL x    |   |                   |
| Insalata belga           |           |   | = Di Bruxelles    |
| Isatis                   | a FR 1436 |   | H                 |
| Ivora                    | b NL 26   |   | H                 |
| Janus                    | b FR x    |   | H Mona FR         |
| Jaz                      |           |   | f: 31.12.2005     |
| Kibora                   | b NL 26   |   | H                 |
| Laser                    | b NL 8    |   | H                 |
| Lightning                | b NL 8    |   | H                 |
| Magnum                   | a FR 8165 |   | H                 |
| Marmora                  | b NL 26   |   | H                 |
| Mechelse<br>Middelvroeg  | b NL x    |   |                   |
| Metafora                 | b NL 26   |   | H                 |
| Mona                     |           |   | = Janus           |

## 23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4             |
|------------|--------------------|---|---------------|
| Monitor    | a CZ 278, b NL 8   |   | H             |
| Monroe     | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Montblanc  | a FR 8165          |   | H             |
| Normale    | a FR x             |   |               |
| Novus      | b NL 60            |   | H             |
| Octaaf     | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Opale      | a FR 8165          |   | H             |
| Opus       | b NL 60            |   | H             |
| Orius      | b NL 60            |   | H             |
| Passion    | a FR 8165          |   | H             |
| Platine    | a FR 8067          |   | H             |
| Progressa  | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Quartz     | a FR 8067          |   | H             |
| Radio      | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Redoria    | b NL 26            |   | H             |
| Renonnet   | b NL 108           |   | H             |
| Rikita     | a FR 8125          |   | H             |
| Rinof      | b NL 60            |   | H             |
| Roelof     | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Rubima     | a FR 1436          |   | H             |
| Rubisco    | b FR 8067          |   |               |
| Salsa      |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Select     | b FR 8165          |   | H             |
| Selkis     | a FR 680           |   | H             |
| Senator    | b NL 60            |   | H             |
| Sirion     | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Tabor      | b NL 60            |   | H             |
| Terezka    | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |               |
| Totem      | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Tresor     | a FR 8125          |   | H             |
| Turbo      | a FR 8235          |   | H             |
| Ulla       |                    |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Venus      |                    |   | f: 31.12.2006 |
| Victoria   | a FR 8168          |   | H             |
| Vilmorin 5 |                    |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Vintor     | b NL 60            |   | H             |
| Yellora    | b NL 26            |   | H             |
| Yellowstar | b NL 139           |   | H             |

## 23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1                               | 2         | 3 | 4                                                                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Zilia                           | b FR 8067 |   |                                                                     |
| Zoom                            | a FR 8235 |   | H                                                                   |
| <b>2</b>                        |           |   |                                                                     |
| A grumolo bionda                | b IT 221  |   | Scirolo verde chiaro IT                                             |
| A grumolo verde                 | b IT 221  |   | Ceriolo verde IT<br>Grumolo verde IT<br>Scirolo verde IT            |
| A grumolo verde scuro           | b IT x    |   | Del trus scuro IT<br>Grumolo nero IT<br>Scirolo verde scurissimo IT |
| Abruzzese                       |           |   | = Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata                        |
| Amaranta                        | a IT 142  |   | H                                                                   |
| Améliorée Blonde                | b FR x    |   |                                                                     |
| Améliorée Pain de Sucre         |           |   | = Pan di zucchero                                                   |
| Améliorée Verte                 | b FR x    |   |                                                                     |
| Amère                           | b FR x    |   | Chicorée à Lapins FR                                                |
| Balou                           | b NL 8    |   | H                                                                   |
| Beacon                          | b NL 8    |   | H                                                                   |
| Bianca di Bergamo               | b IT 130  |   |                                                                     |
| Bianca di Milano                | b IT 130  |   | Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli IT                           |
| Bianca invernale                | b NL x    |   |                                                                     |
| Bionda di Gorizia               |           |   | = Zuccherina di Trieste                                             |
| Biondissima di Trieste          |           |   | = Zuccherina di Trieste                                             |
| Caldo                           |           |   | f. 31.12.2006                                                       |
| Capotta                         |           |   | = Mantovana                                                         |
| Caspio                          | b NL 8    |   | H                                                                   |
| Catalogna a foglie frastagliate | b IT x    |   | Catalogna frastagliata IT                                           |
| Catalogna a foglie larghe       |           |   | = Catalogna del Veneto                                              |
| Catalogna asparago              |           |   | = Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta                             |
| Catalogna brindisina            |           |   | = Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina                                  |
| Catalogna del Veneto            | b IT 1205 |   | Catalogna a foglie larghe IT<br>Catalogna friulana IT               |
| Catalogna frastagliata          |           |   | = Catalogna a foglie frastagliate                                   |
| Catalogna friulana              |           |   | = Catalogna del Veneto                                              |
| Catalogna gigante di Chioggia   | b IT x    |   |                                                                     |

## 23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1                                          | 2                | 3 | 4                       |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Catalogna pugliese                         | b IT 1205        |   |                         |
| Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata | b IT x           |   | Abruzzese IT            |
| Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta      | b IT 143         |   | Catalogna asparago IT   |
| Catalogna puntarelle di Gaeta              | b IT 125         |   |                         |
| Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina           | b IT x           |   | Catalogna brindisina IT |
| Ceriolo verde                              |                  |   | = A grumolo verde       |
| Cetra                                      | a FR 12744       |   |                         |
| Chicorée à Lapins                          |                  |   | = Amère                 |
| Claudio                                    | a FR 12744       |   | H                       |
| Clio                                       | a IT 221         |   | H                       |
| Costa                                      | b NL 8           |   | H                       |
| Crosara                                    | a IT 134         |   |                         |
| Da taglio a foglia stretta                 |                  |   | = Spadona               |
| Da taglio bionda a foglie larghe           | b IT x           |   |                         |
| Del trus scuro                             |                  |   | = A grumolo verde scuro |
| Di Chiavari                                | b IT x           |   |                         |
| Di Soncino                                 | b IT 130         |   | La preferita IT         |
| Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli     |                  |   | = Bianca di Milano      |
| Dolci talli                                | b IT 66          |   |                         |
| Erfano                                     | b NL 8           |   | H                       |
| Fidélío                                    | a FR 12744       |   | H                       |
| Fiero                                      | a CZ 278, b NL 8 |   | H                       |
| Fiji                                       | a IT 241         |   |                         |
| Firestorm                                  | b NL 8           |   | H                       |
| Floriana                                   | a IT 1134        |   |                         |
| Gardenise                                  | a IT 1134        |   |                         |
| Ginevra                                    | a IT 1134        |   |                         |
| Grumolo nero                               |                  |   | = A grumolo verde scuro |
| Grumolo verde                              |                  |   | = A grumolo verde       |
| Indigo                                     | a CZ 278, b NL 8 |   | H                       |
| Jupiter                                    | a CZ 278, b NL 8 |   | H                       |
| Koryvos                                    | b EL 3           |   |                         |
| La preferita                               |                  |   | = Di Soncino            |
| Leonardo                                   | b NL 8           |   | H                       |

## 23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1                                   | 2                | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Manchini                            | b NL 8           |   | H                                                                                                                                                     |
| Mantovana                           | b IT 221         |   | Capotta IT                                                                                                                                            |
| Melrose                             | b NL 8           |   | H                                                                                                                                                     |
| Mercurius                           | b NL 8           |   | H                                                                                                                                                     |
| Molfetta                            | b IT 128         |   |                                                                                                                                                       |
| Nerone                              | a IT 221         |   |                                                                                                                                                       |
| Pain de Sucre                       |                  |   | = Pan di zucchero                                                                                                                                     |
| Palla rossa precoce                 | a CZ 1023        |   | Palla rossa Zorzi precoce CZ                                                                                                                          |
| Palla rossa Zorzi precoce           |                  |   | = Palla rossa precoce                                                                                                                                 |
| Palla rossa 2                       | b IT 221         |   | Rossa di Chioggia 2 IT                                                                                                                                |
| Palla rossa 3                       | b IT x           |   | Rossa di Chioggia 3 IT                                                                                                                                |
| Palla rossa 4                       | b IT 221, b NL 8 |   | Rode van Chioggia 4 NL<br>Rossa di Chioggia 4 IT                                                                                                      |
| Palla rossa 5                       | b IT x           |   | Rossa di Chioggia 5 IT                                                                                                                                |
| Palla rossa 6                       | b IT x           |   | Rossa di Chioggia 6 IT                                                                                                                                |
| Pan di zucchero                     | a CZ x, b IT x   |   | Améliorée Pain de Sucre FR<br>Pan di zucchero bionda IT<br>Pan di zucchero milanese IT<br>Vroege Zelfsluitende NL<br>Zelfsluitende NL<br>Zuckerhut NL |
| – Pain de Sucre                     | b FR x, b NL x   |   |                                                                                                                                                       |
| Pan di zucchero bionda              |                  |   | = Pan di zucchero                                                                                                                                     |
| Pan di zucchero milanese            |                  |   | = Pan di zucchero                                                                                                                                     |
| Pandea                              | a IT 221         |   |                                                                                                                                                       |
| Perla                               | a EL 16          |   |                                                                                                                                                       |
| Pigna                               | b IT 125         |   |                                                                                                                                                       |
| Pluto                               | b NL 8           |   | H                                                                                                                                                     |
| Poncho                              | b NL 8           |   |                                                                                                                                                       |
| Punto                               | b NL 8           |   | H                                                                                                                                                     |
| Radicchio di Treviso 2              |                  |   | = Rossa di Treviso 2                                                                                                                                  |
| Radicchio variegata di Castelfranco |                  |   | = Variegata di Castelfranco                                                                                                                           |
| Rialto                              | a FR 12744       |   | H                                                                                                                                                     |
| Rode van Chioggia 4                 |                  |   | = Palla rossa 4                                                                                                                                       |
| Rossa del Sile                      | a IT 134         |   |                                                                                                                                                       |
| Rossa di Chioggia 2                 |                  |   | = Palla rossa 2                                                                                                                                       |
| Rossa di Chioggia 3                 |                  |   | = Palla rossa 3                                                                                                                                       |
| Rossa di Chioggia 4                 |                  |   | = Palla rossa 4                                                                                                                                       |

## 23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1                                               | 2        | 3 | 4                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|---|---------------------------------------------------|
| Rossa di Chioggia 5                             |          |   | = Palla rossa 5                                   |
| Rossa di Chioggia 6                             |          |   | = Palla rossa 6                                   |
| Rossa di Treviso<br>precoce                     | b IT x   |   | Rossa di Treviso 4 IT                             |
| Rossa di Treviso 2                              | b IT 221 |   | Radicchio di Treviso 2 IT                         |
| Rossa di Treviso 3                              | b IT 125 |   |                                                   |
| Rossa di Treviso 4                              |          |   | = Rossa di Treviso precoce                        |
| Rossa di Verona                                 |          |   | = Rossa di Verona tardiva                         |
| Rossa di Verona a<br>palla                      |          |   | = Rossa di Verona tardiva                         |
| Rossa di Verona<br>precoce                      | b IT x   |   |                                                   |
| Rossa di Verona<br>tardiva                      | b IT x   |   | Rossa di Verona IT                                |
| – Rouge de Vérone                               | b FR x   |   | Rossa di Verona a palla IT                        |
| Rouge de Treviso                                |          |   | f: 31.12.2006                                     |
| Rouge de Vérone                                 |          |   | = Rossa di Verona tardiva                         |
| Rubello                                         | a CZ 278 |   | H                                                 |
| Scirolo verde                                   |          |   | = A grumolo verde                                 |
| Scirolo verde chiaro                            |          |   | = A grumolo bionda                                |
| Scirolo verde<br>scurissimo                     |          |   | = A grumolo verde scuro                           |
| Spadona                                         | b IT x   |   | Da taglio a foglia stretta IT                     |
| Spadona da taglio                               |          |   | Spadona da taglio IT                              |
| Tauro                                           | b NL 8   |   | = Spadona                                         |
| Trevi                                           | a IT 142 |   | H                                                 |
| Triestina da taglio                             |          |   | H                                                 |
| Uranus                                          | b NL 8   |   | = Zuccherina di Trieste                           |
| Variegata<br>Castelfranco di Lusìa              | b IT x   |   | H                                                 |
| Variegata di Adria                              | b IT 221 |   | Variegata di Castelfranco selezio-<br>ne Lusìa IT |
| Variegata di<br>Castelfranco                    | b IT 221 |   | Variegata di Lusìa IT                             |
| Variegata di<br>Castelfranco<br>selezione Lusìa |          |   | Radicchio variegata di Castelfran-<br>co IT       |
| Variegata di Chioggia                           | b IT 130 |   | Variegata esposizione di Castel-<br>franco IT     |
| Variegata di Lusìa                              |          |   | = Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa                 |
| Variegata di Maserà                             | b IT x   |   | Variegata di Sottomarina IT                       |
| Variegata di<br>Sottomarina                     |          |   | = Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa                 |
|                                                 |          |   | = Variegata di Chioggia                           |

## 23. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1                                     | 2        | 3 | 4                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------|----------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Variegata esposizione di Castelfranco |          |   | = Variegata di Castelfranco                                                 |
| Vervit                                | a SI 232 |   |                                                                             |
| Vesuvio                               | b NL 8   |   | H                                                                           |
| Virtus                                | b NL 8   |   | H                                                                           |
| Vroege Zelfsluitende                  |          |   | = Pan di zucchero                                                           |
| Zaira                                 | a IT 142 |   | H                                                                           |
| Zelfsluitende                         |          |   | = Pan di zucchero                                                           |
| Zuccherina di Trieste                 | b IT x   |   | Bionda di Gorizia IT<br>Biondissima di Trieste IT<br>Triestina da taglio IT |
| Zuckerhut                             |          |   | = Pan di zucchero                                                           |
| 24 ore                                | b IT 143 |   |                                                                             |

## 24. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1             | 2                                       | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Absylle       | a BE 255                                |   |              |
| Améthyste     | a FR 8444                               |   | H            |
| Arancha       | a NL 260                                |   |              |
| Ardres        |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Arioso        | a NL 650                                |   |              |
| Bazooka       | a BE 255                                |   |              |
| Bergues       | a FR 8444                               |   |              |
| Beryl         | a BE 809, a FR 8444                     |   |              |
| Cassel        | a CZ 335, a HU 5031, a NL 241           |   |              |
| Crescendo     | b BE 255, a FR 12769, a NL 650          |   |              |
| Faste         | a NL 520                                |   |              |
| Fredonia Nova | a HU 5379, a AT 126, a PL 384, a SK 342 |   |              |
| Grenat        | a FR 8444                               |   |              |
| Hera          | a BE 218                                |   |              |
| Horpácsi      | a HU 158                                |   |              |
| Kujawska      | a PL 589                                |   |              |
| Madona        | a BE 252                                |   |              |
| Markise       |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Maurane       | a BE 255                                |   |              |
| Melci         | a BE 218, a NL 260                      |   |              |
| Meuse         | a FR 8444                               |   |              |
| Nausica       | a NL 650                                |   |              |

## 24. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. (PARTIM)

| 1           | 2                   | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Nickel      | a BE 809, a FR 8444 |   | H            |
| Oesia       | a NL 441            |   |              |
| Opaline     | a FR 8444           |   | H            |
| Orchies     | a FR 8444, a NL 241 |   |              |
| Perle       |                     |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Polanowicka | a PL 36             |   |              |
| Rubis       | a NL 241            |   |              |
| Turquoise   | a FR 8444           |   | H            |
| Vivace      | a BE 218            |   |              |
| Wixor       | a NL 78             |   |              |

## 25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1                                      | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| A graine rouge à confire à chair verte | b FR x             |   |   |
| Adelante                               | a IT 1081          |   | H |
| Africa                                 | b NL 575           |   | H |
| Agua Dulce                             | b NL 124b          |   | H |
| Aguador                                | b NL 155           |   | H |
| Alzira                                 | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H |
| Amanda                                 | a IT 1087          |   | H |
| Aramis                                 | b NL 60            |   | H |
| Arriba                                 | a IT 1081          |   | H |
| Asahi Miyako hybrid                    | b IT 130           |   | H |
| Assiña                                 | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Attica                                 | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Audry                                  | b NL 60            |   | H |
| Augusta                                | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Aypa                                   | a IT 216           |   | H |
| Azabache                               | a ES 84            |   | H |
| Baron                                  | b EL 18            |   | H |
| Barosa                                 | a EL 18            |   | H |
| Bego                                   | a ES 5027          |   | H |
| Benfika                                | a EL 18            |   | H |
| Betica                                 | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H |
| Bingo                                  | a PL 244           |   |   |
| Black Box                              | b ES 3021, b NL 60 |   | H |

## 25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1                  | 2                                          | 3 | 4             |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Black Pearl        | b ES 3021                                  |   | H             |
| Blanca de Benaocaz | a ES 131                                   |   |               |
| Blue bell          | b ES 5073                                  |   | H             |
| Boston             | b ES 3021                                  |   | H             |
| Camilla            | b NL 79                                    |   | H             |
| Candil             | a ES 5027                                  |   | H             |
| Capricho           | a IT 241                                   |   | H             |
| Cardinal           | a IT 241                                   |   | H             |
| Carmen             | b NL 134a                                  |   | H             |
| Caroline           | a FR 12744, a SK 288                       |   | H             |
| Carousel           | b NL 79                                    |   | H             |
| Celebration        | b NL 79                                    |   | H             |
| Charleston Gray    | a CZ 769, b FR x, b NL x                   |   |               |
| Chelo              |                                            |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Chica              | a IT 1134                                  |   | H             |
| Chiffon            | b NL 79                                    |   | H             |
| Chorus             | b NL 79                                    |   | H             |
| Cialoma            | a IT 216                                   |   | H             |
| Claudia            | b NL 134a                                  |   | H             |
| Coral              | a SK 168                                   |   | H             |
| Corinda            | b NL 134a                                  |   | H             |
| Corleone           | b NL 503                                   |   | H             |
| Crimset            | b NL 78, a SK 163                          |   | H             |
| Crimson Delight    | a FR 1516                                  |   | H             |
| Crimson Giant      | b PT 462                                   |   | H             |
| Crimson Glory      | a HU 5231, a SK 73                         |   | H             |
| Crimson Jewel      | b NL 75, a SK 253                          |   | H             |
| Crimson Knight     |                                            |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Crimson Plus       | b EL 16                                    |   | H             |
| Crimson Sweet      | a CZ 112, b ES x, b IT x, b NL x, a SK 166 |   |               |
| Crimson Tide       | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182               |   | H             |
| Crimson Trust      | b NL 79                                    |   | H             |
| Crimstar           | b NL 75, a SK 253                          |   | H             |
| Crisby             | a IT 460                                   |   | H             |
| Cristina           | a IT 142                                   |   | H             |
| David              | a HU 44                                    |   | H             |
| De la Reina        | b ES 9                                     |   |               |
| Desvelo            | a ES 84                                    |   | H             |

## 25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1            | 2                            | 3 | 4            |
|--------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Dillon       | a FR 8618                    |   | H            |
| Disko        | a ES 4301, a FR 8618         |   | H            |
| Dolby        | b NL 60, a SK 167            |   | H            |
| Domani       | a EL 16                      |   | H            |
| Dulzura      | a HU 5382, b NL 575          |   | H            |
| Dumara       | b NL 60, a SK 167            |   | H            |
| Duquesa      | b NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Electra      | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Elisir       | a IT 1087                    |   | H            |
| Emerald      | a ES 4301                    |   | H            |
| Emperor      | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Enamorada    | a ES 84                      |   | H            |
| Encanto      | a ES 84                      |   | H            |
| Erla         | a SK 115                     |   | H            |
| Essenza      | a IT 142                     |   | H            |
| Estel        | a ES 3021, b NL 60           |   | H            |
| Estela roja  | a ES 2512                    |   | H            |
| Eureka       | b NL 78, a SK 73             |   | H            |
| Extazy       | a FR 8618                    |   | H            |
| Fabiola      | a FR 12744                   |   | H            |
| Farao        | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H            |
| Fascino      | a IT 142                     |   | H            |
| Fashion      | b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Fastan       | a HU 5199, a SK 61           |   | H            |
| Favorit      | a HU 332                     |   | H            |
| Fourseedless | a IT 1205                    |   | H            |
| Fugato       | b NL 134a                    |   | H            |
| Galaxy       | b EL 18                      |   |              |
| Galery       | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Giant Flesh  | b PT 462                     |   | H            |
| Gigante      | a EL 39                      |   | H            |
| Glossy       | b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Golden Crown | a FR 1025                    |   | H            |
| Gömb FUTO    |                              |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Graciosa     | a ES 84                      |   | H            |
| Granit       | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H            |
| Gypsy        | b NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Harrier      | b NL 60                      |   | H            |

## 25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1              | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Hevesi FUTO    |                      |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Honey Heart    | a ES 5027            |   | H            |
| Hungária 8     |                      |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Imperial       | b ES 5102, b IT 662  |   | H            |
| Indra          | a FR 8067            |   | H            |
| Ingrid         | b NL 134a            |   | H            |
| Instinto       | a ES 84              |   | H            |
| Irene          | b NL 134a            |   | H            |
| Iris           | b ES 5095            |   | H            |
| Irma           | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Isa            | a ES 84              |   | H            |
| Isabelle       | b NL 134a            |   | H            |
| Jade           | a IT 241, a SK 168   |   | H            |
| Janeiro        | b NL 155             |   | H            |
| Janosik        | a PL 16              |   |              |
| Jeddah 2       | a FR 8268            |   | H            |
| Jenny          | b ES 3021, b NL 60   |   | H            |
| Joker          | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Jonia          | b NL 60, a SK 167    |   | H            |
| Jubilation     |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Jubilee        | b IT 241             |   |              |
| Judo           | a ES 4301            |   | H            |
| Julia          | a ES 5027            |   | H            |
| Jurassic       | a ES 4301, a HU 5041 |   | H            |
| King of Hearts | b ES 5102            |   | H            |
| Klondike RS 57 | b ES 31              |   |              |
| Kobalt         |                      |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Kodak          | a HU 5199, b NL 105  |   | H            |
| Korai kincs    |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Lady           | b NL 60, a SK 167    |   | H            |
| Lajko II       | a CZ 474, a SK 115   |   | H            |
| Lamia          | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Laurel         | b NL 134a            |   | H            |
| Leda           | a SK 115             |   | H            |
| Lestra         | a SK 287             |   | H            |
| Lidka          | a SK 287             |   |              |
| Lido           | a EL 16              |   | H            |
| Liliput        | a ES 4301            |   | H            |

## 25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1            | 2                                        | 3 | 4            |
|--------------|------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Limona       | b ES 3028, b NL 79                       |   | H            |
| Locura       | a ES 84                                  |   | H            |
| Lonci        | a HU 43                                  |   | H            |
| Long Crimson | b PT 462                                 |   | H            |
| Longada      | a ES 84                                  |   | H            |
| Lucky Sweet  | b NL 134a                                |   | H            |
| Mabel        | b ES 5010                                |   | H            |
| Madera       | a CZ 1064, b ES 5073, a IT 241, a SK 168 |   | H            |
| Madison      | a FR 12744, a SK 288                     |   | H            |
| Magia Negra  | b PT 462                                 |   | H            |
| Magnus       | a SK 100                                 |   |              |
| Mara         | a IT 1134                                |   | H            |
| Maribo       | b NL 98c                                 |   | H            |
| Marilù       | a IT 1134                                |   | H            |
| Marsowszky   | a HU 299                                 |   |              |
| Marvel       | a EL 18                                  |   | H            |
| Maxima       | a EL 18                                  |   | H            |
| Medrano      | a EL 18                                  |   | H            |
| Megane       | a EL 18                                  |   | H            |
| Melistra     | a SK 115                                 |   | H            |
| Menuetto     | b NL 134a                                |   | H            |
| Meridian     | b ES 10                                  |   |              |
| Meringa      | a IT 1134                                |   | H            |
| Merlin       | a SK 115                                 |   | H            |
| Mini         | a ES 84                                  |   | H            |
| Minirossa    | b NL 405                                 |   | H            |
| Minos        | a EL 16                                  |   |              |
| Montana      | b NL 60                                  |   | H            |
| Motril       |                                          |   | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Napsugár     | a HU 43                                  |   |              |
| Nelson       | a FR 12744                               |   | H            |
| Nisida       | a IT 141                                 |   | H            |
| No. 161      | a SK 253                                 |   | H            |
| Norma        | b NL 79                                  |   | H            |
| Nubia        | a ES 5027                                |   | H            |
| Obla         | a IT 58                                  |   | H            |
| Odem         | b ES 4301                                |   | H            |
| Olinda       | a IT 141                                 |   | H            |

## 25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1                  | 2                   | 3 | 4             |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|---------------|
| Or Flora           | a IT 1205           |   | H             |
| Ortal              | a ES 4311           |   | H             |
| Paladin            | a FR 8706, a SK 253 |   | H             |
| Panda              | a HU 332            |   | H             |
| Panni              | a HU 43             |   | H             |
| Pannonia           |                     |   | = Szigetcsépi |
| Paradise           | a HU 5118           |   | H             |
| Pasion             | a ES 84             |   | H             |
| Pata Negra         | b ES 5102           |   | H             |
| Pauline            | a FR 12744          |   | H             |
| Pegasos            | a EL 18             |   | H             |
| Pepsin             | b ES 10             |   | H             |
| Perla negra        | b ES 10             |   | H             |
| Perry              | b NL 60             |   | H             |
| Piatela            | a EL 18             |   | H             |
| Planet             | a IT 1134           |   | H             |
| Prelude            | a EL 18             |   | H             |
| Prize              | b EL 18             |   |               |
| Puma               | a IT 1134           |   | H             |
| Purdy              | b NL 60             |   | H             |
| Rambla             | b PT 462            |   | H             |
| Ramona             | a EL 18             |   | H             |
| Rapsody            | a IT 241            |   | H             |
| Red Comet          | b NL 60             |   | H             |
| Red Express        | b EL 18             |   | H             |
| Red Honey          | b NL 60             |   | H             |
| Red Moon           | b ES 3021           |   | H             |
| Red Star           | b NL 60, a SK 167   |   | H             |
| Red Sweet          | b NL 78             |   | H             |
| Reggy              | b NL 60             |   |               |
| Reina de Corazones | b ES 5102           |   | H             |
| Relax              | a ES 84             |   | H             |
| Resistent          | b ES 10             |   | H             |
| Resun              |                     |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Rex                | a EL 18             |   | H             |
| Robusta            | a ES 84             |   | H             |
| Rocio              | a FR 12744          |   | H             |
| Romanza            | a HU 5112           |   | H             |

## 25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1                  | 2                                         | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Rosario            | a PL 286                                  |   | H            |
| Rosi               | a ES 5102                                 |   | H            |
| Roxyred            | b NL 60                                   |   | H            |
| Roxystar           | b NL 60                                   |   | H            |
| Royal flesh hybrid | b IT 241, a SK 168                        |   | H            |
| Royal Jubilee      | a ES 5102                                 |   | H            |
| Royal Star         | b NL 78                                   |   | H            |
| Ruber              | a SK 100                                  |   |              |
| Rugby              |                                           |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Saci               | a HU 44                                   |   | H            |
| Sadul              | b ES 10                                   |   | H            |
| Sally              | b NL 60                                   |   | H            |
| Samanta            | b NL 588                                  |   | H            |
| Sangran            | b ES 10                                   |   | H            |
| Sangria            | b NL 79                                   |   | H            |
| Sanin              | b ES 10                                   |   | H            |
| Sanres             | a ES 10                                   |   | H            |
| Sapphire           | a IT 1081                                 |   | H            |
| Saskia             | b NL 134a                                 |   | H            |
| Scarlet Trio       | b NL 79                                   |   | H            |
| Sentinel           | b NL 78                                   |   | H            |
| Sidon              | a EL 18                                   |   | H            |
| Silvia             | a FR 8067, a HU 5327                      |   | H            |
| Simpatica          | a ES 84                                   |   | H            |
| Sin                | b ES 5102                                 |   | H            |
| Sonata             | a SK 115                                  |   | H            |
| Sonja              | b NL 134a                                 |   | H            |
| Sorpresa           | a ES 84                                   |   | H            |
| Souhir             | b NL 78                                   |   | H            |
| Splendid           | a HU 5199, b NL 105                       |   | H            |
| Stabolite          | b NL 60                                   |   | H            |
| Star               | b NL 78                                   |   | H            |
| Starbrite          | a SK 168                                  |   | H            |
| Stargazer          | a SK 168                                  |   | H            |
| Starlet            | a IT 1134                                 |   | H            |
| Starlich           | b ES 49                                   |   | H            |
| Sterling           | a FR 1516                                 |   | H            |
| Sugar Baby         | a CZ 769, b ES x, b FR x, a HU 43, b NL x |   |              |

## 25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1                  | 2                            | 3 | 4                          |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Sugar Belle        | b NL 75                      |   | H                          |
| Sugar Delicata     | a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253 |   | H                          |
| Sugar Hill         | a ES 255                     |   | H                          |
| Sugar King         | a SK 167                     |   | H                          |
| Sugar Kingo        | a SK 166                     |   | H                          |
| Sugar Knight       | a SK 166                     |   | H                          |
| Summit             | a ES 5932                    |   | H                          |
| Sundae             | b NL 155                     |   | H                          |
| Sunday Special     | a FR 8618                    |   | H                          |
| Sungold            |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006               |
| Sungold FR         | a IT 690, a SK 253           |   | H                          |
| Sunrise            | b NL 79                      |   | H                          |
| Super Galaxy       | b EL 18                      |   | H                          |
| Susan              | b NL 134a                    |   | H                          |
| Susana (15.1.2005) |                              |   | = Susanita                 |
| Susanita           | a ES 5027                    |   | H Susan<br>a (15.1.2005) E |
| Susy               | b NL 60                      |   | H                          |
| Sweet Marvel       | b NL 134a                    |   | H                          |
| Sweet Wonder       | b NL 75                      |   | H                          |
| Sweetmeat II WR    | b IT 662                     |   | H                          |
| Sweetwater         | b NL 79                      |   | H                          |
| Sylla              | b NL 78                      |   | H                          |
| Sympathy           | b NL 78, a SK 168            |   | H                          |
| Szigetcsépi        | a HU 332                     |   | H                          |
| – Pannonia         | b ES 3051, a SK x            |   |                            |
| Tatiana            | a EL 18                      |   | H                          |
| Tiger Baby         | a HU 5231                    |   | H                          |
| Tigre              | a ES 5102                    |   | H                          |
| Tombola            | b NL 276                     |   | H                          |
| Topgun             | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H                          |
| Toro               | b ES 10                      |   | H                          |
| Tripeto            |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006               |
| Trix Palomar       | b NL 79                      |   | H                          |
| Trophy             | b NL 60, a SK 167            |   | H                          |
| Valdoria           | b NL 60                      |   | H                          |
| Valentina          | a IT 142                     |   | H                          |
| Vali               | b EL 18                      |   | H                          |
| Vanity             | a IT 241                     |   | H                          |

## 25. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI

| 1           | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Varda       | b NL 105           |   | H            |
| Vasko       | a SK 61            |   | H            |
| Vertigo     | a FR 8618          |   | H            |
| Vilmy       | a HU 44            |   | H            |
| Vital       | a CZ 474, a SK 115 |   | H            |
| Vizir       | a FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Willowy     | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Yellow rose |                    |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Zengő       | a HU 43, a SK 322  |   | H            |
| Zoom        | a EL 18            |   | H            |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1              | 2                            | 3 | 4             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Abacus         | a IT 141                     |   | H             |
| Abellan        | b ES 3017, a FR 8768         |   | H             |
| Abran          | b NL 73                      |   | H             |
| Accent         | b NL 60                      |   | H             |
| Achille        | b NL 61                      |   | H             |
| Adour          | a FR 8618                    |   | H             |
| Agadir         | a ES 4301                    |   | H             |
| Agiou Vasiliou | a EL 3                       |   |               |
| Agora          | a FR 12744                   |   | H             |
| Agos           | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H             |
| Aiglon         | a FR 152                     |   | H             |
| Aikido         | a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253 |   | H             |
| Aitana         | b NL 108                     |   | H             |
| Ajax           | a HU 5218, b NL 73           |   | H             |
| Albator        | a FR 9128                    |   | H             |
| Albion         | a FR 8103                    |   | H             |
| Aldo           |                              |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Alficoz        | b ES 71                      |   |               |
| Alfredo        | b NL 62                      |   | H             |
| Alienor        | a FR 8067                    |   | H             |
| Alizé          | a FR 9128                    |   | H             |
| Allegro        |                              |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Almagro        | b NL 61                      |   | H             |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                   | 2                  | 3 | 4                        |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Almerino            | b ES 10            |   | H                        |
| Almisur             | a ES 2008          |   | H                        |
| Alpes               | b NL 108           |   | H                        |
| Alpha               | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Altamira            | a IT 1134          |   | H                        |
| Amadeus             | a IT 141           |   | H                        |
| Amal                | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Amaral              | b NL 108           |   | H                        |
| Amarelo             | b ES 5073          |   |                          |
| Amarillo canaria    |                    |   | = Jaune Canari 2         |
| Amarillo canario    |                    |   | = Jaune Canari 2         |
| Amarillo oro        |                    |   | = Amarillo oro S/B       |
| Amarillo oro S/B    | a ES 21            |   | Amarillo oro ES          |
| Amarillo Resistant  | b PT 462           |   |                          |
| Amarillo semitardio |                    |   | = Jaune Canari 3         |
| Amasol              | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   | H                        |
| Amber               |                    |   | f: 30.6.2006             |
| Amie                | a FR 8618          |   | H                        |
| Amigo               | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Ampera              | b NL 60            |   | H                        |
| Ananas              | a HU 5327, b NL 78 |   |                          |
| Anasta              | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Andorca             | a FR 8768          |   | H                        |
| Andros              | b NL 134a          |   | H                        |
| Aneto               | a FR 8332          |   | H                        |
| Antalya             | b NL 4             |   | H                        |
| Antonallo           | b NL 62            |   | H                        |
| Arancino            | b IT 125           |   | Rampicante zuccherino IT |
| Arava               | b ES 4307          |   | H                        |
| Ardito              | a IT 142           |   | H                        |
| Ares                | b NL 78            |   | H                        |
| Argous              | a EL 3             |   |                          |
| Aril                | b NL 60            |   | H                        |
| Arizo               | b ES 9             |   |                          |
| Aroma               | a SE 71            |   | H                        |
| Arpege              | a FR 8332          |   | H                        |
| Artix               | a FR 8706          |   | H                        |
| Arturo              | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                                          | 2                    | 3 | 4             |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Asterix                                    | b NL 78              |   | H             |
| Atero                                      | a FR 11960           |   | H             |
| Athena                                     | b NL 79, a SK 182    |   | H             |
| Atlas                                      | a FR 152             |   | H             |
| Atoli                                      | a FR 9128            |   | H             |
| Aubrac                                     | a FR 8332            |   | H             |
| Aurabel                                    | b ES 3021, b NL 61   |   | H             |
| Auraprince                                 | b ES 3021, b NL 61   |   | H             |
| Auriol                                     | a FR 8332            |   | H             |
| Autan                                      | a FR 9128            |   | H             |
| Avalon                                     | a IT 141             |   | H             |
| Awrel                                      | a FR 9128            |   | H             |
| Axio                                       | a FR 12744           |   | H             |
| Azuel                                      | a FR 8768            |   | H             |
| Azur                                       | a FR 9128            |   | H             |
| Babieca                                    | b NL 108             |   | H             |
| Babor                                      | a FR 12744           |   | H             |
| Bacir                                      | a FR 12744           |   | H             |
| Baggio                                     | a FR 12744           |   | H             |
| Balbey                                     | a FR 12744           |   | H             |
| Balboa                                     | a FR 12744           |   | H             |
| Balic                                      | a FR 11960           |   | H             |
| Baltasar                                   | a ES 10              |   | H             |
| Bastille                                   | b NL 61              |   | H             |
| Bastion                                    | a FR 8057            |   | H             |
| Batas                                      | a ES 251             |   |               |
| Bayard                                     | a FR 8057            |   | H             |
| Bazille                                    |                      |   | f. 31.12.2005 |
| Belfégor                                   | a FR 9128            |   | H             |
| Belimo                                     | b NL 60              |   | H             |
| Bergpas                                    | b NL 9c              |   | H             |
| Berto                                      | b NL 78              |   | H             |
| Biga                                       | a ES 10              |   | H             |
| Bilongo                                    | a FR 11960           |   | H             |
| Bingo                                      | a FR 1993            |   | H             |
| Bista                                      | b NL 60              |   | H             |
| Blanco de Ribatejo<br>– Branco do Ribatejo | b ES 5102<br>b PT 13 |   |               |
| Blenheim Orange                            | b UK x               |   |               |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                       | 2                     | 3 | 4                    |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|
| Blise                   | a FR 9128             |   | H                    |
| Bola de oro             |                       |   | = Bola de oro S/B    |
| Bola de oro S/B         | a ES 10               |   | Bola de oro ES       |
| Bolero                  | a FR 12744, a SK 115  |   | H                    |
| Bomber                  | a FR 421              |   | H                    |
| Boneto                  | a FR 8057             |   | H                    |
| Borador                 | a FR 9128             |   | H                    |
| Bosco                   |                       |   | f: 30.6.2007         |
| Bosito                  | a FR 11960            |   | H                    |
| Bosman                  | a PL 244              |   |                      |
| Botticelli              | b NL 61               |   | H                    |
| Boule d'or              | b FR x                |   | Golden Perfection FR |
| Bowie                   | b NL 60               |   | H                    |
| Braco                   | a ES 5102             |   | H                    |
| Branco do Ribatejo      |                       |   | = Blanco de Ribatejo |
| Brennus                 | a FR 8057             |   | H                    |
| Brio                    | a FR 8057             |   | H                    |
| Brixie                  | b NL 405              |   | H                    |
| Bronco                  |                       |   | f: 30.6.2007         |
| Brugal                  | a FR 8768             |   | H                    |
| Bruneto                 | b NL 79               |   | H                    |
| Buffalo                 | a FR 12744            |   | H                    |
| Burgios                 | a IT 1134             |   | H                    |
| Burpee Hybrid           | b UK 83               |   | H                    |
| Buster                  | b ES 3021, b NL 62    |   | H                    |
| Cabrero                 | b NL 78               |   | H                    |
| Calife                  | a FR 152              |   | H                    |
| Calipso                 | a FR 12744, a HU 5326 |   | H                    |
| Calisson                | a FR 8057             |   | H                    |
| Calmio                  | a FR 8332             |   | H                    |
| Camaro                  |                       |   | f: 31.12.2005        |
| Cameo                   | a IT 241              |   | H                    |
| Campeon                 | b NL 140b             |   | H                    |
| Campiño                 | a ES 270              |   | H                    |
| Camposol                | b NL 455              |   | H                    |
| Candy                   |                       |   | f: 30.6.2006         |
| Cantagrillo             | b ES 10               |   | H                    |
| Cantalupo di Charentais |                       |   | = Charentais         |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                         | 2                                     | 3 | 4             |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Cantarino                 | b ES 10                               |   | H             |
| Cantasapo                 | b ES 10                               |   | H             |
| Cantate                   | b NL 62                               |   | H             |
| Cantillo                  | a FR 11960                            |   | H             |
| Capitol                   | a FR 12744                            |   | H             |
| Capo                      | a FR 12744                            |   | H             |
| Capri                     | b NL 60                               |   | H             |
| Carato                    | a IT 142                              |   | H             |
| Carillon                  | a FR 1993                             |   | H             |
| Carrasco                  | b PT 12                               |   |               |
| Carrasquillo              | b NL 73                               |   | H             |
| Carrera                   | b ES 3021, b NL 60                    |   | H             |
| Cartago                   | a ES 10                               |   | H             |
| Caruso                    | b NL 60                               |   | H             |
| Casaba                    | b UK 158                              |   |               |
| Casals                    | a FR 1649                             |   | H             |
| Casca Carvalho Fino       | b PT 1                                |   |               |
| Casca de Carvalho         | b PT 9                                |   |               |
| Cassiopée                 | a FR 12567                            |   | H             |
| Castella                  | a NL 62                               |   | H             |
| Castelno                  | a FR 12744                            |   | H             |
| Castore                   | b NL 79                               |   | H             |
| Categoria                 | a ES 10                               |   | H             |
| Caylus                    |                                       |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Celtic                    | a FR 11960                            |   | H             |
| Centaur                   |                                       |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Centro                    | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177          |   | H             |
| Century                   | b NL 61                               |   | H             |
| Centyon                   | a FR 9128                             |   | H             |
| César                     | a FR 12744                            |   | H             |
| Cézanne                   | a FR 12744                            |   | H             |
| Chaco                     | b NL 61                               |   | H             |
| Chadul                    | b ES 10                               |   | H             |
| Chango                    |                                       |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Chantal                   | b ES 10                               |   | H             |
| Chardonnay                | a FR 1993                             |   | H             |
| Charentais                | b ES 2123, b FR x, b NL 108, b UK 154 |   | Francesino IT |
| – Cantalupo di Charentais | b IT x                                |   |               |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                                     | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Charentais<br>superprécoce du roc     |                      |   | = Vedrantaïs     |
| Citirex                               | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| City                                  | b FR 12567, b NL 79  |   | H                |
| Claris                                |                      |   | f: 31.12.2005    |
| Cléo                                  | a FR 152             |   | H                |
| Clipper                               | a NL 60              |   | H                |
| Cobra                                 | a FR 152             |   | H                |
| Coccobello                            | b NL 277             |   | H                |
| Cocorito                              | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Colorado                              | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Colt                                  | b NL 62              |   | H                |
| Concert                               | b NL 75              |   | H                |
| Concorde                              | a IT 241             |   | H                |
| Conde                                 | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Copernic                              | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Cordelle                              | a SK 168             |   | H                |
| Corelli                               | b NL 62              |   | H                |
| Corin                                 | b NL 60, a SK 167    |   | H                |
| Coriolis                              | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Corso                                 | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Cortadillo                            | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Cortex                                | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Costa                                 | a ES 5027            |   | H                |
| Creso                                 |                      |   | f: 30.6.2007     |
| Cristel                               | b FR 8239            |   |                  |
| Cristine                              | a IT 58              |   | H                |
| Cyrano                                | a FR 8057            |   | H                |
| Cyro                                  | b ES 3027, a FR 8768 |   | H                |
| C5                                    | b NL 79              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Daimiel                               | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Dalton                                | a FR 421             |   | H                |
| De Cavaillon<br>espagnol à chair rose | b FR x               |   | Espanel d'été FR |
| Dean                                  | a ES 4311            |   | H                |
| Deco                                  |                      |   | f: 31.12.2005    |
| Defix                                 | a FR 9128            |   | H                |
| Delada                                | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Deloro                                | b PT 462             |   |                  |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1             | 2                              | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Delta         |                                |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Deltex        | b NL 60                        |   | H            |
| Derby         | b EL 18                        |   | H            |
| Diabolo       | a FR 8067, a HU 5327           |   | H            |
| Diego         | a FR 12744, a HU 5326          |   | H            |
| Dikti         | b NL 108                       |   | H            |
| Dilos         | a EL 16                        |   | H            |
| Dinero        | a HU 5112, b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Dolmen        | a IT 141                       |   | H            |
| Don Juan      | a ES 4304, b NL 140b           |   | H            |
| Donatello     | b NL 61                        |   | H            |
| Donna         |                                |   | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Doral         | a ES 5102                      |   | H            |
| Dorine        | a IT 1087                      |   | H            |
| Doublon       |                                |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Drake         | b NL 61                        |   | H            |
| Dulcinea      | b ES 10                        |   | H            |
| Duncan        | b NL 73                        |   | H            |
| Duque         | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Durandal      |                                |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Durango       | a ES 5102                      |   | H            |
| Dutch Net     |                                |   | = Enkele Net |
| Dylan         | b NL 277                       |   | H            |
| Eagle         | b NL 75                        |   | H            |
| Early Dawn    | a HU 5118, b NL 118c, a SK 288 |   | H            |
| Early Green   | a EL 16                        |   | H            |
| Eden          | a ES 4301                      |   | H            |
| Edonis        | a FR 8057                      |   | H            |
| Egli          | a EL 18                        |   | H            |
| El Cid        | b PT 462                       |   | H            |
| El Rey        | b PT 462                       |   | H            |
| Elario        | a ES 4311                      |   | H            |
| Eldorado      | a IT 142                       |   | H            |
| Eliott        | a FR 421                       |   | H            |
| Elton         | b ES 5102                      |   | H            |
| Emerald Jewel | a SK 253                       |   | H            |
| Emilio        | b NL 61                        |   | H            |
| Emir          | a PL 286                       |   | H            |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                | 2                   | 3 | 4                                                    |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------|
| Energia          | b NL 78             |   | H                                                    |
| Enkele Net       | b NL x              |   | Westlandia Single Net UK<br>Westlandse Enkele Net NL |
| – Dutch Net      | b UK 122            |   |                                                      |
| Enrico           |                     |   | f: 31.12.2005                                        |
| Enzo             | a FR 12744          |   | H                                                    |
| Eole             | a FR 9128           |   | H                                                    |
| Equinoxe         | a FR 12567          |   | H                                                    |
| Ernesto          | a IT 211            |   | H                                                    |
| Eros             | a ES 5027           |   | H                                                    |
| Escrito          | a FR 12744          |   | H                                                    |
| Escudero         | b NL 61             |   | H                                                    |
| Esmeralda        | b NL 60             |   | H                                                    |
| Espadon          | a FR 12744          |   | H                                                    |
| Espagnol d'hiver |                     |   | = Vert olive d'hiver                                 |
| Espanel d'été    |                     |   | = De Cavaillon espagnol à chair<br>rose              |
| Estoril          | b NL 61             |   | H                                                    |
| Etalon           | a FR 9128           |   | H                                                    |
| Etna             | b NL 79             |   | H                                                    |
| Euromarket       | b IT 662            |   | H                                                    |
| Europer          | a FR 421            |   | H                                                    |
| Excel            | a FR 12744          |   | H                                                    |
| Fado             | b ES 10             |   | H                                                    |
| Fantin           | a FR 12744          |   | H                                                    |
| Farandole        | a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   | H                                                    |
| Fastoso          |                     |   | f: 30.6.2006                                         |
| Fausto           | a FR 8057           |   | H                                                    |
| Félibre          | a FR 8057           |   | H                                                    |
| Ferreol          | a FR 8332           |   | H                                                    |
| Fiata            | b NL 60, a SK 167   |   | H                                                    |
| Fidji            | a FR 8057           |   | H                                                    |
| Fiesta           | a FR 12567          |   | H                                                    |
| Figaro           | a FR 8057           |   | H                                                    |
| Figol            | b ES 10             |   | H                                                    |
| Fimel            | b ES 10             |   | H                                                    |
| Fiod             | b ES 10             |   | H                                                    |
| Fiola            | a NL 62             |   | H                                                    |
| Firmo            |                     |   | f: 30.6.2007                                         |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                   | 2          | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|------------|---|------------------|
| Flesh               | b NL 78    |   | H                |
| Fleuron             | a FR 8330  |   | H                |
| Flores              | a FR 8332  |   | H                |
| Fortuna             |            |   | f: 30.6.2006     |
| Forum               |            |   | f: 31.12.2005    |
| Fosti               |            |   | f: 31.12.2005    |
| Francesino          |            |   | = Charentais     |
| Futuro              | a ES 10    |   | H                |
| Gaetano             | a FR 152   |   | H                |
| Gaio                | b NL 276   |   | H                |
| Galahad             | b PT 816   |   | H                |
| Galante             | a ES 4311  |   | H                |
| Galapago            | a ES 4311  |   | H                |
| Galia               | b ES x     |   | H                |
| Galiaro             | b NL 78    |   | H                |
| Galick              | b NL 75    |   | H                |
| Galile              |            |   | = Yupi           |
| Galisapo            | b ES 10    |   | H                |
| Gallardo            | a ES 5027  |   | H                |
| Gallicum            | b ES 5102  |   | H                |
| Galor               | a ES 4301  |   | H                |
| Galoubet            | a FR 8057  |   | H                |
| Gama                |            |   | f: 30.6.2007     |
| Gattopardo          | b NL 78    |   | H                |
| Geagold             | b NL 62    |   | H                |
| Gealine             | b NL 61    |   | H                |
| Geamar              | b NL 62    |   | H                |
| Geaprince           | b NL 62    |   | H                |
| Gearock             | b NL 61    |   | H                |
| Geasol              | b NL 62    |   | H                |
| Geasweet            | b NL 61    |   | H                |
| Genio               | a FR 8768  |   | H                |
| Geor                | a FR 1993  |   | H                |
| Giacomo             | a FR 12744 |   | H                |
| Giallo Canaria 3    |            |   | = Jaune Canari 3 |
| Giallo da inverno 3 |            |   | = Jaune Canari 3 |
| Giotto              | a IT 211   |   | H                |
| Giulia              | a IT 1134  |   | H                |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                 | 2                              | 3 | 4                  |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Glico             | a FR 12744                     |   | H                  |
| Global            | b NL 581                       |   | H                  |
| Golan             |                                |   | f: 31.12.2005      |
| Gold Star         | b UK 137                       |   | H                  |
| Golda             | b ES 5102                      |   |                    |
| Golden Perfection |                                |   | = Boule d'or       |
| Goldino           | b NL 61                        |   | H                  |
| Goloso            | a ES 10                        |   | H                  |
| Gordes            | a FR 1649, a HU 5253, a SK 253 |   | H                  |
| Gothic            | a FR 11960                     |   | H                  |
| Gral              | a IT 58                        |   | H                  |
| Grecale           | a FR 8057                      |   | H                  |
| Gredos            | b NL 108                       |   | H                  |
| Green Go          | b PT 462                       |   | H                  |
| Green Star        | b PT 462                       |   | H                  |
| Greystone         | b NL 78                        |   | H                  |
| Grido             | a FR 12744, a SK 288           |   | H                  |
| Griffin           | a IT 1134                      |   | H                  |
| Gualdo            | a ES 5027, b NL 78             |   | H                  |
| Guarini           | a ES 4301                      |   | H                  |
| Gustal            | b NL 79                        |   | H                  |
| Hale's best jumbo | b IT 241                       |   | Planter's jumbo IT |
| Haogen            |                                |   | = Ogen             |
| Ha'on             | a NL 119a                      |   | H                  |
| Harem             |                                |   | f: 31.12.2005      |
| Harper hybrid     | b IT 241                       |   | H                  |
| Harvest King      | b NL 75                        |   | H                  |
| Heliobel          | a FR 2169                      |   | H                  |
| Hélios            | a FR 12744                     |   | H                  |
| Heon              | a FR 9128                      |   | H                  |
| Hermes            | a FR 8057                      |   | H                  |
| Hi-gold           | b NL 61                        |   | H                  |
| Hobby             | b ES 3028                      |   | H                  |
| Hógolyó           | a HU 43                        |   |                    |
| Hombre            | b NL 78                        |   | H                  |
| Honey Dew         | b NL 65                        |   |                    |
| Honey Moon        | b NL 61                        |   | H                  |
| Hugo              | a FR x                         |   | H                  |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                             | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Idaho                         | a FR 12744         |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Ideal                         | a HU 5112, b NL 79 |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Iena                          |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007                                                                                                                                         |
| Iguana                        | a ES 3028          |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Ikeos                         | a FR 12744         |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Ilias                         | a EL 18            |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Imara                         | b NL 79            |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Impact                        | a FR 12744         |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Incas                         | a FR 12744         |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Indalico                      | a ES 10            |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Indiano                       | a FR 12567         |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Indola                        | a FR 12744         |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Italico                       | b NL 588           |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Izmir                         | b NL 61            |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jador                         | a FR 8067          |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jaipur                        | b NL 78            |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jalisco                       | a FR 8618          |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jamaica                       | a FR 1993          |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jaune Canari 2                | b FR x             |   | Amarillo canaria ES<br>Jaune Canaria 2 FR<br>Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2 FR                                                                               |
| – Amarillo canario            | a ES x             |   |                                                                                                                                                      |
| Jaune Canari 3                | b FR x             |   | Amarillo semitardio ES<br>Giallo Canaria 3 IT<br>Giallo da inverno 3 IT<br>Jaune Canaria 3 FR<br>Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3 FR<br>Napoletano giallo 3 IT |
| – Rugoso di Cosenza<br>giallo | b IT 125           |   |                                                                                                                                                      |
| – Tendral amarillo            | a ES 10            |   |                                                                                                                                                      |
| Jaune Canaria 2               |                    |   | = Jaune Canari 2                                                                                                                                     |
| Jaune Canaria 3               |                    |   | = Jaune Canari 3                                                                                                                                     |
| Jaune d'or<br>d'Espagne 2     |                    |   | = Jaune Canari 2                                                                                                                                     |
| Jaune d'or<br>d'Espagne 3     |                    |   | = Jaune Canari 3                                                                                                                                     |
| Jerac                         | a FR 12744         |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| John                          | a FR 9128          |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jolly ibrido F. 1             |                    |   | = Summer dream hybrid                                                                                                                                |
| Josephine                     | a IT 247           |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jupiter                       | a SK 250           |   |                                                                                                                                                      |
| Justin                        | b NL 61            |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Kalando                       | b NL 108           |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1               | 2                               | 3 | 4            |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Karate          | b NL 75, a SK 253               |   | H            |
| Kendo           | b NL 75                         |   | H            |
| Kevin           | b NL 277                        |   | H            |
| Kili            | a ES 270                        |   | H            |
| Kiton           | a HU 5112, b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Koket           | b EL 18                         |   | H            |
| Kokkini Banana  | a EL 2                          |   |              |
| Korfina         | a EL 18                         |   | H            |
| Kousto          | a FR 8332                       |   | H            |
| Kronos          | a IT 460                        |   | H            |
| Lagarto         | b PT 12                         |   |              |
| Laser           | a FR 421                        |   | H            |
| Latino          |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Laurent         | a ES 5932                       |   | H            |
| Lavi gal        | a ES 4311, a FR 8618, a HU 5041 |   | H            |
| Lazzuli         | b NL 62                         |   | H            |
| Lefko Amyntaiou | a EL 2                          |   |              |
| Legend          | a IT 241, a SK 168              |   | H            |
| Leonardo        | b NL 79                         |   | H            |
| Leopard         | b NL 61                         |   | H            |
| Lestac          | a FR 8332                       |   | H            |
| Leziria         | b ES 3021, b NL 61              |   | H            |
| Libra           | a EL 18                         |   | H            |
| Lillo           | a FR 12744                      |   | H            |
| Lince           | b ES 3028                       |   | H            |
| Lion            | b NL 61                         |   | H            |
| Lorio           | a FR 11960                      |   | H            |
| Loto            | b NL 78                         |   | H            |
| Lucas           | a FR 12744                      |   | H            |
| Lucro           | b NL 78                         |   | H            |
| Lumpo           | a FR 12744                      |   | H            |
| Lunabel         | a FR 421                        |   | H            |
| Lunador         | b NL 61                         |   | H            |
| Lunaduke        | a FR 152                        |   | H            |
| Lunasol         | b NL 60                         |   | H            |
| Lunastar        | b NL 60                         |   | H            |
| Lutetia         | a ES 5027, a FR 1993            |   | H            |
| Lutina          |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2006 |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1              | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|----------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Luxo           | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Mab            |                      |   | f: 30.6.2007     |
| MAB79001       | a FR 421             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| MAB79005       | a FR 421             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Macao          | a IT 241             |   | H                |
| Macigno        | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Madras         | a IT 241             |   |                  |
| Magellan       | a FR 1847            |   | H                |
| Magenta        | b ES 3021, b NL 62   |   | H                |
| Magico         | b NL 277             |   | H                |
| Magnat         | b NL 62              |   | H                |
| Magritte       | b NL 62              |   | H                |
| Major          | a FR 8067            |   | H                |
| Makdimon       | a ES 4301, a HU 5041 |   | H                |
| Malaga         | a PL 218             |   | H                |
| Mambo          | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Manta          | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Manuel António | b PT 9               |   |                  |
| Maracas        | a IT 142             |   | H                |
| Marcus         | a FR 9128            |   | H                |
| Marfil         | a ES 270             |   | H                |
| Marina         | a ES 10              |   | H                |
| Mariposa       | a ES 113             |   | H                |
| Marisole       | b NL 276             |   | H                |
| Marlene        | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Martin         | b NL 277             |   | H                |
| Masada         | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Mastrio        | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Matisse        |                      |   | f: 30.6.2007     |
| Mayol          | a FR 8332            |   | H                |
| MA7902         | a FR 152             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| MA7904         | a FR 152             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| MA7950         | a FR 421             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Medellin       | b NL 61              |   | H                |
| Medoro         | b NL 78, a SK 168    |   | H                |
| Mehari         | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Melba          | a PL 218             |   |                  |
| Melchor        | a ES 10              |   | H                |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                        | 2                   | 3 | 4                      |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| Melina                   | a HU 5382, b NL 108 |   | H                      |
| Melito                   | a ES 31             |   |                        |
| Meraviglia di Trapani    | a IT 1205           |   | H                      |
| Mercan                   | a FR 8768           |   | H                      |
| Merlin                   | a EL 18             |   | H                      |
| Mesol                    | a ES 10             |   | H                      |
| Metis                    | a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   | H                      |
| Mexico                   | a FR 12744          |   | H                      |
| Mida                     | a IT 1134           |   |                        |
| Midi Star                | b EL 18             |   | H                      |
| Mila                     | a HU 5104, a SK 166 |   | H                      |
| Milky Road               | a FR 8268           |   | H                      |
| Milton                   | a ES 4311           |   | H                      |
| Mirado                   | b NL 276            |   | H                      |
| Mirage                   | b NL 61             |   | H                      |
| Mirandol                 | a FR 8332           |   | H                      |
| Mirasol                  | a ES 1005           |   | H                      |
| Mirban                   | b NL 60             |   | H                      |
| Mirella                  | a ES 3025, b NL 108 |   | H                      |
| Miro                     |                     |   | f: 30.6.2007           |
| Missidor                 | a IT 662            |   | H                      |
| Mission                  | a IT 241            |   | H                      |
| Momento                  | b EL 18             |   | H                      |
| Momo                     | a IT 58             |   | H                      |
| Mondego                  | a ES 5027           |   | H                      |
| Mondo                    | b NL 60             |   |                        |
| Monica                   | a FR 1701           |   | H                      |
| Montañana                | a ES 251            |   |                        |
| Montiel                  | a ES 270            |   | H                      |
| Montijo                  | b NL 61             |   | H                      |
| Monty                    | a FR 11960          |   | H                      |
| Moonlight                | b NL 62             |   | H                      |
| Moonshine                | b NL 78             |   | H                      |
| Muskotály                | a HU 43             |   |                        |
| Nabucco                  | b NL 61             |   | H                      |
| Napoletano giallo 3      |                     |   | = Jaune Canari 3       |
| Napoletano verde precoce | b IT 125            |   | Valenciano temprano IT |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                        | 2                  | 3 | 4                        |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Napoletano verde tardivo |                    |   | = Vert olive d'hiver     |
| Natalya                  | b NL 62            |   | H                        |
| Navajo                   | a FR 1993          |   | H                        |
| Negev                    | a HU 5112, b NL 79 |   | H                        |
| Nektár                   | a CZ 474, a SK 115 |   | H                        |
| Nembo                    | b NL 61            |   | H                        |
| Nemesis                  | b NL 61            |   | H                        |
| Nesta                    | b ES 10            |   | H                        |
| Nestor                   | a ES 4311          |   | H                        |
| Netace                   | a IT 134           |   | H                        |
| Nicolas                  | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H                        |
| Nicos                    | a IT 58            |   | H                        |
| Nipper                   | b ES 3021          |   | H                        |
| No Name                  | b UK 192           |   |                          |
| Nogaro                   | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Nun 5156                 | a FR 421           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )         |
| Odeon                    | b NL 105           |   | H                        |
| Odin                     | a ES 5027          |   | H                        |
| Ogen                     | b NL x             |   | Haogen NL<br>Vremogen NL |
| Olimpo                   | a IT 142           |   | H                        |
| Oliwin                   | a PL 218           |   |                          |
| Olmedo                   | a ES 3027          |   | H                        |
| Oloroso                  | a ES 10            |   | H                        |
| Olympiado                | a FR 9128          |   | H                        |
| Omega                    | b NL 60            |   | H                        |
| Ontario                  | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Or Delizia               | a IT 1205          |   | H                        |
| Oranje Ananas            | b NL x             |   |                          |
| Orca                     |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007             |
| Orfeo                    |                    |   | f: 31.12.2005            |
| Orlando                  | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Orlinabel                |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007             |
| Orus                     | a FR 8057          |   | H                        |
| Pacio                    | a HU 5118          |   | H                        |
| Palazzo                  | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Pallium                  | a FR 8057          |   | H                        |
| Palmero                  |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007             |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                    | 2                            | 3 | 4                      |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Pamir                | a FR 12744                   |   | H                      |
| Panama               | a ES 5027                    |   | H                      |
| Pancha               | b NL 79                      |   | H                      |
| Panchito             | b NL 79                      |   | H                      |
| Panda                | a SK 115                     |   | H                      |
| Pandor               | b NL 60                      |   | H                      |
| Paquito              |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006           |
| Paradise             | b ES 5927                    |   |                        |
| Parker               | b NL 277                     |   | H                      |
| Parnon               |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006           |
| Paros                | a EL 16                      |   | H                      |
| Passport             | b ES 5010                    |   | H                      |
| Pavia                | b NL 78, a SK 163            |   | H                      |
| Pecos                | a IT 662                     |   | H                      |
| Pedro                | b NL 73                      |   | H                      |
| Pégaso               | a FR 12744                   |   | H                      |
| Pegasus              | b NL 75                      |   | H                      |
| Peko                 | b NL 276                     |   | H                      |
| Pelayo               | b NL 75                      |   | H                      |
| Pele de Sapo         |                              |   | = Piñonet piel de sapo |
| Pepe                 | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H                      |
| Pepito               | a IT 142                     |   | H                      |
| Perceval             | a FR 8057                    |   | H                      |
| Perfecto Branco      | b PT 462                     |   | H                      |
| Perseo               | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H                      |
| Person               | a FR 152                     |   | H                      |
| Petit gris de Rennes | b FR x                       |   |                        |
| Pharis               | a EL 22, a HU 5385           |   | H                      |
| Piñal                | a ES 270                     |   | H                      |
| Pilon                | a ES 270                     |   | H                      |
| Pinzon               | b NL 79                      |   | H                      |
| Piolin               | a ES 5027                    |   | H                      |
| Piñonet              | a ES 10                      |   |                        |
| Piñonet piel de sapo | a ES x, b IT 241             |   |                        |
| – Pele de Sapo       | a PT 363                     |   |                        |
| Pipo                 |                              |   | f: 30.6.2007           |
| Planero              | a ES 270                     |   | H                      |
| Planter's jumbo      |                              |   | = Hale's best jumbo    |
| Playa                | b NL 78                      |   | H                      |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                        | 2                  | 3 | 4                        |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Polidor                  | a SK 163           |   | H                        |
| Polis                    | a FR x             |   | H                        |
| Porphyre                 | a FR 12567         |   | H                        |
| Portobello               | a ES 5027          |   | H                        |
| Preco                    | b NL 60            |   | H                        |
| Prérial                  | b ES 3028          |   | H                        |
| Prescott                 |                    |   | = Zatta                  |
| Primal                   | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H                        |
| Prodigio                 | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Pronto                   | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Prosper                  | b NL 61            |   | H                        |
| Proteo                   | a HU 5112, b NL 79 |   | H                        |
| Qasar                    | b NL 78            |   | H                        |
| Radames                  | b NL 276           |   | H                        |
| Radical                  | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H                        |
| Radoso                   | a FR 12744         |   | H                        |
| Radja                    |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007             |
| Ramado                   | b NL 78            |   | H                        |
| Rampicante<br>zuccherino |                    |   | = Arancino               |
| Ramses                   | b NL 78            |   | H                        |
| Raphael                  | a FR x             |   | H                        |
| Raptor                   | b NL 79            |   | H                        |
| Regal                    | b NL 79            |   | H                        |
| Reque                    | a ES 21            |   |                          |
| Retato degli ortolani    | b IT 1205          |   | Retato di Castelnuovo IT |
| Retato di<br>Castelnuovo |                    |   | = Retato degli ortolani  |
| Reva                     | a FR 11960         |   | H                        |
| Revigal                  | a ES 4301          |   | H                        |
| Rinconete                | b ES 10            |   | H                        |
| Riosol                   | b ES 5102          |   | H                        |
| Riscal                   | a FR 8768          |   | H                        |
| Robinson                 | a FR 8057          |   | H                        |
| Roca                     | a ES 5027          |   | H                        |
| Rocador                  | b PT 462           |   |                          |
| Rochet                   | a ES x, b IT 241   |   |                          |
| Rochon                   | b ES 9             |   | H                        |
| Rodos                    | a ES 9             |   | H                        |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                           | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Rodrigo                     | a FR 8057            |   | H                |
| Romulus                     | a FR 8057            |   | H                |
| Ronda                       | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Roquel                      | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Rossini                     | b NL 62              |   | H                |
| Roy                         | a IT 1134            |   | H                |
| Royal                       | b NL 140b            |   | H                |
| Rubens                      |                      |   | f: 30.6.2007     |
| Rugger                      | b NL 75              |   | H                |
| Rugoso di Cosenza<br>giallo |                      |   | = Jaune Canari 3 |
| Ruidera                     | b NL 61              |   | H                |
| Sacha                       | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Safaro                      | a FR 11960           |   | H                |
| Safran                      | a FR 1993            |   | H                |
| Saga                        | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Saison                      | a FR 8330            |   | H                |
| Salto                       |                      |   | f: 31.12.2005    |
| Samba                       | a IT 1134            |   | H                |
| Sancho                      | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Santana                     | a FR 152             |   | H                |
| Santon                      | a FR 12744           |   |                  |
| Sapo de oro                 | a ES 10              |   | H                |
| Sapomiel                    | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Sardo                       | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Saticoy hybrid              | b IT 241             |   | H                |
| Savor                       | a FR 8067            |   | H                |
| Scorpio                     | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Script                      | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Sebastian                   | a IT 141             |   | H                |
| Seda                        | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Selantis                    | a EL 18              |   | H                |
| Seledyn                     | a PL x               |   | H                |
| Sereno                      | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Sharon                      | a HU 5041, a IT 1087 |   | H                |
| Shilan                      | b NL 62              |   | H                |
| Sierra                      | a FR 1993            |   | H                |
| Sifor                       | a FR 1993            |   | H                |
| Siglo                       | b ES 3028, b NL 79   |   | H                |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                       | 2                              | 3 | 4                      |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Signac                  | a FR 12744                     |   | H                      |
| Silando                 | b NL 78                        |   | H                      |
| Simbad                  | b ES 3028                      |   | H                      |
| Sirio                   | a FR 12744                     |   | H                      |
| Sirocco                 | a FR 8057                      |   | H                      |
| Sivan                   |                                |   | f: 31.12.2005          |
| Soberano                | a FR x                         |   | H                      |
| Solara                  | a FR 12744                     |   | H                      |
| Solarbel                | b NL 61                        |   | H                      |
| Solaris                 | a FR 8067                      |   | H                      |
| Solarking               | b ES 3021, b NL 61             |   | H                      |
| Solarnet                | b NL 61                        |   | H                      |
| Solarprince             | b ES 3021, b NL 61             |   | H                      |
| Solarsweet              | b NL 62                        |   | H                      |
| Solartur                | a CZ 474, a SK 115             |   |                        |
| Soleado                 | a IT 662                       |   | H                      |
| Solévante               | a FR 9128                      |   | H                      |
| Solimiel                | a ES 270                       |   | H                      |
| Solo                    | b NL 60                        |   | H                      |
| Solstice                |                                |   | f: 30.6.2007           |
| Soprano                 | a ES 5027                      |   | H                      |
| Sospiro                 | a FR 12744                     |   | H                      |
| Spanglia                | a ES 5027                      |   | H                      |
| Starter                 | a FR 2169                      |   | H                      |
| Sting                   | a FR 926                       |   | H                      |
| Stromboli               | b ES 3028, a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   | H                      |
| Suavo                   |                                |   | f: 31.12.2005          |
| Sucrero                 | a ES 2008                      |   | H                      |
| Sugar                   | a IT 142                       |   | H                      |
| Summer dream<br>hybrid  | b IT 692                       |   | H Jolly ibrido F. 1 IT |
| Sunkiss                 | a FR 8768                      |   | H                      |
| Sunset                  | a FR 1619                      |   | H                      |
| Super précoce du<br>Roc |                                |   | = Vedrantaïs           |
| Super Sprint            | b ES 5102                      |   | H                      |
| Supermarket             | b IT 241                       |   | H                      |
| Superstar               | a HU 5118, b NL 118c           |   | H                      |
| Supra                   | b NL 73, a SK 177              |   | H                      |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                         | 2                 | 3 | 4                                                                                    |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Surf                      | a FR 421          |   | H                                                                                    |
| Sweet America             | b PT 462          |   | H                                                                                    |
| Sweet rock                | b IT 662          |   | H                                                                                    |
| Sweet Surprise            | a SK 253          |   | H                                                                                    |
| Sweetheart                | b UK 60           |   | H                                                                                    |
| Sweetness                 | a IT 1205         |   | H                                                                                    |
| Symphony                  | a IT 241          |   | H                                                                                    |
| Syrtaki                   | a EL 18           |   | H                                                                                    |
| Taco                      | a IT 241          |   | H                                                                                    |
| Tadeo                     | a FR 12744        |   | H                                                                                    |
| Talma                     | a HU 5326         |   | H                                                                                    |
| Tamaris ibrido F. 1       | b IT 354          |   | H                                                                                    |
| Tango                     | a SK 115          |   | H                                                                                    |
| Targa                     | a FR 12744        |   | H                                                                                    |
| Tazio                     | a IT 211          |   | H                                                                                    |
| Tejo                      | b NL 120          |   | H                                                                                    |
| Templar                   |                   |   | f: 30.6.2006                                                                         |
| Temptation                | b NL 75           |   | H                                                                                    |
| Temuco                    | a FR 12744        |   | H                                                                                    |
| Tendral amarillo          |                   |   | = Jaune Canari 3                                                                     |
| Tendral EAN               | b PT 4            |   |                                                                                      |
| Tendral negro             | a ES 9            |   | Tendral negro de Elche ES<br>Tendral negro tardio ES<br>Tendral valenciano tardio ES |
| Tendral negro de Elche    |                   |   | = Tendral negro                                                                      |
| Tendral negro tardio      |                   |   | = Tendral negro                                                                      |
| Tendral tardivo           |                   |   | = Vert olive d'hiver                                                                 |
| Tendral valenciano tardio |                   |   | = Tendral negro                                                                      |
| Tendral verde             |                   |   | = Vert olive d'hiver                                                                 |
| Tendral verde tardio      | a ES 10           |   |                                                                                      |
| Tesoro Dulce              | a SK 168          |   | H                                                                                    |
| Tétényi csereshéjú        | a HU 43, a SK 142 |   |                                                                                      |
| Tezac                     | a FR 9128         |   | H                                                                                    |
| Theo                      | a FR x            |   | H                                                                                    |
| Thomas                    | a FR 8768         |   | H                                                                                    |
| Thor                      | a ES 5027         |   | H                                                                                    |
| Thrakiotiko               | a EL 2            |   | H                                                                                    |
| Tiberio                   | b NL 61           |   | H                                                                                    |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                   | 2                  | 3 | 4                          |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Timon               | a FR 12744         |   | H                          |
| Timothy             | b NL 62            |   | H                          |
| Titien              |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007               |
| Tito                | a ES 270           |   | H                          |
| Tiziano 86-85       | a IT 14            |   | H                          |
| Tobbia              | a FR 8057          |   | H                          |
| Toboso              | b NL 78            |   | H                          |
| Toledo              | b NL 60            |   | H                          |
| Tolosa              | a FR 12744         |   | H                          |
| Tomatito            | b ES 3021, b NL 60 |   | H                          |
| Tonic               |                    |   | f: 31.12.2005              |
| Topáz               | a HU 43, a SK 142  |   |                            |
| Topazio             | b NL 73            |   | H                          |
| Topper              | b NL 62            |   | H                          |
| Torero              |                    |   | f: 31.12.2005              |
| Tornado             |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007               |
| Total               | a NL 79            |   | H                          |
| Trapio              | a ES 10            |   | H                          |
| Trend               | b NL 375           |   | H                          |
| Trionfo             | a FR 12744         |   | H                          |
| Triton              | a ES 270           |   | H                          |
| Trocadéro           | a FR 1993          |   | H                          |
| Trofea              | a HU 5218          |   | H                          |
| Tropicano           | b NL 78            |   | H                          |
| Troubadour          | a FR 8057          |   | H                          |
| Trujillo            | b NL 61            |   | H                          |
| Tuareg              | b NL 79            |   | H                          |
| Tucan               | b NL 75            |   | H                          |
| Tupai               | b NL 73            |   | H                          |
| Turin               | a ES 5027          |   | H                          |
| Tyrol               | a FR 8332          |   | H                          |
| Ulysse              | a FR 2169, b NL 61 |   | H                          |
| Univers             | a FR 12744         |   | H                          |
| Uranos              | a FR 12744         |   | H                          |
| Utopia              | a FR 8706          |   | H                          |
| Valayan             | a FR 8332          |   | H                          |
| Vale do Tejo        | b NL 61            |   | H                          |
| Valenciano temprano |                    |   | = Napoletano verde precoce |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                     | 2                    | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                         |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Valenciano tardivo    |                      |   | = Vert olive d'hiver                                                                                                                      |
| Valverde              | a FR x               |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vanet                 | a EL 18              |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vasco                 | a FR 421             |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vector hybrid         | b IT 241             |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vedrantaïs            | b FR x               |   | Charentais superprécoce du roc<br>FR<br>Super précoce du Roc FR                                                                           |
| Velar                 | b NL 60              |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Velos                 | a FR 8768            |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Velsat                | a FR 11960           |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vendôme               | a ES 5027            |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vercors               | a FR 8332            |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Verde da inverno      |                      |   | = Vert olive d'hiver                                                                                                                      |
| Verdol                | a ES 2103, a FR 8067 |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vernet                |                      |   | f: 30.6.2007                                                                                                                              |
| Veronica              | a ES 4311            |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vert de Noël          |                      |   | = Vert olive d'hiver                                                                                                                      |
| Vert olive d'hiver    | b FR x               |   | Espagnol d'hiver FR<br>Napoletano verde tardivo IT<br>Tendral verde IT<br>Valenciano tardivo IT<br>Verde da inverno IT<br>Vert de Noël FR |
| – Tendral tardivo     | b IT                 |   |                                                                                                                                           |
| Vesna                 | a IT 1134            |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vicar                 | b NL 79              |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vigata                | b NL 79              |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vitorio               | a FR 8618            |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vremogen              |                      |   | = Ogen                                                                                                                                    |
| Vulcain               |                      |   | f: 30.6.2007                                                                                                                              |
| Vulcano               | a FR 12744           |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Westlandia Single Net |                      |   | = Enkele Net                                                                                                                              |
| Westlandse Enkele Net |                      |   | = Enkele Net                                                                                                                              |
| Wiz                   | a EL 18              |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Yakura                | b NL 61              |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Yalo                  | a FR 12744           |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Yelostone             | a FR 152             |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Yucatan               | a FR 12744           |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Yuma                  | a ES 5102            |   | H                                                                                                                                         |

## 26. CUCUMIS MELO L.

| 1                         | 2          | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------------|------------|---|------------------|
| Yupi                      | b NL 78    |   | H                |
| – Galile                  | a SK 168   |   |                  |
| Zafiro                    | b NL 61    |   | H                |
| Zagara                    | a FR 8067  |   | H                |
| Zakinthou                 | a EL 3     |   |                  |
| Zatta                     | b IT 130   |   | Prescott IT      |
| Zebra                     | a EL 18    |   | H                |
| Zeus                      | b NL 75    |   | H                |
| Zilba                     | b NL 75    |   | H                |
| Zondra                    | a FR 11210 |   | H                |
| Zuccherino<br>d'Ingegnoli | b IT 150   |   |                  |
| 5JOTAS                    | b ES 3027  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1         | 2                           | 3 | 4            |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---|--------------|
| <b>1</b>  |                             |   |              |
| Abacus    | b NL 78                     |   | H            |
| Acapulco  | b NL 26                     |   | H            |
| Accolade  | b NL 73                     |   | H            |
| Achituv   | a PL 313                    |   | H            |
| Acicate   | a ES 84                     |   | H            |
| Action    | a PL 180                    |   | H            |
| Activa    | b NL 60                     |   | H            |
| Adel      | a PL 313                    |   | H            |
| Admirable | b NL 60                     |   | H            |
| Admire    | a EL 22, a PL 313           |   | H            |
| Adrian    | b NL 108                    |   | H            |
| Agadir    | b NL 26                     |   | H            |
| Agneta    | b NL 26                     |   | H            |
| Aidas     |                             |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Akassan   | b NL 26                     |   | H            |
| Akhdar    | b NL 73                     |   | H            |
| Akito     | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 |   | H            |
| Akritas   | b DK 8                      |   | H            |
| Aladdin   | b DK 8                      |   | H            |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1          | 2                             | 3 | 4            |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Alamir     | b NL 60, a PL 180             |   | H            |
| Alanis     | b NL 108                      |   | H            |
| Alantes    | b NL 78                       |   | H            |
| Alaska     | a ES 5102                     |   | H            |
| Alaya      | b NL 60, a PL 180             |   | H            |
| Albatros   | b NL 108                      |   | H            |
| Albion     | a PL 67                       |   | H            |
| Alboran    | b NL 79                       |   | H            |
| Alcazar    | b NL 26                       |   | H            |
| Alcor      | a CZ 301, b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Alexander  | a ES 4301                     |   | H            |
| Alexandra  | b NL 105                      |   | H            |
| Alfawenus  | a PL 93                       |   | H            |
| Alfil      | a ES 5027                     |   | H            |
| Alilat     | a ES 84                       |   | H            |
| Alkyon     | a EL 18                       |   | H            |
| Almeria    | b ES 4301                     |   | H            |
| Almon      | a EL 18                       |   | H            |
| Altima     | a EL 18                       |   | H            |
| Alto       | a PL 177                      |   | H            |
| Amasis     | b NL 105                      |   | H            |
| Amazing    | b DK 8                        |   | H            |
| Americana  | b NL 71a                      |   | H            |
| Aminex     | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182   |   | H            |
| Amir       |                               |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Anas       | b NL 78                       |   | H            |
| Antiskari  | b DK 8                        |   | H            |
| Apollo F 1 | b IT 142                      |   | H            |
| Aramis     | a PL 93                       |   | H            |
| Aramon     | a HU 5382, b NL 108, a SK 171 |   | H            |
| Arasta     | b NL 73                       |   | H            |
| Arcade     | b NL 73                       |   | H            |
| Ardiles    | b NL 73                       |   | H            |
| Argos      | a FR 8768                     |   | H            |
| Ariadni    | b NL 105                      |   | H            |
| Aricia     |                               |   | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Arkadi     | b DK 8                        |   | H            |
| Armada     | a LT 95, b NL 108             |   | H            |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                  | 2                            | 3 | 4                  |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Árpád              |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006       |
| Artemis            | b NL 105                     |   | H                  |
| Ashley             | b ES 31, b NL x              |   |                    |
| Asker              | b NL 8                       |   | H                  |
| Asna               | b NL 26                      |   | H                  |
| Astrea             | a CZ 301, a SK 182           |   | H                  |
| Atalaya            | b NL 73                      |   | H                  |
| Atar               | a ES 4301                    |   | H                  |
| Athene             | b DK 8                       |   | H                  |
| Atlanta            | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H                  |
| Atlas              | b NL 108                     |   | H                  |
| Atos               | a PL 93                      |   | H                  |
| Aurelia            | b NL 26                      |   | H                  |
| Aurora             | b NL 73                      |   | H                  |
| Auxerre            | b NL 26                      |   | H                  |
| Avalon             | a HU 5382, b NL 108          |   | H                  |
| Averyl             | b NL 108                     |   | H                  |
| Aviance            | b NL 108                     |   | H                  |
| Avila              | b NL 108                     |   | H                  |
| Azabache           | b ES 3020, b NL 26           |   | H                  |
| Azor               | b NL 108                     |   | H                  |
| Azuro              |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006       |
| Baby               | a CZ 239, a SK 165           |   | H                  |
| Baccara            | b NL 60                      |   | H                  |
| Bagheera           | b DK 8                       |   | H                  |
| Bahamas            | b DK 8                       |   | H                  |
| Bahher             | b NL 108                     |   | H                  |
| Bahia              | a FR 12744                   |   | H                  |
| Baiba              | b NL 60                      |   | H                  |
| Balance            | b NL 108                     |   | H                  |
| Bali               | b NL 4                       |   | H                  |
| Baltus             | b NL 73                      |   | H                  |
| Bambina            | b NL 73                      |   | H                  |
| Baraka             | a FR 1993                    |   | H                  |
| Baribal            | b NL 4                       |   | H                  |
| Bastos             | b NL 4                       |   | H                  |
| Beautiful          | b ES 10                      |   | H                  |
| Bedfordshire Prize |                              |   | = Long Green Ridge |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                    | 2                   | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Belair               | b NL 78             |   | H |
| Belcanto             | b NL 78             |   | H |
| Bella                | b NL 60             |   | H |
| Bellando             | b NL 78             |   | H |
| Belles               | a EL 21             |   | H |
| Bellissima           | b NL 60             |   | H |
| Bellpuig             | b ES 10             |   |   |
| Beluga               | b NL 26             |   | H |
| Berlin               | b NL 108            |   | H |
| Bermejo              | b NL 73             |   | H |
| Bernadett            | a HU 43, a SK 142   |   | H |
| Bestseller           | b UK 176            |   | H |
| Betawi               | b NL 26             |   | H |
| Bilbao               | b NL 79             |   | H |
| Blason               | b NL 108            |   | H |
| Bodega               | b NL 108            |   | H |
| Bologna              | b NL 108            |   | H |
| Bonami               | a HU 5199, b NL 105 |   | H |
| Borhan               | b NL 26             |   | H |
| Borja                | b ES 3020, b NL 26  |   | H |
| Borka                | a HU 266, a SK 351  |   | H |
| Bosporus             | b NL 73             |   | H |
| Brando               | b NL 26             |   | H |
| Brasilia             | b NL 108            |   | H |
| Brenda               | b NL 78             |   | H |
| Brenji               | b NL 108            |   | H |
| Breso                | a FR 8067           |   | H |
| Brio                 | b NL 78             |   | H |
| Bronco               | b NL 78             |   | H |
| Broumana             | b NL 78             |   | H |
| Brunex               | b NL 78             |   | H |
| Bruno                | b NL 78             |   | H |
| Burgos               | b NL 108            |   | H |
| Burpless Tasty Green | b UK 60             |   | H |
| Cadiz                | b NL 108            |   | H |
| Caman                | b NL 108            |   | H |
| Camaro               | b NL 73             |   | H |
| Cambio               | a NL 9c             |   |   |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                                            | 2                                      | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|---|
| Camilla                                      | b NL 60                                |   | H |
| Candella                                     | b DK 8                                 |   | H |
| Candia                                       | a FR 8618                              |   | H |
| Capricho                                     | b DK 8                                 |   | H |
| Carambole                                    | b NL 108                               |   | H |
| Cardita                                      | b NL 26                                |   | H |
| Cardosa                                      | b NL 79                                |   | H |
| Cargo                                        | b NL 73                                |   | H |
| Caribio                                      | b NL 73                                |   | H |
| Carisma                                      | a ES 3021, b NL 60                     |   | H |
| Carmen                                       | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H |
| Carmina                                      | b DK 8                                 |   | H |
| Carnaval                                     | a FR 8067                              |   | H |
| Carraskus                                    | b NL 73                                |   | H |
| Caruso                                       | a PL 92                                |   | H |
| Cas                                          | b NL 105                               |   | H |
| Caspar                                       | a EL 30                                |   | H |
| Caval                                        | b NL 73                                |   | H |
| Cazorla                                      | b NL 79                                |   | H |
| Celcius                                      | b DK 8                                 |   | H |
| Celia                                        | b NL 73                                |   | H |
| Centurion                                    | a CZ 301, a SK 182                     |   | H |
| Ceres                                        | a HU 5218, b NL 73                     |   | H |
| Cerrucho                                     | b NL 73                                |   | H |
| Champion                                     | b ES 5102                              |   | H |
| Charmaine                                    | b NL 79, a PL 98                       |   | H |
| Cheer                                        | a CZ 239, a SK 165                     |   | H |
| Cherokee 7 hybrid                            | b IT 141                               |   | H |
| Chinese Slangen<br>– Largo verde de<br>China | b NL 9d<br>b ES 9                      |   |   |
| – Longo da China                             | b PT 757                               |   |   |
| Citron                                       | a PL 356                               |   |   |
| Cohiba                                       | a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61           |   | H |
| Colias                                       | b NL 26                                |   | H |
| Colonel                                      | b NL 73, a PL 179                      |   | H |
| Columbia                                     | a FR 12744                             |   | H |
| Condesa                                      | b NL 108                               |   | H |
| Copacabana                                   | b DK 8                                 |   | H |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1         | 2                              | 3 | 4            |
|-----------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Cordito   | b NL 73                        |   | H            |
| Cordoba   | b NL 108                       |   | H            |
| Corin     | b DK 8                         |   | H            |
| Cormoran  | b NL 105                       |   | H            |
| Corona    | a HU 5218, a NL 73, a SK 177   |   | H            |
| Creta     | b NL 108                       |   | H            |
| Cretex    | b ES 10                        |   | H            |
| Cris      | a FR 8618                      |   | H            |
| Cumlaude  | b NL 108                       |   | H            |
| Cumuli    | b NL 73                        |   | H            |
| Cuvit     | a SE 71                        |   | H            |
| Cuxcumex  | b ES 10, a HU 5566             |   | H            |
| Cyborg    | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Cymbal    | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Cypria    | b NL 73                        |   | H            |
| Cyrco     | a ES 3028, b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Dalibor   | b NL 78                        |   | H            |
| Danimas   | b NL 78                        |   | H            |
| Danito    | b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177    |   | H            |
| Danko     | b ES 10                        |   | H            |
| Danora    | b DK 8                         |   | H            |
| Dante     |                                |   | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Danubio   | a ES 5027                      |   | H            |
| Dar       | a PL 286                       |   |              |
| Darbi     | b NL 73                        |   | H            |
| Dardos    | b ES 10                        |   | H            |
| Dareda    | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Darina    | a CZ 1064, a FR 9670, a SK 163 |   | H            |
| Darius    | a ES 4301                      |   | H            |
| Dasher    | a CZ 1064, b ES 5102           |   | H            |
| Datana    | b DK 8                         |   |              |
| Dedalos   | b EL 18                        |   | H            |
| Deena     | b NL 108                       |   | H            |
| Defense   | b NL 26                        |   | H            |
| Delicius  | a PL 170                       |   |              |
| Delikateß | b NL 9d                        |   |              |
| Deltastar | b NL 108                       |   | H            |
| Desana    | a CZ 950, a SK 250             |   | H            |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1             | 2                              | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|--------------------------------|---|---|
| Destiny       | b NL 78                        |   | H |
| Dialog        | a DE 423                       |   | H |
| Diana         | a SK 166                       |   | H |
| Dias          | b NL 108                       |   | H |
| Dina          | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 296   |   | H |
| Dinasty       | a IT 662                       |   | H |
| Dinero        | b NL 26                        |   | H |
| Discover      | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Dishon        | a ES 4301                      |   | H |
| Dolores       | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Dominant      | a DE 312                       |   | H |
| Dominica      | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Domira        | a HU 5218                      |   | H |
| Doremi        | b NL 105                       |   | H |
| Dougga        | a FR 1993                      |   | H |
| Dovi          | b NL 78                        |   | H |
| Dryana        | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Dugan         | a NL 60                        |   | H |
| Dukat         | a PL 187                       |   | H |
| Dynamo        | b NL 78                        |   | H |
| Early triumph | b ES 5102, a IT 662            |   | H |
| Ebal          | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Edona         | a CZ 1064, a FR 9670, a SK 163 |   | H |
| Efdal         | a PL 737                       |   | H |
| Ekron         | b NL 26                        |   | H |
| Elka          | b NL 60                        |   | H |
| Emerade       | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Emir          | a PL 93                        |   | H |
| Ender         | b NL 79, a PL 98               |   | H |
| Enduro        | a CZ 301                       |   | H |
| Enigma        | a HU 5382, b NL 108            |   | H |
| Eolos         | a EL 18                        |   | H |
| Erasmus       | b NL 108                       |   | H |
| Eros          | a ES 84                        |   | H |
| Esagreen      | a IT 58                        |   | H |
| Escape        | b NL 78                        |   | H |
| Euphoria      | b NL 108                       |   | H |
| Euphya        | b NL 26                        |   | H |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1           | 2                            | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Fadia       | b NL 26                      |   | H            |
| Faican      | a NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Falko       | b NL 73, a SK 177            |   | H            |
| Famosa      | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Faraon      | b ES 10                      |   | H            |
| Farbio      | a HU 5218, b NL 73           |   | H            |
| Farbiola    | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Farol       | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Farona      | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Fascination | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Fatum       | a DE 207                     |   |              |
| Femdan      | a NL 105                     |   | H            |
| Femspot     | b NL 105                     |   | H            |
| Fenomeno    | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Fertila     | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Festival    | a FR 8067                    |   | H            |
| Fidelio     | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Figaro      | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Fitness     | b NL 78, a SK 296            |   | H            |
| Fivos       | a FR 8618                    |   | H            |
| Fjord       | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Flamingo    | b NL 60, a PL 180            |   | H            |
| Flóra       |                              |   | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Floriade    | b NL 144, a PL 518, a SK 180 |   | H            |
| Formule     | a CZ 239, a SK 165           |   | H            |
| Frida       | b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Frixos      | b DK 8                       |   | H            |
| Frontera    | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Futura      | b DK 8, a SK 166             |   | H            |
| Fytos       | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Gador       | b NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Galileo     | b NL 75                      |   | H            |
| Galo        | b ES 4301                    |   | H            |
| Gardon      | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Gasol       | b NL 26                      |   | H            |
| Gavdos      | a EL 23                      |   | H            |
| Gazver      | b ES 10                      |   | H            |
| Gele Tros   | b NL x                       |   |              |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                 | 2                                        | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------|---|---|
| Gemma             | b NL 60                                  |   | H |
| General           | a PL 179                                 |   | H |
| Genie             | b DK 8                                   |   | H |
| Gerlinde          | a CZ 765, a DE 265                       |   | H |
| Gésa              | a HU 438                                 |   | H |
| Gianco            | b NL 108                                 |   | H |
| Gilda             | a EL 16                                  |   | H |
| Girola            | a CZ 505, b NL 26                        |   | H |
| Gloria            | a EL 29                                  |   | H |
| Goldorak          | a ES 5102                                |   | H |
| Goliath           | b DK 8                                   |   | H |
| Gortyna           | b EL 7                                   |   |   |
| Goya              | a HU 5199, b NL 105                      |   | H |
| Gracius Gładki    | a PL 92                                  |   | H |
| Granada           | b ES 10                                  |   | H |
| Grandiosa         | b NL 73                                  |   | H |
| Gredos            | b NL 79                                  |   | H |
| Green fall        | b IT 662                                 |   | H |
| Green Magic       | b NL 73                                  |   | H |
| Green Slam        | b NL 588                                 |   | H |
| Gremio            | b DK 8                                   |   | H |
| Grendel           | a HU 5112, b NL 79                       |   | H |
| Gynial            | a FR 8067                                |   | H |
| Halcon            | a ES 10                                  |   | H |
| Halley            | a PL 761                                 |   | H |
| Hana<br>– Radmila | a HU 5199, b NL 105<br>a CZ 320, a SK 61 |   | H |
| Hatem             | b NL 78                                  |   | H |
| Heike             | a DE 89                                  |   | H |
| Helena            | a DE 4676                                |   |   |
| Hende             | b NL 108                                 |   | H |
| Heroica           | b NL 73                                  |   | H |
| Heros             | a PL 92                                  |   | H |
| Highlight         | b NL 60                                  |   | H |
| Highmark II       | a CZ 1064                                |   | H |
| Hillwood          | a PL 392                                 |   | H |
| Hilton            | b NL 105                                 |   | H |
| Hiyield           | b IT 241                                 |   | H |
| Hoffmanns Giganta | a DE 423                                 |   |   |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                  | 2                                      | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Hoffmanns Produkta | a DE 423                               |   |              |
| Hoki               | b NL 26, a SK 176                      |   | H            |
| Hudson             | b NL 26                                |   | H            |
| Hurona             | b NL 78                                |   | H            |
| Ibiza              | b NL 108                               |   | H            |
| Ikaros             | b EL 18                                |   | H            |
| Ilan               | a EL 22, a PL 313                      |   | H            |
| Ilas               | b DK 8, a HU 5104                      |   | H            |
| Ilke               | b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182             |   | H            |
| Imanol             | b NL 79                                |   | H            |
| Imperio            | a EL 21                                |   | H            |
| Indira             | b NL 108                               |   | H            |
| Ines               | a PL 92                                |   | H            |
| Irene              | b DK 8                                 |   | H            |
| Isatis             | b NL 60, a PL 180                      |   | H            |
| Istros             | a EL 18                                |   | H            |
| Ivana              | b NL 78                                |   | H            |
| Ivanhoe            | b DK 8                                 |   | H            |
| Iwa                | a PL 244                               |   |              |
| Jacqueline         | b DK 8                                 |   | H            |
| Jacuzzi            | b DK 8                                 |   | H            |
| Jamil              | b NL 78                                |   | H            |
| Janeen             | b NL 78                                |   | H            |
| Jasmina            |                                        |   | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Jawell             | b NL 73                                |   | H            |
| Jazzer             | a CZ 505, a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176 |   | H            |
| Jessica            | a NL 108, a SK 171                     |   | H            |
| Jeti               | b ES 5027                              |   | H            |
| Jiroft             | a FR 8047                              |   | H            |
| Jirra              | b NL 108                               |   | H            |
| Jogger             | a CZ 140, a SK 270                     |   | H            |
| Jóker              | a HU 43, a SK 142                      |   | H            |
| Jordis             | b NL 79                                |   | H            |
| Julia              | b DK 8                                 |   | H            |
| Juliandra          | b NL 26                                |   | H            |
| Jumbo              | b NL 78                                |   | H            |
| Juncal             | b NL 73                                |   | H            |
| Kacper             | a PL 93                                |   | H            |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                    | 2                           | 3 | 4                 |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Kahina               | b NL 79                     |   | H                 |
| Kaliviotiko          | a EL 16                     |   |                   |
| Kalunga              | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 |   | H                 |
| Kamaron              | b NL 26                     |   | H                 |
| Kampino              | a DE 3704                   |   |                   |
| Kansas               | b NL 78                     |   | H                 |
| Kariboe              | b NL 78                     |   | H                 |
| Karim                | b NL 78                     |   | H                 |
| Karol                | a PL 171                    |   | H                 |
| Kasja                | b NL 60                     |   | H                 |
| Kaspian              | b NL 108                    |   | H                 |
| Kastor               | b NL 108                    |   | H                 |
| Katiana              | a PL 761                    |   | H                 |
| Katy                 | a ES 5027                   |   | H                 |
| Kecskeméti           |                             |   | f: 30.6.2006      |
| Kelso                | b NL 73                     |   | H                 |
| Kendo                | b NL 26, a SK 176           |   | H                 |
| Kenia                | a ES 5027                   |   | H                 |
| Kercus               | b NL 73                     |   | H                 |
| Kessem               | b ES 4301                   |   | H                 |
| Khassib              | b NL 108                    |   | H                 |
| Kian                 | b NL 60                     |   | H                 |
| King George          | b UK 56                     |   |                   |
| Kjell                | b NL 78                     |   | H                 |
| Klaro                | a DE 207                    |   |                   |
| Knossos              | b EL 7                      |   |                   |
| Kondor               | a ES 5027                   |   | H                 |
| Konsa                | a DE 3704                   |   | H                 |
| Konstanze            | a CZ 765, a DE 265          |   | H                 |
| Korinda              | b NL 60, a PL 180           |   | H                 |
| Kune                 | b NL 78                     |   | H                 |
| Kylie                | b DK 8                      |   | H                 |
| La Diva              | b NL 380                    |   |                   |
| Ladner               | a HU 5382, b NL 108         |   | H                 |
| Landora              | a SE 71                     |   | H                 |
| Langelands Kæmpe     | b DK 8                      |   |                   |
| Laredo               | b NL 60                     |   | H                 |
| Largo verde de China |                             |   | = Chinese Slangen |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                             | 2                             | 3 | 4                                                        |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Lavina                        | a SK 250                      |   | H                                                        |
| Lawina                        | a PL 92                       |   | H                                                        |
| Le Généreux                   | a FR 8067                     |   |                                                          |
| Lech                          | a PL 187                      |   | H                                                        |
| Lexus                         | a EL 18                       |   | H                                                        |
| Liktos                        | a EL 18                       |   | H                                                        |
| Lili                          | a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165 |   | H                                                        |
| Limona                        | a AT 88                       |   |                                                          |
| Linda                         | a CZ x, a SK x                |   | H                                                        |
| Livie                         | a CZ x, a SK 165              |   | H                                                        |
| Llanoverde                    | a FR 12051                    |   | H                                                        |
| Lockies Perfection            | b UK 122                      |   |                                                          |
| Logan                         |                               |   | f: 30.6.2007                                             |
| Logica                        | a FR 8768                     |   | H                                                        |
| Long Green Ridge              | b UK 38                       |   | Bedfordshire Prize UK<br>Long Prickly UK<br>Stockwood UK |
| Long marketer                 |                               |   | = Marketer                                               |
| Long Prickly                  |                               |   | = Long Green Ridge                                       |
| Longbow                       | a AT 71                       |   | H                                                        |
| Longo da China                |                               |   | = Chinese Slangen                                        |
| Lopez                         | b DK 8                        |   | H                                                        |
| Loretta                       | a HU 5104, a SK 166           |   | H                                                        |
| Lothar                        | b NL 26, a SK 176             |   | H                                                        |
| Louisa                        | b NL 60                       |   | H                                                        |
| Loustik                       | a FR 12051                    |   | H                                                        |
| Lovita                        | a SK 166                      |   | H                                                        |
| Luberon                       | b NL 78                       |   | H                                                        |
| Lucifer                       | a FR 8491                     |   | H                                                        |
| Luna                          | b NL 105                      |   | H                                                        |
| Lunaverde                     | a ES 5027, b NL 78            |   | H                                                        |
| Lungo verde degli<br>ortolani |                               |   | = Sensation                                              |
| Lusaka                        | b NL 26                       |   | H                                                        |
| Luxury                        | b NL 26                       |   | H                                                        |
| Lydia                         | b EL 18                       |   | H                                                        |
| Macao                         | b NL 60                       |   | H                                                        |
| Machos                        | a PL 171                      |   | H                                                        |
| Majestic                      | a ES 3021, b NL 60            |   | H                                                        |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                             | 2                                         | 3 | 4                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Majid                         | b NL 105                                  |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Malta                         |                                           |   | f: 30.6.2007                                                                                                            |
| Manar                         | b NL 73                                   |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Mansour                       | b NL 78                                   |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Manuela                       | b NL 60                                   |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Marcopa                       | b NL 71a, a SK 181                        |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Marenka                       | b NL 78                                   |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Marianna                      | b NL 108                                  |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Marillo                       | b NL 73                                   |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Marina                        | a EL 16                                   |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Marketeer                     |                                           |   | = Marketer                                                                                                              |
| Marketer                      | a FR x, b IT 1180, b UK 158               |   | Long marketer IT<br>Marketeer UK<br>Marketer long strain IT<br>Mezzo lungo verde IT<br>Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia IT |
| – Medio largo del<br>mercado  | b ES x                                    |   |                                                                                                                         |
| Marketer long strain          |                                           |   | = Marketer                                                                                                              |
| Marketmore<br>– Marketmore 70 | a CZ 769, b IT 125, b UK 158<br>b ES 5102 |   |                                                                                                                         |
| Marketmore 70                 |                                           |   | = Marketmore                                                                                                            |
| Marketmore 76                 | b NL 78                                   |   |                                                                                                                         |
| Marla                         | b NL 78                                   |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Marmar                        | a FR 1993                                 |   |                                                                                                                         |
| Mars                          | a PL 93                                   |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Marta                         | a CZ x, a SK x                            |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Marumba                       | a CZ 505, a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176    |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Mascot                        | b NL 73                                   |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Masterpiece                   | b UK 38                                   |   |                                                                                                                         |
| Mateo                         | b NL 78                                   |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Matra                         | a FR 12744, a HU 5326, a SK 288           |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Matsuri                       | a SK 253                                  |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Max                           | a PL 286                                  |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Maxim                         | a EL 29                                   |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Mazurka                       | a EL 18                                   |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Media                         | b NL 108                                  |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Medio largo del<br>mercado    |                                           |   | = Marketer                                                                                                              |
| Megami                        | b NL 105                                  |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Meitav                        | b NL 119a                                 |   | H                                                                                                                       |
| Melen                         | a PL 101                                  |   | H                                                                                                                       |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                             | 2                           | 3 | 4               |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|
| Melissa                       | a SK 181                    |   | H               |
| Melita                        | b NL 60, a PL 180           |   | H               |
| Merkuriusz                    | a PL 313                    |   | H               |
| Merkury                       | a PL 93                     |   | H               |
| Mertus                        | b NL 108                    |   | H               |
| Metis                         | a EL 18                     |   | H               |
| Mezzo lungo bianco            | b IT 130                    |   | White wonder IT |
| Mezzo lungo verde             |                             |   | = Marketer      |
| Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia |                             |   | = Marketer      |
| Midios                        | b NL 73, a SK 177           |   | H               |
| Mikonos                       | b NL 105                    |   | H               |
| Milenium                      | a PL 171                    |   | H               |
| Milika                        | b NL 60                     |   | H               |
| Millagon                      | b NL 73                     |   | H               |
| Minirex                       | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H               |
| Minisprint                    | a CZ 239, a SK 165          |   | H               |
| Minoan                        | a EL 18                     |   | H               |
| Miracle                       | b NL 78, a PL 761           |   | H               |
| Mirella                       | b NL 73                     |   | H               |
| Mitola                        | b NL 73                     |   | H               |
| Mogambo                       | b NL 78                     |   | H               |
| Moneta                        | a DE 7464                   |   |                 |
| Monir                         | b NL 140b                   |   | H               |
| Monitor                       | b NL 78                     |   | H               |
| Montebello                    | b NL 588                    |   | H               |
| Mosaïca                       | a FR 8768                   |   | H               |
| Müge                          | b NL 79                     |   | H               |
| Multina                       | b NL 78                     |   | H               |
| Murgis                        | b DK 8, a HU 5104           |   | H               |
| Mustafa                       | a PL 93                     |   | H               |
| Mustang                       | b NL 78, a SK 296           |   | H               |
| Mystica                       | b NL 108                    |   | H               |
| Nabil                         | b NL 78                     |   | H               |
| Nadir                         | a FR 8618                   |   | H               |
| Naida                         | b ES 255                    |   | H               |
| Naira                         | a EL 3                      |   |                 |
| Naomi                         | b DK 8                      |   | H               |
| Natalie                       | a CZ 789, a SK 350          |   | H               |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1           | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Nathan      | b NL 119a            |   | H            |
| Natica      | b NL 26              |   | H            |
| Navajo      | b ES 5102            |   | H            |
| Navarra     | b NL 108             |   | H            |
| Nébraska    | b ES 5102, a FR 8776 |   | H            |
| Nebraska    |                      |   | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Negrito     | b ES 10              |   |              |
| Nelly       | a DE 144             |   | H            |
| Neora       | a ES 4301, a HU 5041 |   | H            |
| Nevada      | a CZ 301, a NL 79    |   | H            |
| Nexia       | a EL 18              |   | H            |
| Nicola      | b NL 60, a PL 180    |   | H            |
| Nile        | b NL 26              |   | H            |
| Ninas       | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Nisi        | b DK 8               |   | H            |
| Nomade      | a HU 5218, b NL 73   |   | H            |
| Noor        | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Nordica     | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Nory        | a IT 1134            |   | H            |
| Notos       | a EL 18              |   | H            |
| Nouvo       | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Nova Top    | a PL 313             |   | H            |
| Oasis       | b EL 18              |   | H            |
| Obelix      | a CZ 140, a SK 270   |   | H            |
| Obi         | a DE 87              |   |              |
| Obregon     | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Ocean       | b DK 8               |   | H            |
| Odessa      | b NL 108             |   | H            |
| Olga        | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Olimp       | a PL 244             |   | H            |
| Olympos     | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Onyks       | a PL 187             |   | H            |
| Opal        | a PL 93              |   | H            |
| Ophelia     | b NL 105             |   | H            |
| Or Primizia | a IT 1205            |   | H            |
| Orion       | a PL 187             |   | H            |
| Ourrias     | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Pacific     | a PL 92              |   | H            |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1             | 2                                     | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Paladinka     | a CZ 239, a SK 165                    |   | H            |
| Palermo       | b DK 8                                |   | H            |
| Palladium     | b NL 60                               |   | H            |
| Palmera       | b NL 108                              |   | H            |
| Pantera       | a PL 180                              |   | H            |
| Paola         | b NL 60                               |   | H            |
| Papilio       | b NL 26                               |   | H            |
| Paradise      | a PL 180                              |   | H            |
| Paramos       | a FR 8768                             |   | H            |
| Parthos       | b NL 4                                |   | H            |
| Paska         | b NL 60, a SK 167                     |   | H            |
| Passandra     | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101, a SK 176 |   | H            |
| Passat        | b NL 73                               |   | H            |
| Pecti         | a PL 392                              |   | H            |
| Pedro         | b NL 60                               |   | H            |
| Pedroso       | b NL 79                               |   | H            |
| Penta         | b NL 26                               |   | H            |
| Pepinex 69    | b NL 79                               |   | H            |
| Pepinova      | b NL 79                               |   | H            |
| Perła Spójnia | a PL 187                              |   | H            |
| Perseus       | a CZ x, a SK 165                      |   | H            |
| Persika       | a DE 4676                             |   |              |
| Petita        | b NL 26                               |   | H            |
| Phoenix       | b NL 26                               |   | H            |
| Picador       | b NL 78                               |   | H            |
| Picaro        | b DK 8                                |   | H            |
| Picobello     | b NL 73, a PL 179                     |   | H            |
| Picolino      | b NL 26                               |   | H            |
| Pinzón        | b NL 73                               |   | H            |
| Plutella      | b NL 26                               |   | H            |
| Pluto         | b NL 108                              |   | H            |
| Pokusa        | a PL 92                               |   | H            |
| Polignano     | b IT 125                              |   |              |
| Pontia        | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176           |   | H            |
| Portobello    | b NL 588                              |   | H            |
| Portocarrero  | a ES 5027                             |   | H            |
| Prandor       |                                       |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Preferex      |                                       |   | f: 30.6.2006 |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                    | 2                                      | 3 | 4            |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Premium              | b NL 73                                |   | H            |
| President ibrido F 1 | b IT 354                               |   | H            |
| Prestige             | b FR x                                 |   | H            |
| Preveli              | b DK 8                                 |   | H            |
| Prima Top            | b NL 4                                 |   | H            |
| Primera              | a NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177            |   | H            |
| Primio               | a NL 73                                |   | H            |
| Printo               | b NL 73, a PL 179                      |   | H            |
| Profidor             | b NL 78                                |   | H            |
| Profito              |                                        |   | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Prolific             | b NL 75                                |   | H            |
| Promenade            | b NL 73                                |   | H            |
| Promyk               | a PL 187                               |   | H            |
| Pyrallis             | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176            |   | H            |
| Pyrsos               | b NL 73                                |   | H            |
| Qualitas             | a DE 3704                              |   | H            |
| Rabina               | b NL 79                                |   | H            |
| Radiant              | b NL 108                               |   | H            |
| Radja                | a NL 60, a SK 167                      |   | H            |
| Radmila              |                                        |   | = Hana       |
| Raider               | b NL 118c                              |   | H            |
| Raissa               | a ES 3041                              |   | H            |
| Rajab                | a PL 177                               |   | H            |
| Raki                 | b NL 79                                |   | H            |
| Ramir                | b NL 73                                |   | H            |
| Rania                | b NL 108                               |   | H            |
| Rapides              | b NL 73                                |   | H            |
| Rashida              | b NL 78                                |   | H            |
| Ravenna              | b NL 108                               |   | H            |
| Rawa                 | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 |   | H            |
| Rayo                 | b NL 78                                |   | H            |
| Record               | b ES 10                                |   | H            |
| Remona               | b NL 60                                |   | H            |
| Reno                 | b ES 3154                              |   | H            |
| Riesen Schäl         | a DE 207                               |   |              |
| Ritmo                | a HU 43, a SK 142                      |   | H            |
| Rober                | a FR 12744                             |   | H            |
| Robin                | b DK 8                                 |   | H            |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                               | 2                                   | 3 | 4                    |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Rocket                          | b UK 154                            |   | H                    |
| Rodeo                           | b NL 26                             |   | H                    |
| Rollison's Telegraph            |                                     |   | = Telegraph Improved |
| Roly                            | a DE 7464                           |   |                      |
| Romario                         | a EL 22, a PL 313                   |   | H                    |
| Sabrina                         | b NL 60, a PL 180                   |   | H                    |
| Sade                            | b ES 10                             |   | H                    |
| Saed<br>– Tornadona             | a FR 8047<br>a PL 761               |   | H                    |
| Safaa                           | b NL 78                             |   | H                    |
| Safari                          | a PL 761                            |   | H                    |
| Safrana                         | b NL 73                             |   | H                    |
| Sagin                           | a IT 125                            |   | H                    |
| Sagitta                         | a FR 8768                           |   | H                    |
| Sagro                           | a IT 125                            |   | H                    |
| Sahara                          | b NL 73                             |   | H                    |
| Sakamari                        | b IT x                              |   | H                    |
| Sakura                          | a SK 253                            |   | H                    |
| Saladin                         | a CZ x, a DE 265, a HU 5324, a SK x |   | H                    |
| Saldo                           | b NL 78                             |   | H                    |
| Salvador                        | b NL 73, a SK 177                   |   | H                    |
| Samar                           |                                     |   | f: 30.6.2006         |
| Sandra                          | b NL 60, a SK 167                   |   | H                    |
| Sankó                           | a HU 43                             |   | H                    |
| Sanson                          | a ES 3021                           |   | H                    |
| Saphi                           | a FR 8618                           |   | H                    |
| Sarawat                         | b NL 73                             |   | H                    |
| Sarig                           | a ES 4301                           |   | H                    |
| Sauna                           | b DK 8                              |   | H                    |
| Savanna                         | b NL 60                             |   | H                    |
| Scotinos                        | b NL 108                            |   | H                    |
| Scout                           | a IT 241                            |   | H                    |
| Sensation                       | b IT 130                            |   |                      |
| – Lungo verde degli<br>ortolani | a CZ 769                            |   |                      |
| Sensation ibrido F 1            | b IT 354                            |   | H                    |
| Serami                          | b NL 105                            |   | H                    |
| Seray                           | b NL 60, a PL 180                   |   | H                    |
| Serenade                        | b NL 73                             |   | H                    |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                | 2                            | 3 | 4                  |
|------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Serit            | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61  |   | H                  |
| Setman           | a FR 8776                    |   | H                  |
| Sevillanas       | b DK 8                       |   | H                  |
| Sharon           | a PL 352, a SK 61            |   | H                  |
| Sheila           | b NL 60                      |   | H                  |
| Sherpa           | a CZ 140, a SK 270           |   | H                  |
| Shurok           | b NL 105                     |   | H                  |
| Sienna           | b NL 60                      |   | H                  |
| Silor            | b NL 60, a SK 167            |   | H                  |
| Sindy            | a DE 3704                    |   | H                  |
| Skierniewicki    | a PL 244                     |   |                    |
| Slice King       | a HU 5253, b NL 75, a SK 253 |   | H                  |
| Slice Top        | b NL 75, a SK 253            |   | H                  |
| Slida            | a ES 84                      |   | H                  |
| Sohail           | b NL 73                      |   | H                  |
| Soheir           | b NL 78                      |   | H                  |
| Solverde         | b NL 78, a SK 296            |   | H                  |
| Sortena          | a NL 73                      |   | H                  |
| Southern Delight | b NL 134a                    |   | H                  |
| Sprint           |                              |   | = Sprint hybrid    |
| Sprint hybrid    | b IT 241                     |   | H                  |
| – Sprint         | b ES 5073, a SK 168          |   |                    |
| Sprinter         | a HU 5355                    |   | H                  |
| Stamina          | b NL 73                      |   | H                  |
| Stela            | a CZ 239, a SK 165           |   | H                  |
| Stella           | a FR 12744                   |   | H                  |
| Stockwood        |                              |   | = Long Green Ridge |
| Stylist          | b NL 78                      |   | H                  |
| Styx             | b NL 26                      |   | H                  |
| Sudica           | b NL 73                      |   | H                  |
| Summerstar       | b NL 108                     |   | H                  |
| Sunday           | b DK 8                       |   | H                  |
| Sunsweet         | b DK 8                       |   | H                  |
| Superbel         | b NL 4                       |   | H                  |
| Superstar        | a CZ 239, a SK 165           |   | H                  |
| Suprami          | a HU 5199, a NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H                  |
| Suso             | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H                  |
| Suzan            | a ES 4301, b NL 119a         |   | H                  |
| Sweet Crunch     | b NL 75                      |   | H                  |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                  | 2                                      | 3 | 4                                                  |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------|
| Sweetslice         | b IT 662                               |   | H                                                  |
| Sydney             | b NL 108                               |   | H                                                  |
| Szafir             |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2007                                       |
| Taha               | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                     |   | H                                                  |
| Tanin              | b NL 108                               |   | H                                                  |
| Tanja              | a DE 89                                |   |                                                    |
| Taoz               | a ES 4301                              |   | H                                                  |
| Tarzan             | b NL 108                               |   | H                                                  |
| Tavares            | b NL 73                                |   | H                                                  |
| Teide              | a CZ 301                               |   | H                                                  |
| Tekirova           | b NL 78                                |   | H                                                  |
| Telegraph Improved | b NL x                                 |   | Rollison's Telegraph NL<br>Verbeterde Telegraaf NL |
| Teleos             | b NL 105                               |   | H                                                  |
| Telepathy          | b NL 75                                |   | H                                                  |
| Tempo              | b ES 4301                              |   | H                                                  |
| Tenderness         | a IT 1205                              |   | H                                                  |
| Terranova          | a HU 5218, b NL 73                     |   | H                                                  |
| Tessa              | a PL 16                                |   | H                                                  |
| Texas              | a FR 8776                              |   | H                                                  |
| Thasos             | a EL 16                                |   | H                                                  |
| Theos              | b NL 73                                |   | H                                                  |
| Thor               | b NL 79                                |   | H                                                  |
| Thunder            | b NL 78, a SK 168                      |   | H                                                  |
| Tiffany            | b DK 8                                 |   | H                                                  |
| Tine               | a DE 265                               |   |                                                    |
| Tirada             | b NL 73                                |   | H                                                  |
| Tokyo Slicer       | b NL 134a                              |   | H                                                  |
| Tomasz             | a PL 93                                |   | H                                                  |
| Tonnerre           | b NL 26                                |   | H                                                  |
| Topaz              | a PL 93                                |   | H                                                  |
| Topsy              | b UK 192                               |   | H                                                  |
| Toril              | b NL 78                                |   | H                                                  |
| Tornac             | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177 |   | H                                                  |
| Tornadona          |                                        |   | = Saed                                             |
| Toro               | b NL 140b                              |   | H                                                  |
| Torre              | a ES 5027                              |   | H                                                  |
| Tracia             | b NL 26                                |   | H                                                  |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                    | 2                             | 3 | 4                    |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Trailblazer          | a AT 71                       |   | H                    |
| Travito              | b NL 78                       |   |                      |
| Trona                | b NL 108                      |   | H                    |
| Trueno               | b NL 78                       |   | H                    |
| Tunca                | b NL 26                       |   | H                    |
| Tyria                | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176   |   | H                    |
| Tytan                | a PL 180                      |   | H                    |
| Tytaniusz            | a PL 313                      |   | H                    |
| Uzi                  | a EL 18                       |   | H                    |
| Valencia             | b NL 108                      |   | H                    |
| Valentin             | b DK 8                        |   | H                    |
| Valore               | a HU 5382, b NL 108, a SK 171 |   | H                    |
| Vanda                | a SK 250                      |   | H                    |
| Veleta               | b NL 105                      |   | H                    |
| Venice               | b NL 108                      |   | H                    |
| Ventura              | a HU 5382, a LT 95, a NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Venus                | b NL 78                       |   | H                    |
| Verbeterde Telegraaf |                               |   | = Telegraph Improved |
| Verino               |                               |   | f: 30.6.2006         |
| Verona               | a FR 8047                     |   | H                    |
| Veronika             | a SK 250                      |   | H                    |
| Vert long maraîcher  | a FR x                        |   |                      |
| Vertigo              | a EL 18                       |   | H                    |
| Vesna                | a SK 250                      |   | H                    |
| Victory              | b ES 5102                     |   | H                    |
| Vigorex              | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79  |   | H                    |
| Viking               | b DK 8                        |   | H                    |
| Virginia             | b NL 108                      |   | H                    |
| Viridis-ibrido F 1   | b IT 130                      |   | H                    |
| Visa                 | b NL 78                       |   | H                    |
| Vista                | a CZ 239, a SK 165            |   | H                    |
| Vitalis              | a NL 73                       |   | H                    |
| Vitara               | b NL 60                       |   | H                    |
| Vival                | a FR 12744                    |   | H                    |
| Wendy                | b NL 78                       |   | H                    |
| White wonder         |                               |   | = Mezzo lungo bianco |
| Wizard               | b DK 8                        |   | H                    |
| Wynia                | b NL 60                       |   | H                    |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                        | 2                            | 3 | 4              |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Yani                     | b NL 108                     |   | H              |
| Yasmin                   | b DK 8                       |   | H              |
| Zachi                    | b DK 8                       |   | H              |
| Zain                     | b NL 26                      |   | H              |
| Zakros                   | b NL 78, a SK 296            |   | H              |
| Zante                    | a EL 16                      |   | H              |
| Zeina                    | b DK 8                       |   | H              |
| Zeus                     | a PL 93                      |   | H              |
| Židovická produkta       | a CZ 231                     |   |                |
| <b>2</b>                 |                              |   |                |
| Abigel                   | b NL 78                      |   | H              |
| Accordia                 | a HU 5382, b NL 108          |   | H              |
| Adam                     | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172   |   | H              |
| Admira                   | a CZ x, a SK x               |   | H              |
| Adria Nowo               | a PL 187                     |   | H              |
| Advance                  | b NL 8                       |   | H              |
| Ajax                     | b NL 60                      |   | H              |
| Akord                    | b NL 8                       |   | H              |
| Aladyn                   | a PL 171                     |   | H              |
| Alena                    | a CZ 231                     |   | H              |
| Alert                    | a CZ 278, b NL 8             |   | H              |
| Alex                     | b NL 8                       |   | H              |
| Alibi                    | b NL 8                       |   | H              |
| Altaj                    | a CZ 140, a SK 270           |   | H              |
| Amber                    | b NL 78                      |   | H              |
| Amélioré de<br>Bourbonne |                              |   | = De Bourbonne |
| Amigo                    | b NL 8                       |   | H              |
| Amour                    | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172   |   | H              |
| Amstel                   | b NL 8                       |   | H              |
| Andrus                   | a PL 67                      |   | H              |
| Angel                    | a CZ 278                     |   | H              |
| Angelina                 | b NL 60                      |   | H              |
| Anico                    | b NL 60                      |   | H              |
| Anne                     | a DE 265                     |   | H              |
| Antonia                  | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H              |
| Anulka                   | a PL 67                      |   | H              |
| Anuschka                 | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H              |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1          | 2                            | 3 | 4            |
|------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Aphina     | b NL 60, a PL 180            |   | H            |
| Arras      |                              |   | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Asterix    | a CZ 278, b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Astora     | b NL 60, a SK 167            |   | H            |
| Atlantis   | b NL 8                       |   | H            |
| Atlas Pola | a PL 171                     |   | H            |
| Aubade     | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Aztec      | b NL 8                       |   | H            |
| Bára       | a CZ 239, a SK 165           |   | H            |
| Barbakan   | a PL 67                      |   | H            |
| Barbara    | a HU 43                      |   | H            |
| Barit      | b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Bartek     | a PL 171                     |   | H            |
| Basza      | a PL 67                      |   | H            |
| Bazyl      | a PL 171                     |   | H            |
| Berdine    | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H            |
| Bereg      | a HU 44                      |   | H            |
| Berlinda   | a CZ 1064, b NL 78           |   | H            |
| Bestal     | a CZ 112                     |   | H            |
| Beth Alpha | b NL x                       |   |              |
| Beverly    | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Bianca     | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Bidretta   | a DE x                       |   | H            |
| Bimbostar  | a DE 207                     |   | H            |
| Blanka     | a CZ 239, a SK 165           |   | H            |
| Bohdana    | a CZ 789, a SK 350           |   | H            |
| Boise      | b NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Bolko      | a PL 67                      |   | H            |
| Borus      | a PL 67                      |   | H            |
| Boztom     | a PL 677                     |   | H            |
| Cabaret    | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Calico     | a IT 662                     |   | H            |
| Campina    | b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Capir      | b NL 105                     |   | H            |
| Capra      | b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Carine     | a CZ 1064, b NL 78           |   | H            |
| Catharina  | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Ceto       | b FR 12744                   |   | H            |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                  | 2                                      | 3 | 4                        |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Cezar              | a PL 72                                |   | H                        |
| Charlotte          | a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165          |   | H                        |
| Chrobry            | a PL 67                                |   | H                        |
| Cita               | b NL 78                                |   | H                        |
| Classica           | a LT 95                                |   | H                        |
| Claudia            | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                     |   | H                        |
| Clementine         | b NL 78                                |   | H                        |
| Colet              | b NL 78                                |   | H                        |
| Componist          | b NL 108                               |   | H                        |
| Concerto           | a HU 5382, a LT 95, b NL 108, a SK 171 |   | H                        |
| Conda              | b UK 176                               |   | H                        |
| Conny              | a DE 3704                              |   | H                        |
| Cornichon de Paris |                                        |   | = Vert petit de Paris    |
| Crescendo          | b NL 108                               |   | H                        |
| Crispina           | b NL 60, a PL 180                      |   | H                        |
| Cross Country      | b NL 117a                              |   | H                        |
| Cubana             | a DE 207                               |   | H                        |
| Cubella            | b NL 133b                              |   | H                        |
| Culanta            | a DE 207                               |   | H                        |
| Cyryl              | a PL 171                               |   | H                        |
| Dacapo             | b NL 108                               |   | H                        |
| Dalila             | a CZ 140, a SK 270                     |   | H                        |
| Dana               | a CZ 256                               |   | H                        |
| Davista            | b NL 78                                |   | H                        |
| De Bourbonne       | a FR x                                 |   | Amélioré de Bourbonne FR |
| De Massy           | a FR x                                 |   | Vert de Massy FR         |
| Delpina            | b NL 60, a PL 180                      |   | H                        |
| Desdemona          | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270          |   | H                        |
| Detroit            | a CZ 301, b NL 79                      |   | H                        |
| Diamant            | b NL 60                                |   | H                        |
| Dirigent           | b NL 108                               |   | H                        |
| Dixie              | b NL 108                               |   | H                        |
| Dolomit            | b NL 60                                |   | H                        |
| Donja              | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                     |   | H                        |
| Dóra               |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2006             |
| Dózer              | a HU 43                                |   | H                        |
| Duet               | a HU 5382, b NL 108                    |   | H                        |
| Ekol               | b NL 79                                |   | H                        |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                    | 2                            | 3 | 4            |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Ela                  | a CZ 140, a SK 270           |   | H            |
| Elida                |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Elisabet             | a CZ 239                     |   | H            |
| Emmy                 | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Estrella             | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Etude                | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Eureka               | a UK 1908                    |   | H            |
| Eva                  | a DE 3704                    |   |              |
| Everest              | a CZ 140                     |   | H            |
| Evita                | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H            |
| Express              | a HU 43                      |   | H            |
| Fanto                | a HU 5048                    |   | H            |
| Fason                | a PL 187                     |   | H            |
| Fatima               | a CZ x, a SK x               |   | H            |
| Felio                | a SE 71                      |   | H            |
| Fin de Meaux         | a FR x                       |   |              |
| Firmate              |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Flurry               |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Fortuna Snow         | a PL 189                     |   | H            |
| Forum                | a PL 67                      |   | H            |
| Frykas               | a PL 93                      |   | H            |
| Galant               | a PL 67                      |   | H            |
| Galina               | b NL 78, a PL 761            |   | H            |
| Ginga                | a DE 265, a HU 5324          |   | H            |
| Gniewko              | a PL 171                     |   | H            |
| Gomes                | a PL 93                      |   | H            |
| Griny                | a IT 1134                    |   | H            |
| Hanság               | a HU 44                      |   | H            |
| Harmonie             | a HU 5382, b NL 108          |   | H            |
| Háros                | a HU 43                      |   | H            |
| Hela                 | a PL 244                     |   | H            |
| Heliana              | a SK 250                     |   | H            |
| Hermes               | a LT 100                     |   | H            |
| Hermes Skierniewicki | a PL 218                     |   | H            |
| Hokus                | a NL x                       |   |              |
| Hubal                |                              |   | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Ilonca               |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Ira                  | a DE 3704                    |   | H            |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                                        | 2                            | 3 | 4            |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Izyd                                     | a PL 218                     |   | H            |
| Jaspis                                   | a PL 187                     |   | H            |
| Jitka                                    | a CZ 789, a SK 350           |   | H            |
| Julian                                   | a PL 67                      |   | H            |
| Kecskeméti bőtermő                       | a HU 43                      |   |              |
| Kecskeméti Livmé                         | a HU 43                      |   |              |
| Kecskeméti<br>Keseredésmentes<br>Konzerv | a HU 43                      |   |              |
| Kertirez                                 | a HU 355, a SK 325           |   | H            |
| Keszi                                    | a HU 355                     |   | H            |
| Klárka                                   | a CZ 231                     |   | H            |
| Kmicic                                   | a PL 67                      |   | H            |
| Korona                                   | a CZ 231                     |   | H            |
| Krak                                     | a PL 67                      |   | H            |
| Kronos Skierniewicki                     | a PL 218                     |   | H            |
| Lada                                     | a CZ 789                     |   | H            |
| Laura                                    |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Lazuryt                                  | a PL 187                     |   | H            |
| Legato                                   | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Levina                                   | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Libelle                                  | a DE 3704                    |   | H            |
| Lider                                    | a PL 187                     |   | H            |
| Lucky strike                             | b ES 5102                    |   | H            |
| Majestosa                                | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Maksimus                                 | a PL 93                      |   | H            |
| Mandy                                    | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Marcel                                   | a PL 93                      |   | H            |
| Marcella                                 | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Marinda                                  | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761 |   | H            |
| Mathilde                                 | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Maurine                                  | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Megyer                                   | a SK 325                     |   | H            |
| Mělnické                                 | a CZ x                       |   |              |
| Melody                                   | a HU 5382, a LT 95, b NL 108 |   | H            |
| Menuett                                  | a HU 5382, b NL 108          |   | H            |
| Mepram                                   | b NL 105                     |   | H            |
| Meresto                                  | b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Mervita                                  | a DE 207                     |   |              |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1           | 2                                   | 3 | 4                     |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Metro       | a PL 67                             |   | H                     |
| Milglas     | a CZ 320, b NL 105                  |   | H                     |
| Minerva     | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182         |   | H                     |
| Mira        | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270       |   | H                     |
| Mirabelle   | b NL 78, a PL 761                   |   | H                     |
| Miroso      | b NL 78                             |   | H                     |
| Mohikán     | a HU 43, a SK 142                   |   | H                     |
| Monika      | a PL 218                            |   |                       |
| Montel      | b EL 18                             |   | H                     |
| Montreal    | b NL 79                             |   | H                     |
| Moringa     | a DE 265, a HU 5324                 |   | H                     |
| Moro        | a PL 187                            |   | H                     |
| Motiva      | a HU 5382, b NL 108                 |   | H                     |
| Musica      | a HU 5382, b NL 108                 |   | H                     |
| Nadine      | b NL 78                             |   | H                     |
| Naf         | a NL 78                             |   | H                     |
| Natasja     | b NL 78, a PL 761                   |   | H                     |
| Nati        |                                     |   | f: 30.6.2006          |
| National    |                                     |   | = Vert petit de Paris |
| New pioneer | b IT 662                            |   | H                     |
| Nimbus      | a NL 78                             |   |                       |
| Nora        | a CZ x                              |   | H                     |
| Octopus     | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 |   | H                     |
| Odys        | a PL x                              |   | H                     |
| Opalit      | b NL 60                             |   | H                     |
| Opera       | b NL 108, a SK 171                  |   | H                     |
| Ophix       | a CZ 301, b NL 79                   |   | H                     |
| Opty        | a PL 67                             |   | H                     |
| Opus        | b NL 108                            |   | H                     |
| Orfeus      | a CZ 140, a SK 270                  |   | H                     |
| Orient      | b NL 79                             |   | H                     |
| Ornello     | a CZ 239, a HU 5386                 |   | H                     |
| Ortina      | b NL 60                             |   | H                     |
| Orzeł       | a PL 187                            |   | H                     |
| Ostar       | b NL 79                             |   | H                     |
| Othello     | a CZ x, b NL 79, a SK x             |   | H                     |
| Pafleur     | b NL 73                             |   | H                     |
| Pannónia    | a HU 43                             |   | H                     |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                       | 2                             | 3 | 4                     |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Paratop                 |                               |   | f: 30.6.2006          |
| Parigyno                | b FR 8067                     |   | H                     |
| Parisian Pickling       |                               |   | = Vert petit de Paris |
| Parka                   | b DK 53                       |   | H                     |
| Parker                  | b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167   |   | H                     |
| Parmel                  | b NL 60                       |   | H                     |
| Partena                 | a CZ 231, a SK 104            |   | H                     |
| Partha                  |                               |   | f: 30.6.2006          |
| Partner                 | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270 |   | H                     |
| Parys                   | a PL 171                      |   | H                     |
| Pasadena                | a CZ 301, b NL 79             |   | H                     |
| Pasadoro                | b NL 79                       |   | H                     |
| Pasalimo                | a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98     |   | H                     |
| Pasamonte               | a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98     |   | H                     |
| Pasarebo                | a LT 99, b NL 79              |   | H                     |
| Passavia                |                               |   | f: 30.6.2006          |
| Patty                   |                               |   | f: 30.6.2006          |
| Pazano                  | a CZ 301, b NL 79             |   | H                     |
| Peggy                   | b NL 78                       |   | H                     |
| Peonero                 | b ES x                        |   |                       |
| Perenta                 | a DE 3704                     |   | H                     |
| Perez                   | a HU 43, a SK 142             |   | H                     |
| Piccolo Di Parigi       |                               |   | = Vert petit de Paris |
| Piccolo verde di Parigi |                               |   | = Vert petit de Paris |
| Pickling                | a PL 242                      |   | H                     |
| Pict                    | b NL 105                      |   | H                     |
| Placido                 | a HU 5382, b NL 108           |   | H                     |
| Plura                   | a SE 71                       |   | H                     |
| Pokerno                 | a PL 187                      |   | H                     |
| Polan                   | a PL 67                       |   | H                     |
| Polkrak                 |                               |   | f: 30.6.2008          |
| Polonez                 | a PL 187                      |   | H                     |
| Potomac                 | a IT 241, a PL 761, a SK 168  |   | H                     |
| Presto                  | b NL 108                      |   | H                     |
| Profi                   | b NL 60, a SK 167             |   | H                     |
| Prymus                  | a PL 93                       |   | H                     |
| Quest                   | a CZ 1064, b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Racibor                 | a PL 67                       |   | H                     |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1               | 2                                       | 3 | 4                  |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Regal           | a CZ 347, a HU 5118, a LT 96, b NL 118c |   | H                  |
| Regina          | a CZ x, a SK x                          |   | H                  |
| Reja            | a PL 218                                |   | H                  |
| Restina         | a DE 3704                               |   | H                  |
| Rhensk druv Hg  | a SE 71                                 |   |                    |
| Ringo           | b NL 60                                 |   | H                  |
| Rita            | a CZ 56                                 |   | H                  |
| Rodos           | a PL 218                                |   | H                  |
| Royal           | a CZ 347, a HU 5118, b NL 118c          |   | H                  |
| Rubin Medalista | a PL 187                                |   | H                  |
| Rufus           | a PL 67                                 |   | H                  |
| Salinas         | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182  |   | H                  |
| Sander          | a LT 94, a PL 67                        |   | H                  |
| Santana         | a CZ x, b NL 79, a SK x                 |   | H                  |
| Satina          | b NL 60, a PL 180                       |   | H                  |
| Septala         | b DK 53                                 |   | H                  |
| Serena          | b NL 60                                 |   | H                  |
| Servus          | b NL 60                                 |   | H                  |
| Sławko          | a PL 93                                 |   | H                  |
| SMR 58          |                                         |   | = Wisconsin SMR 58 |
| Sonate          | b NL 108                                |   | H                  |
| Soplica         | a PL 92                                 |   | H                  |
| Sparta          | b NL 60, a PL 180                       |   | H                  |
| Śremianin       | a LT 115, a PL 187                      |   | H                  |
| Śremski         | a PL 187                                |   | H                  |
| Steffi          | b NL 60                                 |   | H                  |
| Stimora         | b NL 60                                 |   | H                  |
| Tellus          | b NL 60                                 |   | H                  |
| Tempesta        | a CZ 320, a SK 61                       |   | H                  |
| Tétény          | a HU 43                                 |   | H                  |
| Tornado         | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61  |   | H                  |
| Tropico         | b NL 60                                 |   | H                  |
| Troy            | b NL 60                                 |   | H                  |
| Twigy           | a CZ 140, a SK 270                      |   | H                  |
| Tymon           | a PL 93                                 |   | H                  |
| Tytus           | a LT 94, a PL 67                        |   | H                  |
| Ufó             |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2006       |
| Valta           | a CZ 256                                |   | H                  |

## 27. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L.

| 1                         | 2                                      | 3 | 4                                         |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------|
| Vert de Massy             |                                        |   | = De Massy<br>National FR<br>Wisconsin IT |
| Vert petit de Paris       | a FR x                                 |   |                                           |
| – Cornichon de Paris      | b ES 31                                |   |                                           |
| – Parisian Pickling       | b UK 154                               |   |                                           |
| – Piccolo Di Parigi       | a CZ 769                               |   |                                           |
| – Piccolo verde di Parigi | b IT x                                 |   |                                           |
| Vertina                   | b NL 60                                |   | H                                         |
| Victoria                  | a PL 189                               |   | H                                         |
| Vigora                    | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H                                         |
| Vokal                     | b NL 108                               |   | H                                         |
| Wawel                     | a LT 94, a PL 67                       |   | H                                         |
| Wilma                     | b NL 78, a SK 163                      |   | H                                         |
| Wisconsin                 |                                        |   | = Vert petit de Paris                     |
| Wisconsin SMR 58          | b ES x                                 |   | SMR 58 ES                                 |
| Wojan                     |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2008                              |
| Zita                      | a HU 43, a SK 142                      |   | H                                         |

## 28. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE

| 1                 | 2         | 3 | 4                 |
|-------------------|-----------|---|-------------------|
| Amazonka          | a PL 286  |   |                   |
| Ambar             | a PL 218  |   |                   |
| Americana tonda   |           |   | = Tonda padana    |
| Aquiles           | a ES 255  |   | H                 |
| Atlantic Giant    | b NL x    |   |                   |
| Bambino           | a PL 170  |   |                   |
| Big Max           | b NL 4    |   |                   |
| Big Moon          | b ES 5102 |   | H                 |
| Blue Ballet       | a DE 4676 |   |                   |
| Blue Kuri         | b NL 134a |   |                   |
| Brava             | b ES 5102 |   | H                 |
| Buen gusto        | b ES 31   |   | Dulce de Horno ES |
| Buttercup Burgess | b NL 4    |   |                   |
| Cabello de Angel  | b ES 31   |   |                   |
| Crown Prince      | b NL 26   |   | H                 |
| Delica            | b NL 134a |   | H                 |
| Dulce de Horno    |           |   | = Buen gusto      |
| Gele Centenaar    |           |   | = Gele Reuzen     |

## 28. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE

| 1                             | 2         | 3 | 4                                      |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------------------------|
| Gele Reuzen                   | b NL x    |   | Gele Centenaar NL<br>Yellow Pumpkin NL |
| Giraumon Turban               | b FR x    |   |                                        |
| Golden Debut                  | b NL 75   |   | H                                      |
| Gran gigante                  |           |   | = Quintale seme giallo                 |
| Greenwich                     | b NL 92   |   |                                        |
| Hokkaido Orange               | a AT 113  |   |                                        |
| Jaune de Paris                |           |   | = Jaune Gros de Paris                  |
| Jaune Gros de Paris           | a FR x    |   | Jaune de Paris FR                      |
| Jumbo                         | b NL 416  |   |                                        |
| Karowita                      | a PL 16   |   |                                        |
| Kiszombori                    | a HU 20   |   |                                        |
| Kæmpe Melon                   | b DK 8    |   |                                        |
| Mammoth Gold                  | b NL      |   |                                        |
| Marina di Chioggia            | b IT x    |   |                                        |
| Melonowa Żółta                | a PL 170  |   |                                        |
| Nagydobosi                    | a HU 299  |   |                                        |
| Óvári hengeres                | a HU 4    |   |                                        |
| Potimarron                    | b FR x    |   |                                        |
| Prince Regent                 | b NL 26   |   | H                                      |
| Prizewinner                   | b NL 78   |   | H                                      |
| Quintale seme giallo          | b IT 125  |   | Gran gigante IT                        |
| Red Kuri                      | b NL 10   |   |                                        |
| Rouge très hâtif<br>d'Etampes | a FR x    |   |                                        |
| – Rouge vif<br>d'Etampes      | b NL 4    |   |                                        |
| Rouge vif d'Etampes           |           |   | = Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes           |
| Rouge vif d'Etampes           | b NL 4    |   |                                        |
| Snow Delite                   | b NL 75   |   | H                                      |
| Sweet Mama                    | b NL 134a |   | H                                      |
| Tonda padana                  | b IT 130  |   | Americana tonda IT                     |
| Uchiki Kuri                   | b NL 134a |   |                                        |
| Yellow Pumpkin                |           |   | = Gele Reuzen                          |

**29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.**

| 1                    | 2                                               | 3 | 4                                 |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Abondance            | b FR x                                          |   | H                                 |
| Acceste              | b NL 78, a PL 761                               |   | H                                 |
| Afrodite             | b NL 79                                         |   | H                                 |
| Agatha               | a FR 12567, b NL 79                             |   | H                                 |
| Agia Paraskevi       | a EL 2                                          |   |                                   |
| Albatök              | a HU 43                                         |   |                                   |
| Albatros hybrido F 1 | b IT 31                                         |   | H                                 |
| Alberello            | b IT x                                          |   | Alberello di Sarzana IT           |
| Alberello di Sarzana |                                                 |   | = Alberello                       |
| Albo                 | a IT 58                                         |   | H                                 |
| Alice                | a FR 12744                                      |   | H                                 |
| All Green Bush       | b UK 15                                         |   |                                   |
| Allgrey              | b NL 60                                         |   | H                                 |
| Altea                | b NL 79                                         |   | H                                 |
| Altesse              |                                                 |   | = Ambassador                      |
| Amalthee             | a FR 8057                                       |   | H                                 |
| Amanda               | a FR 12744                                      |   | H                                 |
| Amazona              | a EL 18                                         |   | H                                 |
| Ambassador           | a CZ 1064, b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H Altesse FR<br>Verte première FR |
| Amerigo              | a IT 221                                        |   | H                                 |
| Anissa               | a FR 8067                                       |   | H                                 |
| Apetit               | a CZ 239                                        |   |                                   |
| Aquilone             | a IT 31                                         |   | H                                 |
| Argo F 1             | b IT 142                                        |   | H                                 |
| Ariete               | a IT 142                                        |   | H                                 |
| Aristocrat           | b IT 662                                        |   | H                                 |
| Arlesa               | a FR 12567                                      |   | H                                 |
| Arlika               | b NL 79                                         |   | H                                 |
| Armada               | b EL 18                                         |   | H                                 |
| Armando              |                                                 |   | f. 30.6.2007                      |
| Armin                | a DE 7622                                       |   | H                                 |
| Arte                 | a IT 125                                        |   | H                                 |
| Ascot                | a IT 1134                                       |   | H                                 |
| Astia                | a FR 12744                                      |   | H                                 |
| Astra Polka          | a PL 286                                        |   |                                   |
| Astro                | a IT 125                                        |   | H                                 |
| Atena Polka          | a PL 286                                        |   | H                                 |
| Atene                | a EL 16                                         |   | H                                 |

## 29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1                         | 2                              | 3 | 4                                                     |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Aurore                    | a FR 8067                      |   | H                                                     |
| Austral                   |                                |   | f. 31.12.2005                                         |
| Aziz                      | a ES 4301, b NL 119a           |   | H                                                     |
| Baby Bear                 | b NL 380                       |   |                                                       |
| Babylon                   | b EL 18                        |   | H                                                     |
| Baccara                   | a FR 12744                     |   | H                                                     |
| Badger Cross              | b NL 136                       |   | H                                                     |
| Baikal                    | a FR 8103                      |   | H                                                     |
| Balada                    | a EL 22                        |   | H                                                     |
| Bareket                   | b ES 4301                      |   | H                                                     |
| Beara                     | a FR 12744                     |   | H                                                     |
| Becky                     | b NL 136                       |   |                                                       |
| Belo                      | a SK 287                       |   |                                                       |
| Belor                     | a FR 8067                      |   | H                                                     |
| Bengal                    | a FR 8103                      |   | H                                                     |
| Bětka                     | a CZ 239                       |   | H                                                     |
| Bianca di Trieste         |                                |   | = Bianca goriziana                                    |
| Bianca goriziana          | b IT 221                       |   | Bianca di Trieste IT                                  |
| Bianchini                 | b NL 75                        |   | H                                                     |
| Bianco di Sicilia         |                                |   | = Lungo bianco                                        |
| Black Beauty              | b ES 9, b FR x, b NL x         |   | Nero di Milano IT<br>Svizzero IT<br>Verte de Milan FR |
| – Nano verde di<br>Milano | b IT x                         |   |                                                       |
| Black Forest              | a FR 769                       |   | H                                                     |
| Black Jack<br>– Blackjack | b ES 5102, b NL 78<br>b IT 241 |   | H                                                     |
| Blackjack                 |                                |   | = Black Jack                                          |
| Blanche non<br>coureuse 3 |                                |   | = Virginia 3                                          |
| Blanco de Virginia 3      |                                |   | = Virginia 3                                          |
| Blanco medio largo        | b ES 9                         |   |                                                       |
| Blitz                     | a IT 1134                      |   | H                                                     |
| Boccaccio                 | a IT 1134                      |   | H                                                     |
| Bolognese                 | b IT x                         |   |                                                       |
| Borsa                     | a EL 18                        |   | H                                                     |
| Brandy                    | b ES 10                        |   | H                                                     |
| Burpee hybrid             |                                |   | = Diamant                                             |
| Burpee hybrid<br>zucchini |                                |   | = Diamant                                             |

## 29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1                  | 2                              | 3 | 4                             |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Callas             | b IT 135                       |   | H                             |
| Cameleon           | a FR 1516                      |   | H                             |
| Carisma            | b NL 79                        |   | H                             |
| Carlotta           | a FR 12744                     |   | H                             |
| Carmina            |                                |   | f. 31.12.2005                 |
| Carnaval           | a FR 8330                      |   | H                             |
| Casablanca         | b ES 5102                      |   | H                             |
| Cavili             | b NL 60                        |   | H                             |
| Cecco              | a IT 1134                      |   | H                             |
| Chapin             | b ES 10                        |   | H                             |
| Chefini            | b UK 83                        |   | H                             |
| Chivas             | b NL 79                        |   | H                             |
| Cigal              | a FR 8330                      |   | H                             |
| Cigno              | a IT 142                       |   | H                             |
| Cinderella         | b NL 136                       |   |                               |
| Circeo             | a IT 114                       |   | H                             |
| Cirus              | b NL 60                        |   | H                             |
| Civac              | b NL 60                        |   | H                             |
| Clarabella         | a IT 460                       |   | H                             |
| Clarion            | a IT 221                       |   | H                             |
| Clarita            | b ES 5102, b IT 662            |   | H                             |
| Colle amato        | b IT 135                       |   | H                             |
| Conselar           | a PL 261                       |   | H                             |
| Consul             | a CZ 1064, a FR 8330, a IT 241 |   | H                             |
| Cora               | a CZ 649, a FR 12744           |   | H                             |
| Corona             | b NL 78                        |   | H                             |
| Coronel            | a ES 5027                      |   | H                             |
| Costates Romanesco | a AT 88                        |   |                               |
| Coucourselle       |                                |   | = Verte non coureuse d'Italie |
| Cougar             | a EL 18                        |   | H                             |
| Crescento          | b EL 16                        |   | H                             |
| Croblan            | a FR 12744                     |   |                               |
| Custard White      | b UK 38                        |   |                               |
| Daki 802           | a HU 77                        |   |                               |
| Danka Polka        | a PL x                         |   |                               |
| Dante              | a IT 1134                      |   | H                             |
| Daphne             | b NL 79                        |   | H                             |
| Datcha             | a FR 12744                     |   | H                             |

## 29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1                                  | 2                    | 3 | 4                                               |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------|
| De Nice à fruit rond<br>– Di Nizza | b FR x<br>b IT 221   |   | Tondo chiaro di Nizza IT                        |
| Defender                           | b NL 136             |   | H                                               |
| Delikates                          | a CZ 239             |   |                                                 |
| Demeter                            | a FR 9766            |   | H                                               |
| Di Milano F 1                      | b IT 142             |   | H                                               |
| Di Nizza                           |                      |   | = De Nice à fruit rond                          |
| Di Voghera                         |                      |   | = Genovese                                      |
| Diamant                            | b ES x               |   | H Burpee hybrid FR<br>Burpee hybrid zucchini IT |
| – Diamant hybrid                   | b IT 241             |   |                                                 |
| Diamant hybrid                     |                      |   | = Diamant                                       |
| Disco                              | a PL 286             |   |                                                 |
| Doretta                            | b FR 8067            |   | H                                               |
| Ducato                             | b NL 60              |   | H                                               |
| Duccio                             | a IT 1134            |   | H                                               |
| Dundoo                             | b NL 26              |   | H                                               |
| Dynamic                            | a ES 10              |   | H                                               |
| Eight ball                         | a FR 78              |   | H                                               |
| El Greco                           | a FR 8305            |   | H                                               |
| Elena                              | b ES 10              |   | H                                               |
| Elite                              | a HU 5118, b NL 118c |   | H                                               |
| Emeraude                           | a FR x               |   | H                                               |
| Endurance                          | b NL 660             |   | H                                               |
| Eolian                             | a EL 18              |   | H                                               |
| Erez                               | a ES 4301            |   | H                                               |
| Erica                              | a FR 12744           |   | H                                               |
| Eskenderany                        | b NL 78              |   | H                                               |
| Everest                            | a FR 769             |   | H                                               |
| Evergreen                          | a DE 423             |   |                                                 |
| Excalibur                          | a ES 5102            |   | H                                               |
| Ezra                               | b NL 105             |   | H                                               |
| Falco                              | a IT 142             |   | H                                               |
| Fester                             | a FR 12744           |   | H                                               |
| Festival                           | a FR 8103            |   | H                                               |
| Fiesole                            | b NL 60              |   | H                                               |
| Flaminio                           | a IT 125             |   | H                                               |
| Floridor                           | a FR 12821           |   | H                                               |
| Frini                              | a EL 11              |   | H                                               |

## 29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1                          | 2                             | 3 | 4                      |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Gabbiano                   | a IT 125                      |   | H                      |
| Gagat                      | a PL 287                      |   |                        |
| Genovese                   | b IT 221                      |   | Di Voghera IT          |
| Géode                      | a FR 8057                     |   | H                      |
| Gheppio                    | b NL 78                       |   | H                      |
| Giada                      | a IT 460                      |   | H                      |
| Giambo                     | a IT 221                      |   | H                      |
| Giano                      | a IT 1134                     |   | H                      |
| Gladiator                  | b NL 62a                      |   | H                      |
| Gladio                     | b NL 78                       |   | H                      |
| Gleisdorfer Ölkürbis       | a CZ 1097, a HU 5081, a AT 13 |   |                        |
| Gold Rush                  | a UK 83                       |   | H                      |
| Gold Spike                 | b NL 78                       |   | H                      |
| Golden Dawn III            | b ES 3028, b NL 79            |   | H                      |
| Goldena                    | a CZ 140                      |   |                        |
| Goldi                      | b ES 4307                     |   | H                      |
| Goldline                   | a CZ 239                      |   | H                      |
| Gomez                      | a FR 12744                    |   | H                      |
| Goya                       | a FR 8305                     |   | H                      |
| Green Bush 2               |                               |   | = Long Green Bush 2    |
| Green Bush 3               |                               |   | = Long Green Bush 3    |
| Green Bush 4               |                               |   | = Long Green Bush 4    |
| Green Trailing             |                               |   | = Long Green Trailing  |
| Gregory                    | a IT 216                      |   | H                      |
| Greizini                   |                               |   | = Greyzini             |
| Greta                      | a PL 286                      |   | H                      |
| Grey zucchini              |                               |   | = Verte petite d'Alger |
| Greyzini<br>– Greizini     | b FR x, b IT 241<br>b ES 5102 |   | H                      |
| Grifone                    | a IT 142                      |   | H                      |
| Grise d'Alger              |                               |   | = Verte petite d'Alger |
| Grise maraîchère<br>hâtive | b FR x                        |   | Précoce maraîchère FR  |
| Grison ibrido F 1          | b IT 354                      |   | H                      |
| Grizzly                    | a IT 221                      |   | H                      |
| Gufo                       | a IT 142                      |   | H                      |
| Harvest Moon               | b NL 504, a AT 71             |   | H                      |
| Herald                     | a IT 241                      |   | H                      |
| Hobbit                     | b DK 8                        |   |                        |

## 29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1                   | 2              | 3 | 4                                          |
|---------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------------------|
| Howden              | b NL 136       |   |                                            |
| Ibis F 1            | b IT 142       |   | H                                          |
| Ikaria              | a FR 9766      |   | H                                          |
| Indátlan fehér      | a HU 299       |   |                                            |
| Ipanema             | b ES 5073      |   | H                                          |
| Isotta              | b NL 79        |   | H                                          |
| Jafar               | b NL 119a      |   | H                                          |
| Java                | a FR 12744     |   | H                                          |
| Jedida              | a FR 12744     |   | H                                          |
| Jericho             | a FR 8618      |   | H                                          |
| Jigonal             | a CZ 239       |   |                                            |
| Junona              | a PL 218       |   |                                            |
| Kákai               | a HU 347       |   |                                            |
| Karnak              | a EL 18        |   | H                                          |
| Katia               | a FR 12744     |   | H                                          |
| Kingsize            | b NL 416       |   |                                            |
| Kolibri F 1         | b IT 142       |   | H                                          |
| Kombokolokitho      | a EL 3         |   |                                            |
| Kos                 | a IT 1134      |   | H                                          |
| Kouros              | b NL 79        |   | H                                          |
| Kveta               | a CZ x, a SK x |   |                                            |
| Lajkonik            | a PL 67        |   |                                            |
| Leen                | b NL 78        |   | H                                          |
| Leila               | b NL 26        |   | H                                          |
| Lidia               | a FR 12744     |   | H                                          |
| Lita                | b ES 5073      |   | H                                          |
| Lola                | a FR 12744     |   | H                                          |
| Long Green Bush 2   | b UK x         |   | Green Bush 2 UK                            |
| Long Green Bush 3   | b UK x         |   | Green Bush 3 UK                            |
| Long Green Bush 4   | b UK 38        |   | Green Bush 4 UK                            |
| Long Green Striped  |                |   | = Long Green Trailing                      |
| Long Green Trailing | b UK 38        |   | Green Trailing UK<br>Long Green Striped UK |
| Long White Bush 2   | b NL 4         |   |                                            |
| Lorea               | a FR 12744     |   | H                                          |
| Lorella             | a FR 8067      |   | H                                          |

## 29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1                       | 2                   | 3 | 4                                                  |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------|
| Lorenzo                 | a IT 1134           |   | H                                                  |
| Lotan                   | a FR 8618           |   |                                                    |
| Lucia                   | a FR 12744          |   | H                                                  |
| Lumpy                   | a FR 12744          |   | H                                                  |
| Lungo bianco            | b IT 128            |   | Bianco di Sicilia IT<br>Lungo bianco di Palermo IT |
| Lungo bianco di Palermo |                     |   | = Lungo bianco                                     |
| Lungo fiorentino        |                     |   | = Toscana                                          |
| Magda                   | a FR 8067           |   | H                                                  |
| Makaronowa Warszawska   | a PL 286            |   |                                                    |
| Marcado                 | a IT 1081           |   | H                                                  |
| Markant                 | a HU 5081, a AT 13  |   |                                                    |
| Marta                   | b ES 10             |   | H                                                  |
| Masilia                 | a FR 12744          |   | H                                                  |
| Maskáčik                | a SK 250            |   |                                                    |
| Mastil                  | b NL 79             |   | H                                                  |
| Mayan                   | b ES 4301           |   | H                                                  |
| Mayotte                 | a FR 12567          |   | H                                                  |
| Medusa                  | a EL 18             |   | H                                                  |
| Mejid                   | a ES 4301           |   | H                                                  |
| Melina                  | a EL 18             |   | H                                                  |
| Mercator                | b NL 78             |   | H                                                  |
| Mesa Queen              | a DE 7464           |   | H                                                  |
| Mestik                  | a SK 250            |   |                                                    |
| Michala                 | a SK 250            |   |                                                    |
| Mikonos                 | a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   | H                                                  |
| Milenio                 | b ES 10             |   | H                                                  |
| Minipak                 | a UK 38             |   |                                                    |
| Miquelon                | b NL 79             |   | H                                                  |
| Miranda                 | a PL 286            |   |                                                    |
| Mirza                   | a FR 12745          |   | H                                                  |
| Monitor                 | b ES 3021, b NL 62a |   | H                                                  |
| Monza                   | a FR 12744          |   | H                                                  |
| Moreno                  | a IT 142            |   | H                                                  |
| Mosar                   | a IT 58             |   | H                                                  |
| Mostra                  | a FR 12744          |   | H                                                  |
| Mustang                 | a PL 356            |   | H                                                  |
| Nadia                   | a FR 12744          |   | H                                                  |

## 29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1                         | 2                     | 3 | 4                        |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Nano verde di Milano      |                       |   | = Black Beauty           |
| Natacha                   | a FR 12744            |   | H                        |
| Nefertiti                 | a CZ 140              |   |                          |
| Nefryt                    | a PL 218              |   | H                        |
| Nero di Milano            |                       |   | = Black Beauty           |
| Nettuno                   | b NL 60               |   | H                        |
| Nimba                     | a PL 287              |   |                          |
| Noche                     | b NL 79               |   | H                        |
| Nori                      | a FR 1993             |   | H                        |
| Noval                     | a FR 12744            |   | H                        |
| Novodiamant ibrido F 1    | b IT 130              |   | H                        |
| Obodas                    | b NL 78               |   | H                        |
| Odessa                    | a ES 2148, a FR 12744 |   | H                        |
| Ohara                     | a FR 12744            |   | H                        |
| Olga                      | a CZ 140              |   |                          |
| Olinka                    | a HU 77               |   |                          |
| Olivia                    | a HU 77               |   |                          |
| Opal                      |                       |   | = Opal ibrido F 1        |
| Opal ibrido F 1<br>– Opal | b IT 354<br>a PL 737  |   | H                        |
| Opaline                   | b NL 78               |   | H                        |
| Opavská                   | a CZ 158              |   |                          |
| Orangetti                 | a ES 4301             |   | H                        |
| Orelia                    | a FR 12744            |   | H                        |
| Ortolana di Faenza        | b IT 221              |   | Verde chiaro d'Italia IT |
| Otelo                     | b NL 78               |   | H                        |
| Otto                      | b NL 79               |   | H                        |
| Óvári fehér               | a HU 4                |   |                          |
| Óvári gömbölyű            | a HU 342              |   |                          |
| Pamela                    | a FR 12744            |   | H                        |
| Panther                   | a IT 1134             |   | H                        |
| Papaya Pear               | b NL 78               |   | H                        |
| Paquita                   | a FR 8057             |   | H                        |
| Parador                   | a FR 8057             |   | H                        |
| Partenon                  | a ES 3021             |   | H                        |
| Pasta                     | b NL 78               |   | H                        |
| Patina                    | a DE 3704             |   |                          |
| Patriot                   | b NL 136              |   | H                        |

## 29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1                  | 2                              | 3 | 4                         |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Patty Green Tint   | b NL 78                        |   | H                         |
| Perleta            | b EL 18                        |   | H                         |
| Piestar            | b NL 136                       |   | H                         |
| Polo               | a PL 218                       |   | H                         |
| Portofino          | a FR 8330                      |   | H                         |
| Precioza           | a FR 12744                     |   | H                         |
| Precoce di Albenga |                                |   | = Striato d'Italia        |
| Précoce maraichère |                                |   | = Grise maraichère hâtive |
| President          | a CZ 1064, b ES 5102, b IT 662 |   | H                         |
| Primula            | a FR x                         |   | H                         |
| Princess           | a IT 1087                      |   | H                         |
| Prolific           | b ES 10                        |   | H                         |
| Pugsly             |                                |   | f: 30.6.2007              |
| Pyza               | a PL x                         |   |                           |
| Quine              | b ES 3028, a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   | H                         |
| Racer              | b NL 380                       |   | H                         |
| Radiant            | a FR 1993                      |   | H                         |
| Raven              | b NL 79                        |   | H                         |
| Redondo            | b NL 9c                        |   | H                         |
| Regio              | a IT 58                        |   | H                         |
| Renata             | a FR 12744                     |   | H                         |
| Retzer Gold        | a AT 118                       |   |                           |
| Ria                | a FR 12744                     |   | H                         |
| Rich Green         | b NL 78                        |   | H                         |
| Rigas              | b NL 79                        |   | H                         |
| Rigato pugliese    | b IT 128                       |   | Striato pugliese IT       |
| Rigoletto          | a ES 5027                      |   | H                         |
| Robert             | a HU 351                       |   |                           |
| Roberta            | b NL 79, a PL 98               |   | H                         |
| Robuster           | b NL 62a                       |   | H                         |
| Rocket             | b NL 380                       |   | H                         |
| Romanesco          | b IT x                         |   |                           |
| Romano             | a IT 142                       |   | H                         |
| Romolo             | b NL 78                        |   | H                         |
| Ronice             | a FR 9670                      |   |                           |
| Sabra              | b NL 79                        |   | H                         |
| Sahel              |                                |   | f: 31.12.2005             |
| San Pasquale       | a IT 66                        |   |                           |

## 29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1                                                            | 2                                        | 3 | 4                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Sandra                                                       | a FR 12744                               |   | H                  |
| Saracen                                                      | b NL 136                                 |   | H                  |
| Sardane                                                      | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182   |   | H                  |
| Satelite                                                     | b FR 12821                               |   | H                  |
| Scala                                                        |                                          |   | f: 30.6.2007       |
| Scallopini                                                   | b NL 78                                  |   | H                  |
| SC415                                                        | b NL 75                                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )   |
| Sebring                                                      | a FR 1516                                |   | H                  |
| Senator<br>– Senator hybrid                                  | b ES 5073<br>b IT 241                    |   | H                  |
| Senator hybrid                                               |                                          |   | = Senator          |
| Seneca Zucchini                                              |                                          |   | = Storr's Green    |
| Sensor                                                       | b ES 3021                                |   | H                  |
| Sephora                                                      | a FR 1993                                |   | H                  |
| Sepp                                                         | a AT 13                                  |   |                    |
| Serrano                                                      | b ES 10                                  |   | H                  |
| Shamu                                                        | a EL 18                                  |   | H                  |
| Shasta                                                       | a EL 18                                  |   | H                  |
| Siro                                                         | b NL 78                                  |   | H                  |
| Sitos                                                        | b NL 60                                  |   | H                  |
| Small Sugar                                                  | b UK 38                                  |   |                    |
| Small Wonder                                                 | a FR 78                                  |   | H                  |
| Smeraldo                                                     | a IT 1134                                |   | H                  |
| Sofia                                                        | a FR 12744                               |   | H                  |
| Soleil                                                       | b NL 26                                  |   | H                  |
| Soraya                                                       | a PL 218                                 |   |                    |
| Spellbound                                                   | b NL 136                                 |   |                    |
| Spidy                                                        | a IT 460                                 |   | H                  |
| Spirit                                                       | b NL 78                                  |   | H                  |
| Splendor                                                     | a FR 8067                                |   | H                  |
| Spooktacular                                                 | b NL 78                                  |   | H                  |
| Startgreen                                                   | a CZ 239                                 |   | H                  |
| Steirer                                                      | a AT 13                                  |   |                    |
| Storr's Green<br>– Seneca Zucchini<br>– Storr's green hybrid | b FR x, b NL 78<br>b ES 5102<br>b IT 241 |   | H                  |
| Storr's green hybrid                                         |                                          |   | = Storr's Green    |
| Striato di Napoli                                            |                                          |   | = Striato d'Italia |

## 29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1                       | 2                    | 3 | 4                                                                  |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Striato d'Italia        | b IT 125             |   | Precoce di Albenga IT<br>Striato di Napoli IT<br>Verde d'Italia IT |
| Striato pugliese        |                      |   | = Rigato pugliese                                                  |
| Stripetti               | a FR 78              |   | H                                                                  |
| Strong Tosa             | b NL 79              |   | H                                                                  |
| Summer Satellite        | b NL 660             |   | H                                                                  |
| Summerstar              | b NL 60              |   | H                                                                  |
| Sunburst                | b NL 79              |   | H                                                                  |
| Sungreen                | b NL 78              |   | H                                                                  |
| Sungroom                | b NL 60              |   | H                                                                  |
| Sunny                   | a UK 189             |   | H                                                                  |
| Superba                 | b NL 118c            |   | H                                                                  |
| Supremo                 | a CZ 301, b NL 79    |   | H                                                                  |
| Svizzero                |                      |   | = Black Beauty                                                     |
| Sylvana                 | a FR 12744           |   | H                                                                  |
| Szentesi futó           | a HU 193             |   |                                                                    |
| Szentesi oliva          | a HU 193             |   |                                                                    |
| Table Ace               | b NL 78              |   | H                                                                  |
| Table Dainty            | b UK 189             |   |                                                                    |
| Tapir                   | a CZ 140             |   |                                                                    |
| Tarmino                 | a CZ 347, a FR 12744 |   | H                                                                  |
| Tarquinio               | b NL 78              |   | H                                                                  |
| Taxi                    | b ES 5073            |   | H                                                                  |
| Tempra                  | a FR 8057            |   | H                                                                  |
| Temprano de Argelia     |                      |   | = Verte petite d'Alger                                             |
| Tender and True         | b UK 192             |   |                                                                    |
| Tevere                  | a IT 114             |   | H                                                                  |
| Thina                   | a FR 12744           |   | H                                                                  |
| Tiger Cross             | a UK 189             |   | H                                                                  |
| Tivoli                  | b NL 75              |   |                                                                    |
| Tom Fox                 | b NL 380             |   |                                                                    |
| Tonda chiara di Toscana | b IT 125             |   | Tonda fiorentina IT<br>Tondo di Firenze IT                         |
| Tonda fiorentina        |                      |   | = Tonda chiara di Toscana                                          |
| Tondo chiaro di Nizza   |                      |   | = De Nice à fruit rond                                             |
| Tondo di Firenze        |                      |   | = Tonda chiara di Toscana                                          |
| Tondo di Piacenza       | b IT 221             |   |                                                                    |
| Tonya                   | b NL 79              |   | H                                                                  |

## 29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1                                 | 2                | 3 | 4                                                              |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Top kapi                          | b ES 5102        |   | H                                                              |
| Tosca                             | a FR 12744       |   | H                                                              |
| Toscana                           | b IT x           |   | Lungo fiorentino IT                                            |
| Triade                            | b NL 60          |   | H                                                              |
| Trickster                         | a AT 71          |   | H                                                              |
| Tristan                           | b NL 445         |   | H                                                              |
| Twickers                          | b NL 105         |   | H                                                              |
| Ursula                            | a FR 12744       |   | H                                                              |
| Vecsési indás                     | a HU 132         |   |                                                                |
| Vegetable Spaghetti               | b UK 60          |   |                                                                |
| Velvia                            | b NL 79, a PL 98 |   | H                                                              |
| Vento                             | a AT 72          |   | H                                                              |
| Venus                             | a FR 8057        |   | H                                                              |
| Verde chiaro d'Italia             |                  |   | = Ortolana di Faenza                                           |
| Verde d'Italia                    |                  |   | = Striato d'Italia                                             |
| Verde mata compacta               | b ES 31          |   |                                                                |
| Verde prequeño de Argel           |                  |   | = Verte petite d'Alger                                         |
| Verdi                             | a FR 8067        |   | H                                                              |
| Verno                             | b NL 276         |   | H                                                              |
| Verte de Milan                    |                  |   | = Black Beauty                                                 |
| Verte des Zenattas                |                  |   | = Verte non coureuse des maraîchers                            |
| Verte noire maraîchere            |                  |   | = Verte non coureuse des maraîchers                            |
| Verte non coureuse des maraîchers | b FR x           |   | Verte des Zenattas FR<br>Verte noire maraîchere FR             |
| Verte non coureuse d'Italie       | b FR x           |   | Coucourzelle FR                                                |
| Verte petite d'Alger              | b FR x           |   | Grey zucchini FR<br>Grise d'Alger FR<br>Temprano de Argelia ES |
| – Verde prequeño de Argel         | b ES 9           |   |                                                                |
| Verte première                    |                  |   | = Ambassador                                                   |
| Vesul                             | b ES 10          |   | H                                                              |
| Viceroy                           | b ES 5102        |   | H                                                              |
| Vidan                             | b EL 16          |   | H                                                              |
| Vip                               | a IT 662         |   | H                                                              |
| Virginia 3                        | b ES 10          |   | Blanco de Virginia 3 ES                                        |
| Vitamin                           |                  |   | f. 30.6.2008                                                   |
| Western Sunrise                   | b NL 660         |   | H                                                              |

## 29. CUCURBITA PEPO L.

| 1             | 2                           | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|-----------------------------|---|---|
| White Boss    | a EL 29                     |   | H |
| White Lady    | a IT 241                    |   | H |
| Wies 371      | a AT 13                     |   |   |
| Xsara         | b ES 3028, b NL 79, a PL 98 |   | H |
| Yarden        | b ES 4301                   |   | H |
| Yonathan      | a ES 4301                   |   | H |
| Zafiro        | a ES 84                     |   | H |
| Zara          | a FR 12744                  |   | H |
| Zebra Cross   | b UK 189                    |   | H |
| Zebrina       | a FR 12744                  |   | H |
| Zefira        | a FR 12567                  |   | H |
| Złoty Cepelin | a PL 244                    |   |   |
| Zubi          | b NL 276                    |   | H |
| Zuboda        | a DE 3704, a HU 5317        |   |   |
| Zucchini      | b UK 38                     |   |   |
| Zufolo        | a IT 142                    |   | H |
| Zumbon        | b ES 31                     |   | H |

## 30. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L.

| 1                                     | 2                 | 3 | 4                                                |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------|
| Bianco avorio                         |                   |   | = Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata            |
| Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata   | b IT x            |   | Bianco avorio IT<br>Bianco avorio d'Asti IT      |
| Bianco avorio d'Asti                  |                   |   | = Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata            |
| Bianco gigante inerme a foglia intera | b IT 125          |   |                                                  |
| Blanc amélioré                        | a DE 6101, a FR x |   | Plein blanc amélioré FR<br>Plein blanc inerme FR |
| Blanco lleno Mejorado                 | b ES 2027         |   | Lleno Bérgamo ES                                 |
| Cento Foglie                          | b IT 221          |   | Pieno inerme IT                                  |
| Gigante di Romagna                    | b IT 125          |   |                                                  |
| Kardonzen                             | b NL              |   |                                                  |
| Lleno Bérgamo                         |                   |   | = Blanco lleno Mejorado                          |
| Lleno de España                       | b ES 31           |   |                                                  |
| Pieno inerme                          |                   |   | = Cento Foglie                                   |
| Plein blanc amélioré                  |                   |   | = Blanc amélioré                                 |

## 30. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L.

| 1                             | 2         | 3 | 4                            |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---|------------------------------|
| Plein blanc amélioré<br>Puvis | a FR x    |   | Puvis amélioré FR            |
| Plein blanc inerme            |           |   | = Blanc amélioré             |
| Puvis amélioré                |           |   | = Plein blanc amélioré Puvis |
| Rouge d'Alger                 | b FR x    |   |                              |
| Vert vaulx velin              | a FR 8597 |   |                              |

## 31. CYNARA SCOLYMUS L.

| 1                 | 2         | 3 | 4                   |
|-------------------|-----------|---|---------------------|
| Adir              | a ES 4311 |   |                     |
| Blanc hyerois     | b FR 8557 |   |                     |
| Blanca de Tudela  | b ES 73   |   |                     |
| Calico            | a FR 8235 |   |                     |
| Camus de Bretagne | a FR 8557 |   | Macau FR            |
| Castel            |           |   | f: 31.12.2005       |
| Chrysanthème      | b FR 8557 |   |                     |
| Concerto          | b NL 62b  |   | H                   |
| Cric              | a FR 8235 |   |                     |
| Daniel            | a ES 4311 |   |                     |
| Everest           | b NL 470  |   | H                   |
| Green globe       |           |   | = Vert Globe        |
| Imperial Star     | b ES 5055 |   |                     |
| Macau             |           |   | = Camus de Bretagne |
| Matterhorn        | b NL 470  |   | H                   |
| Menuet            | b NL 60   |   | H                   |
| Opal              | a NL 62b  |   |                     |
| Orlando           | b NL 60   |   | H                   |
| Pêtre             | b FR 8557 |   |                     |
| Popvert           | a FR 8235 |   |                     |
| Preciosa          | b NL 400  |   |                     |
| Prelude           | b ES x    |   |                     |
| Pyrenees          | b NL 470  |   | H                   |
| Salambo           |           |   | f: 30.6.2007        |
| Talpiot           | a ES 4311 |   |                     |
| Vert de Provence  | b FR x    |   |                     |
| Vert Globe        | b FR x    |   | Green globe FR      |
| Vertu             | a FR 8235 |   |                     |

## 31. CYNARA SCOLYMUS L.

| 1                  | 2       | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|---------|---|---|
| Violet de Provence | b FR x  |   |   |
| Violin             | b NL 60 |   | H |

## 32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1                        | 2                          | 3 | 4                                                                                           |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>                 |                            |   |                                                                                             |
| Adelaide                 | b NL 8                     |   | H                                                                                           |
| Adige                    | a CZ 301, b NL 79          |   | H                                                                                           |
| Adonis                   | a FR 12744                 |   | H                                                                                           |
| Adour                    |                            |   | f: 31.12.2005                                                                               |
| Afro                     | a PL 93                    |   | H                                                                                           |
| Agenor                   |                            |   | f: 30.6.2008                                                                                |
| Alamo                    | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H                                                                                           |
| Aldino                   | a CZ 1064, b NL 78         |   | H                                                                                           |
| Allred                   | b NL 60                    |   | H                                                                                           |
| Almaro                   | a CZ 1064, a FR 9670       |   | H                                                                                           |
| Amazon                   | a CZ 301                   |   | H                                                                                           |
| Ambrosia                 | a PL 356                   |   |                                                                                             |
| Amsdor                   | a FR 12744                 |   | H                                                                                           |
| Amsterdam Bak 3          |                            |   | = Amsterdam 3                                                                               |
| Amsterdam de<br>forzar 2 |                            |   | = Amsterdam 2                                                                               |
| Amsterdam de<br>forzar 3 |                            |   | = Amsterdam 3                                                                               |
| Amsterdam<br>Forcing 3   |                            |   | = Amsterdam 3                                                                               |
| Amsterdam Minicor        |                            |   | f: 30.6.2006                                                                                |
| Amsterdam<br>Outdoor 3   |                            |   | = Amsterdam 3                                                                               |
| Amsterdam 2              | b ES x, a HU 5109          |   | Amsterdam de forzar 2 ES<br>Amsterdammer 2 ES                                               |
| – Amsterdamse<br>Bak 2   | b NL x                     |   |                                                                                             |
| Amsterdam 3              | b ES x, a PL x             |   | Amsterdam Bak 3 UK<br>Amsterdam de forzar 3 ES<br>Amsterdam Outdoor 3 UK<br>First Pull 3 UK |
| – Amsterdam<br>Forcing 3 | b UK x                     |   |                                                                                             |
| – Amsterdammer 3         | b DK 8                     |   |                                                                                             |

## 32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1                   | 2                                   | 3 | 4                           |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| – Amsterdamse Bak 3 | b NL x                              |   |                             |
| Amsterdammer 2      |                                     |   | = Amsterdam 2               |
| Amsterdammer 3      |                                     |   | = Amsterdam 3               |
| Amsterdamse Bak 2   |                                     |   | = Amsterdam 2               |
| Amsterdamse Bak 3   |                                     |   | = Amsterdam 3               |
| Anastasia           | b NL 79                             |   | H                           |
| Anglia              | a CZ 301, a FR 12567, a SK 182      |   | H                           |
| Antares             | a CZ 1064, a FR 1993, a PL 761      |   | H                           |
| Aphrodite           | a FR 12744                          |   | H                           |
| Arcadia             | b NL 8                              |   | H                           |
| Ariane              | a FR 12744                          |   | H                           |
| Arnando             | b NL 78                             |   | H                           |
| Artemis             | a FR 12744                          |   | H                           |
| Artico              | a FR 8067                           |   | H                           |
| Ascania             | b NL 146                            |   | H                           |
| Aston               | b NL 108                            |   | H                           |
| Atlanta             | b NL 8                              |   | H                           |
| Atlantis            | a CZ 1013, b NL 38                  |   | H                           |
| Atol                | a PL 67                             |   | H                           |
| Attila              | a HU 115                            |   |                             |
| Austria             | b NL 8                              |   | H                           |
| Autumn King 2       |                                     |   | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 |
| Balin               | b NL 60                             |   | H                           |
| Bangor              | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172 |   | H                           |
| Banjo               |                                     |   | f: 30.6.2008                |
| Bantry              | a SK 172                            |   | H                           |
| Barbara             | a HU 5382, b NL 108                 |   | H                           |
| Barcelona           | a CZ 278, b NL 8                    |   | H                           |
| Barnum              | b NL 8                              |   | H                           |
| Bastia              | b NL 8                              |   | H                           |
| Bayon               | a HU 5382, b NL 108                 |   | H                           |
| Beacon              | b UK 23                             |   |                             |
| Belinda             | b NL 8                              |   | H                           |
| Berbro              | a PL 242, a SK 305                  |   |                             |
| Bergamo             | a SK 166                            |   | H                           |
| Bergen              | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172          |   | H                           |
| Berlanda            | a CZ 278, b NL 8                    |   | H                           |
| Berlicum 2          |                                     |   | = Berlikumer 2              |

## 32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1                                   | 2                                        | 3 | 4                                     |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Berlicum 3                          |                                          |   | = Berlikumer 3                        |
| Berlikumer 2                        | a CZ x, b NL x, a PL x, a SK x           |   | Lunga rossa ottusa 2 IT<br>Venus 2 IT |
| – Berlicum 2                        | a HU x, b IT x                           |   |                                       |
| – Lange rote stumpfe<br>ohne Herz 2 | a DE x                                   |   |                                       |
| Berlikumer 3                        | a CZ 320, b NL 105                       |   |                                       |
| – Berlicum 3                        | a HU 5199, a SK 61                       |   |                                       |
| Bersky                              | b NL 8, a SK 172                         |   | H                                     |
| Bertan                              | b NL 105                                 |   | H                                     |
| Bingo                               | a FR 12744                               |   | H                                     |
| Birka                               | a IT 241                                 |   |                                       |
| Bolero                              | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 209 |   | H                                     |
| Boltex                              |                                          |   | f: 31.12.2005                         |
| Boston                              | a CZ 278, b NL 8                         |   | H                                     |
| Bradford                            | b NL 8                                   |   | H                                     |
| Brandaris                           | b NL 60                                  |   | H                                     |
| Bremen                              | b NL 8                                   |   | H                                     |
| Bristol                             | b NL 8                                   |   | H                                     |
| Broker                              | a PL 93                                  |   | H                                     |
| Brumel                              | b EL 18                                  |   | H                                     |
| Burana                              | b NL 60                                  |   | H                                     |
| Bureau                              | b NL 60                                  |   |                                       |
| Buror                               |                                          |   | f: 31.12.2006                         |
| Cabana                              | b NL 108                                 |   | H                                     |
| Cador                               |                                          |   | f: 31.12.2006                         |
| Calade                              | a FR 8235                                |   | H                                     |
| Calgary                             | b NL 8, a SK 172                         |   | H                                     |
| Calibra                             | a CZ 1013, b NL 38, a PL 562             |   | H                                     |
| Camarillo                           | b NL 8                                   |   | H                                     |
| Camberley                           | a UK 189                                 |   |                                       |
| Campestra                           | a UK 189                                 |   |                                       |
| Canada                              | b NL 8                                   |   | H                                     |
| Canterbury                          | b NL 8                                   |   | H                                     |
| Caradec                             | b NL 108                                 |   | H                                     |
| Cardinal                            | b NL 105                                 |   | H                                     |
| Carlo                               | a CZ 649, a FR 12744                     |   | H                                     |
| Carol                               |                                          |   | f: 31.12.2005                         |
| Carovit                             |                                          |   | f: 30.6.2008                          |
| Carrera                             | a CZ 301                                 |   | H                                     |

## 32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1                                | 2                                             | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                                                      |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Carrousel                        |                                               |   | f: 30.6.2008                                                                                                                                                           |
| Carson                           | b NL 8                                        |   | H                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Cartago                          | a CZ 1064, a IT 241, a SK 168                 |   | H                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Cascade                          | b NL 8                                        |   | H                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Celeste                          | b NL 79, a PL 98                              |   | H                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Ceres                            | a FR 12744                                    |   | H                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Cesaro                           | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                            |   | H                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Cha-cha                          |                                               |   | f: 30.6.2006                                                                                                                                                           |
| Chamare                          | a CZ 239, a SK 165                            |   |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Chambor                          | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118               |   | H                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Champion                         | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Chanova                          |                                               |   | f: 30.6.2006                                                                                                                                                           |
| Chantenay                        | b ES x, b UK x                                |   |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Chantenay à coeur rouge 2        | b DK 8, a FR x, b NL x                        |   | Chantenay Model Red Cored 2<br>UK<br>Demi-longue de Chantenay à<br>coeur rouge 2 FR<br>Early Market Horn 2 UK<br>Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2<br>UK<br>Rotherz 2 NL |
| – Chantenay de<br>corazón rojo 2 | b ES 62                                       |   |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| – Chantenay Red<br>Cored 2       | b UK x                                        |   |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Chantenay de<br>corazón rojo 2   |                                               |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2                                                                                                                                            |
| Chantenay Model<br>Red Cored 2   |                                               |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2                                                                                                                                            |
| Chantenay Model<br>Red Cored 3   |                                               |   | = Chantenay Red Cored 3                                                                                                                                                |
| Chantenay Red<br>Comet           |                                               |   | f: 30.6.2006                                                                                                                                                           |
| Chantenay Red<br>Cored 2         |                                               |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2                                                                                                                                            |
| Chantenay Red<br>Cored 3         | b UK 23                                       |   | Chantenay Model Red Cored 3<br>UK<br>Early Market Horn 3 UK<br>Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 3<br>UK                                                                   |
| Chantenay royal 2                |                                               |   | = Royal Chantenay 2                                                                                                                                                    |
| Chantenay royal 3                |                                               |   | = Royal Chantenay 3                                                                                                                                                    |
| Chantenay 2                      | a HU 5104                                     |   | H                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Cidera                           | a CZ 140, a SK 270                            |   |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Cleopatra                        | a UK 189                                      |   | H                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Coltan                           | b NL 8                                        |   | H                                                                                                                                                                      |

## 32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1                                        | 2                              | 3 | 4                                      |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------|
| Comtadine                                | b FR 8057                      |   |                                        |
| Concerto                                 | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327 |   | H                                      |
| Cordia                                   |                                |   | f: 30.6.2006                           |
| Cordoba                                  | b NL 8                         |   | H                                      |
| Cortez                                   | b DK 8, a PL 364               |   | H                                      |
| Corumba                                  | b NL 60                        |   | H                                      |
| Cosmos                                   | a CZ 1064, a FR 1993           |   | H                                      |
| Courte améliorée à forcer                |                                |   | f: 31.12.2005                          |
| Crona                                    | a SE 71                        |   |                                        |
| Cubic                                    | a DE 207                       |   |                                        |
| Cupar                                    | b NL 8                         |   | H                                      |
| Cybele                                   | b FR 12744                     |   | H                                      |
| Damco                                    | b NL 60, a PL 180              |   | H                                      |
| Danael                                   |                                |   | f: 30.6.2008                           |
| Danvers<br>– Danvers Half Long           | a HU x, b NL x<br>b UK x       |   |                                        |
| Danvers Half Long                        |                                |   | = Danvers                              |
| Darina                                   | a CZ 140, a SK 270             |   |                                        |
| De Carentan                              | b FR x                         |   |                                        |
| De Colmar à coeur rouge 2                | a CZ x, b FR x, a SK x         |   | Norfolk Giant 2 UK<br>Rote Riesen 2 NL |
| – Autumn King 2                          | b UK x                         |   |                                        |
| – Flakkée 2                              | b ES 2008                      |   |                                        |
| – Flakkese 2                             | b NL x, a PL x                 |   |                                        |
| De Luc                                   | b FR 9935                      |   | Demi-longue de Luc FR                  |
| De Meaux                                 | b FR x                         |   | Longue lisse de Meaux FR               |
| Decora                                   | a DE 207                       |   |                                        |
| Delicia                                  | a CZ 231, a SK x               |   |                                        |
| Delo                                     | a IT 241                       |   | H                                      |
| Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 |                                |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2            |
| Demi-longue de Luc                       |                                |   | = De Luc                               |
| Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2         |                                |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2                 |
| Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3         |                                |   | = Nantaise améliorée 3                 |
| Diane                                    | a FR 12744, a HU 5118          |   | H                                      |
| Dolanka                                  | a PL 67                        |   |                                        |
| Dordogne                                 | b NL 79, a PL 98               |   | H                                      |
| Douceur                                  |                                |   | f: 30.6.2006                           |

## 32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1                         | 2                            | 3 | 4                           |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Dragon                    | b NL 136                     |   | H                           |
| Drako                     | a PL 93                      |   | H                           |
| Duraton                   | b ES 3028, b NL 79           |   | H                           |
| Duwicker                  | a DE 7480                    |   |                             |
| Early Market Horn 2       |                              |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 |
| Early Market Horn 3       |                              |   | = Chantenay Red Cored 3     |
| Efeso                     | a IT 241                     |   | H                           |
| Erna                      | a HU 304                     |   |                             |
| Eskimo                    | a FR 8067                    |   | H                           |
| Espredo                   | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H                           |
| Estrella                  | b NL 78                      |   | H                           |
| Euforo                    | b NL 78                      |   | H                           |
| Evora                     | b NL 60                      |   | H                           |
| Exelso                    | a FR 8067                    |   | H                           |
| Explorer                  | b NL 78                      |   | H                           |
| Fatima                    | a PL 187                     |   |                             |
| Favor                     |                              |   | f: 30.6.2008                |
| Fayette                   | a CZ 278, b NL 8             |   | H                           |
| Feonia 5                  | a CZ 112, a SK x             |   |                             |
| Feria                     | b NL 108                     |   | H                           |
| Ferrara                   | a NL 8                       |   | H                           |
| Fertődi vörös             | a HU 43, a SK 142            |   |                             |
| Finaro                    | b NL 60                      |   | H                           |
| Finezja                   | a PL 187                     |   |                             |
| Finita                    | a PL 351                     |   | H                           |
| First Pull 3              |                              |   | = Amsterdam 3               |
| Fiumicino                 | a IT 110                     |   |                             |
| Flacino                   | a SK 163                     |   | H                           |
| Flakkée 2                 |                              |   | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 |
| Flakkée 3<br>– Flakkese 3 | b ES 3154<br>b NL 65         |   |                             |
| Flakker                   | a HU x                       |   |                             |
| Flakker 2                 |                              |   | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 |
| Flakkese 2                |                              |   | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 |
| Flakkese 3                |                              |   | = Flakkese 3                |
| Flakko                    |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006                |
| Flamanka                  | a LT 115, a PL 187           |   |                             |
| Flamant                   | b NL 105                     |   | H                           |
| Florida                   | b NL 8, a PL 96              |   | H                           |

## 32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1                             | 2                                               | 3 | 4                       |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Flyaway                       | b NL 136                                        |   | H                       |
| Fontana                       | b NL 8                                          |   | H                       |
| Fortuna                       | b NL 60                                         |   | H                       |
| Fridor                        |                                                 |   | f. 31.12.2005           |
| Fucino                        | b IT 142                                        |   |                         |
| Furore                        | a CZ 1013, b NL 38                              |   | H                       |
| Futuro                        | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163                    |   | H                       |
| Garonne                       | b NL 79                                         |   | H                       |
| Gelber Goliath                | a AT 72                                         |   |                         |
| Gemini                        | b NL 108                                        |   | H                       |
| Giganta                       | b NL 105                                        |   |                         |
| Goliath                       | b NL 78                                         |   | H                       |
| Gonsenheimer Treib            | a DE 920                                        |   |                         |
| Gringo                        | a CZ 649                                        |   | H                       |
| Harvey                        | b NL 60, a PL 180                               |   | H                       |
| Hera                          | b FR 12744                                      |   | H                       |
| Heracles                      | a FR 12744                                      |   | H                       |
| Icon                          | a DE 207                                        |   | H                       |
| Idaho                         | b NL 8, a SK 172                                |   | H                       |
| Ideal Red                     | b UK 189                                        |   |                         |
| Independant                   | b NL 8                                          |   | H                       |
| Indiana                       | b NL 8                                          |   | H                       |
| Infinity                      | b NL 8                                          |   | H                       |
| Ingot                         | a DE 207                                        |   | H                       |
| Inka                          | a CZ 239, a SK 165                              |   |                         |
| Interceptor                   | b NL 8                                          |   | H                       |
| Intruder                      | b NL 8                                          |   | H                       |
| Inverna                       | b ES 9                                          |   | Invierno de Mallorca ES |
| Inverness                     | b NL 8                                          |   | H                       |
| Invierno de Mallorca          |                                                 |   | = Inverna               |
| Isis                          | a FR 12744                                      |   | H                       |
| Isla                          | b IT 241                                        |   |                         |
| Ithaca                        | b NL 8                                          |   | H                       |
| Ivanhoe                       | b NL 8                                          |   | H                       |
| Ivor                          | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118                 |   | H                       |
| Jaguar                        | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a LT 99, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H                       |
| James Scarlet<br>Intermediate | b UK x                                          |   |                         |
| Jason                         | b FR 12744                                      |   | H                       |

## 32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1                   | 2                                      | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Jawa                |                                        |   | f. 30.6.2008 |
| Jeanette            | a DE 7464                              |   | H            |
| Jetfire             | b NL 60                                |   | H            |
| Jitka               | a CZ 1145                              |   | H            |
| Joba                | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172    |   |              |
| Joshi               | b NL 108                               |   | H            |
| Julia               | a DE 7464                              |   | H            |
| Junior              | a CZ 347                               |   | H            |
| Jupiter             | a DE 7464                              |   |              |
| Juwarot             | a DE 7464                              |   |              |
| Kabro               | a CZ 773, b NL 14a, a PL 242, a SK 305 |   |              |
| Kalina              | a PL 95                                |   | H            |
| Kamaran             | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172             |   | H            |
| Kamila              | a PL 95                                |   | H            |
| Kämpe               | a SE 71                                |   | H            |
| Kandela             | a PL 95                                |   | H            |
| Kardame             | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180           |   | H            |
| Kardila             | a CZ 1145                              |   |              |
| Karioka             | a PL 95                                |   | H            |
| Karita              | b NL 60                                |   | H            |
| Karkulka            | a CZ 1145                              |   |              |
| Karlana             | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a PL 187, a SK 180 |   |              |
| Karma               | a CZ 477                               |   |              |
| Karmela             | a CZ 477                               |   | H            |
| Karmína             | a CZ 1145                              |   |              |
| Karnavit            | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180           |   | H            |
| Karneval            | a CZ 477                               |   | H            |
| Karo                | a PL 95                                |   | H            |
| Karola              | a CZ 1145                              |   |              |
| Karotan             | a HU 5382, b NL 108                    |   |              |
| Karotela            | a CZ 140, a SK 270                     |   |              |
| Karotina            | a CZ x, a SK x                         |   |              |
| Kathmandu           | a CZ 278, b NL 8                       |   | H            |
| Katlen              | a CZ 1145                              |   |              |
| Katop               | a CZ 1013, b NL 38, a SK 356           |   | H            |
| Kazan               | b NL 8, a SK 172                       |   | H            |
| Kecskeméti arany    |                                        |   | f. 30.6.2008 |
| Keszthelyi hengeres | a HU 3                                 |   |              |

## 32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1                                 | 2                                        | 3 | 4              |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Kiev                              | b NL 108                                 |   | H              |
| Kinga                             | a PL 95                                  |   | H              |
| Kingdom                           | b NL 8                                   |   | H              |
| Kingston                          | b NL 8                                   |   | H              |
| Kira                              | b NL 108                                 |   | H              |
| Kolosa                            | a CZ 1145                                |   |                |
| Kometa                            | a CZ 1022, a PL 95                       |   | H              |
| Kongo                             | a PL 93                                  |   | H              |
| Koral                             | a PL 67                                  |   |                |
| Korina                            | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270            |   |                |
| Korund                            | a PL 93                                  |   | H              |
| Kraków                            | a HU 5382, b NL 108                      |   | H              |
| Krakowia                          | a PL 95                                  |   | H              |
| Kráska                            | a CZ 1145                                |   |                |
| Kreta                             | a PL 187                                 |   |                |
| Kuroda                            | b ES 5102                                |   |                |
| Lady                              | a IT 142                                 |   | H              |
| Lagor                             |                                          |   | f: 31.12.2005  |
| Laguna                            | b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167              |   | H              |
| Lange rote stumpfe<br>ohne Herz 2 |                                          |   | = Berlikumer 2 |
| Lange rote stumpfe<br>ohne Herz 6 | a DE 2549                                |   |                |
| Lenka                             | a CZ 239, a PL 244, a SK 165             |   |                |
| Leno                              | a FR 12744                               |   | H              |
| Léonor                            | a FR 12744                               |   | H              |
| Long Red Surrey                   |                                          |   | = San Valerio  |
| Longue lisse de<br>Meaux          |                                          |   | = De Meaux     |
| Lonto                             | a SE 71                                  |   |                |
| Lunar                             | b NL 78                                  |   | H              |
| Lunga cilindrica<br>d'Ingegnoli   | b IT 150                                 |   |                |
| Lunga rossa ottusa 2              |                                          |   | = Berlikumer 2 |
| Luxor                             | a CZ 1064, a IT 241, a SK 168            |   | H              |
| Lysa                              | a CZ 231, a SK x                         |   |                |
| Macon                             | b NL 108                                 |   | H              |
| Maestro                           | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337 |   | H              |
| Magno                             | a HU 5382, b NL 108                      |   | H              |
| Main                              | b NL 79                                  |   | H              |

## 32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1                                       | 2                                                  | 3 | 4                      |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Major                                   | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a LT 96, a SK 288 |   | H                      |
| Marvel                                  |                                                    |   | f: 30.6.2006           |
| Matra                                   | b IT 241                                           |   |                        |
| Maxima                                  | a CZ 1013, b NL 38, a PL 562, a SK 356             |   | H                      |
| Megared                                 | b NL 75                                            |   | H                      |
| Mello Yello                             | b NL 8                                             |   | H                      |
| Mercado de París 3                      |                                                    |   | = Parijse Markt 3      |
| Mercado de París 5<br>– Pariser Markt 5 | b ES 1607<br>a DE 920                              |   |                        |
| Merida                                  | b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167                        |   | H                      |
| Météor                                  |                                                    |   | f: 31.12.2006          |
| Mezza lunga<br>nantese 2                |                                                    |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Miami                                   | b NL 8                                             |   | H                      |
| Mignon                                  | b NL 8                                             |   |                        |
| Migo                                    | b NL 75                                            |   | H                      |
| Milor                                   | b FR 12744                                         |   | H                      |
| Minos                                   | a FR 12744, a HU 5118                              |   | H                      |
| Mirbel                                  | a EL 18                                            |   | H                      |
| Mokum                                   | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172                         |   | H                      |
| Mondibel                                | a CZ 1013, b NL 38, a PL 562                       |   | H                      |
| Morin                                   | b NL 108                                           |   | H                      |
| Nabora                                  |                                                    |   | f: 30.6.2006           |
| Nadine                                  | a DE 7464                                          |   | H                      |
| Nagadir                                 | b NL 8                                             |   | H                      |
| Nairobi                                 | b NL 8                                             |   | H                      |
| Namur                                   | b NL 8                                             |   | H                      |
| Nanbro                                  | a CZ 773, a SK 305                                 |   |                        |
| Nanco                                   | b ES 2103, a FR 8067                               |   | H                      |
| Nanda                                   | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61                        |   | H                      |
| Nandera                                 | b NL 8                                             |   | H                      |
| Nandor                                  | a FR 12744                                         |   | H                      |
| Nandrin                                 | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172                         |   | H                      |
| Nanduri                                 | b NL 8                                             |   | H                      |
| Nansen                                  | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61             |   | H                      |

## 32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1                     | 2                                                     | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Nantaise améliorée 2  | b FR x                                                |   | Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2 FR<br>Mezza lunga nantese 2 IT<br>Nantes clodia 2 IT<br>Nantese di Chioggia 2 IT<br>Nantese migliorata 2 IT<br>Nantese S. Michele 2 IT<br>Scarlet Nantes 2 IT<br>Strong top 2 IT |
| – Nantaise 2          | a DE x                                                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| – Nantes 2            | a CZ x, b NL x, a PL 352, a SK 61                     |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| – Nantesa 2           | b ES x                                                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| – Nantese 2           | b IT x                                                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Nantaise améliorée 3  | b FR x                                                |   | Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3 FR                                                                                                                                                                               |
| – Nantes 3            | a CZ x, b DK 8, b NL x, a SK x                        |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| – Nantesa 3           | b ES 1607                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Nantaise 2            |                                                       |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Nantaise 6            |                                                       |   | = Nantes 6                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Nantastico            | b NL 8                                                |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Nantejska Polana      | a PL 67                                               |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Nantes clodia 2       |                                                       |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Nantes prima          | b IT 141                                              |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Nantes robur          | b IT 124                                              |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Nantes 2              |                                                       |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Nantes 3              |                                                       |   | = Nantaise améliorée 3                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Nantes 4              | a CZ 112, a SK 166                                    |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| – Nantesa 4           | b ES 1607                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Nantes 5              | a CZ x, a HU x, b NL x, a PL x, a SK x                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| – Nantesa 5           | b ES x                                                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Nantes 6              | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a HU x, b NL 60, a PL 364, a SK 166 |   | Nantaise 6 NL                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| – Nantesa 6           | b ES 9                                                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Nantesa 2             |                                                       |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Nantesa 3             |                                                       |   | = Nantaise améliorée 3                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Nantesa 4             |                                                       |   | = Nantes 4                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Nantesa 5             |                                                       |   | = Nantes 5                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Nantesa 6             |                                                       |   | = Nantes 6                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Nantesa 7             | b ES 2008                                             |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Nantese di Chioggia 2 |                                                       |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Nantese migliorata 2  |                                                       |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Nantese S. Michele 2  |                                                       |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Nantese 2             |                                                       |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Nantexo               | b NL 105                                              |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Nanthya               | b NL 79                                               |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Nantino               | b NL 105                                              |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

## 32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1            | 2                                      | 3 | 4            |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Nantucket    | b NL 8                                 |   | H            |
| Nantura      | a CZ 320, b NL 105                     |   | H            |
| Napa         | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172             |   | H            |
| Napoleon     | b NL 8                                 |   | H            |
| Napoli       | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172    |   | H            |
| Napolitana   | b NL 8                                 |   | H            |
| Narbonne     | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172             |   | H            |
| Narland      | b NL 8                                 |   | H            |
| Narmada      | a CZ 301                               |   | H            |
| Narman       | b NL 8                                 |   | H            |
| Narome       | a DE 4676                              |   |              |
| Narova       |                                        |   | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Nasha        | a CZ 112                               |   | H            |
| Nashville    | b NL 8                                 |   | H            |
| Natalja      | a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98              |   | H            |
| Natan        | b NL 105                               |   | H            |
| Navarino     | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172             |   | H            |
| Navarre      | b NL 8                                 |   | H            |
| Nayarit      | b NL 8                                 |   | H            |
| Nea Magnisia | a EL 2                                 |   |              |
| Neal         | a SK 172                               |   | H            |
| Nebula       | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 |   | H            |
| Necoras      | b NL 8                                 |   | H            |
| Nectar       | b NL 8                                 |   | H            |
| Negovia      | b NL 8, a SK 172                       |   | H            |
| Nektarina    | a PL 356                               |   |              |
| Nelix        | b NL 8                                 |   | H            |
| Nelson       | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172             |   | H            |
| Némo         | a FR 8067, a PL 326                    |   | H            |
| Nene         | b NL 8                                 |   | H            |
| Neon         | b NL 8                                 |   | H            |
| Nepal        | b NL 8                                 |   | H            |
| Neptun       | a DE 7464                              |   | H            |
| Nerac        | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a PL 96, a SK 172    |   | H            |
| Nereta       | b NL 8                                 |   | H            |
| Nervi        | b NL 8                                 |   | H            |
| Nestor       | a SE 71                                |   |              |
| Nevis        | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172             |   | H            |

## 32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1                    | 2                             | 3 | 4                           |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| New Red Intermediate |                               |   | = San Valerio               |
| Newark               | b NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| Newburg              | a CZ 278, a NL 8, a SK 172    |   | H                           |
| Newgate              | b NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| Newmarket            | a NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| Newport              | b NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| News                 | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172    |   | H                           |
| Newton               | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172    |   | H                           |
| Niagara              | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172    |   | H                           |
| Nicco                |                               |   | f: 30.6.2006                |
| Nice                 | b NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| Nigel                | b NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| Nikita               | b NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| Nikki                | b NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| Nimbus               | a SK 166                      |   | H                           |
| Nimrod               | b NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| Nipomo               | b NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| Nippon               | b NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| Nitouche             |                               |   | f: 30.6.2006                |
| Nolan                | b NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| Norfolk Giant 2      |                               |   | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 |
| Nottingham           | b NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| Novato               | a NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| Noveno               | b NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| Novida               | b NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| Nutri-red            | b NL 78                       |   |                             |
| Ola                  | a SK 287                      |   |                             |
| Olympia              | a CZ x, a SK x                |   |                             |
| Olympus              | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270 |   |                             |
| Orbit                | b NL 78                       |   | H                           |
| Orféo                | a FR 12744                    |   | H                           |
| Ortolana             | b IT 125                      |   |                             |
| Osiris               | b FR 12744                    |   | H                           |
| Pampa                | b NL 78, a SK 168             |   | H                           |
| Panther              | a CZ 301, a NL 79             |   | H                           |
| Parabell             | a DE 247                      |   |                             |
| Parano               | b NL 60, a SK 167             |   | H                           |
| Parero               | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163  |   | H                           |

## 32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1                                       | 2                             | 3 | 4                           |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Parijse Markt 3<br>– Mercado de París 3 | b NL 105<br>b ES 3154         |   |                             |
| Parijse Markt 4<br>– Pariser Markt 4    | b NL 4<br>a DE 207            |   |                             |
| Pariser Markt 4                         |                               |   | = Parijse Markt 4           |
| Pariser Markt 5                         |                               |   | = Mercado de París 5        |
| Pariska                                 | b NL 94                       |   |                             |
| Parmex                                  | a NL 8                        |   |                             |
| Perla                                   | b NL 78, a SK 168             |   | H                           |
| Pétra                                   |                               |   | f: 31.12.2006               |
| Pierwszy Zbiór                          | a PL 218                      |   |                             |
| Pinocchio                               | b NL 75                       |   | H                           |
| Polka                                   | a PL 67                       |   | H                           |
| Predor                                  | a CZ 347                      |   | H                           |
| Premia                                  | a FR 12567                    |   | H                           |
| Premino                                 | b NL 78                       |   | H                           |
| Presto                                  | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a SK 337 |   | H                           |
| Primecut 59                             | b NL 60                       |   | H                           |
| Primo                                   | a CZ 761, a FR 8067           |   | H                           |
| Prodigy                                 | a PL 761                      |   | H                           |
| Pulsor                                  |                               |   | f: 30.6.2008                |
| Puma                                    | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182   |   | H                           |
| Purple Haze                             | b NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| Python                                  | b NL 220                      |   | H                           |
| Radka                                   | a CZ 477                      |   | H                           |
| Rainbow                                 | b NL 8                        |   | H                           |
| Ravero                                  | b NL 78                       |   | H                           |
| Red Intermediate<br>Stump Rooted 2      |                               |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 |
| Red Intermediate<br>Stump Rooted 3      |                               |   | = Chantenay Red Cored 3     |
| Redca                                   | b NL 72, b UK 122             |   |                             |
| Regol                                   | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a SK 166    |   |                             |
| Regulska                                | a PL 93                       |   |                             |
| Regulus II                              | a SE 71                       |   |                             |
| Rekord                                  | a HU 43, a SK 142             |   |                             |
| Rhine                                   | b NL 79                       |   | H                           |
| Riga                                    | a HU 5382, b NL 108           |   | H                           |
| Rionuevo                                | b NL 79, a PL 98              |   | H                           |
| Robila                                  | a DE 4676                     |   |                             |

## 32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1                                        | 2                                               | 3 | 4                                             |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------|
| Rocket                                   | a UK 189                                        |   | H                                             |
| Rodelika                                 | a DE 4676                                       |   |                                               |
| Rodos                                    | a PL 93                                         |   | H                                             |
| Rondino                                  | b NL 78                                         |   | H                                             |
| Rondo                                    | a CZ 140, a SK 270                              |   |                                               |
| Rossini                                  | b NL 60                                         |   | H                                             |
| Rote Riesen 2                            |                                                 |   | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2                   |
| Rotherz 2                                |                                                 |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2                   |
| Rothild                                  | a DE 86, b UK 166                               |   |                                               |
| Rotin                                    | a DE 207                                        |   |                                               |
| Roxette                                  | a DE 7464                                       |   | H                                             |
| Royal Chantenay 2<br>– Chantenay royal 2 | b NL 78<br>b ES 3051                            |   |                                               |
| Royal Chantenay 3<br>– Chantenay royal 3 | a CZ 112, b DK 8, b NL 4, b UK 168<br>b ES 1607 |   |                                               |
| Rubika                                   | a CZ 477                                        |   | H                                             |
| Rubína                                   | a CZ x, a SK x                                  |   |                                               |
| Rubrovitamina                            | b IT 125                                        |   |                                               |
| Samantha                                 | b NL 109a                                       |   | H                                             |
| San Valerio                              | b ES 31                                         |   | Long Red Surrey UK<br>New Red Intermediate UK |
| – St. Valéry                             | a CZ 112, b UK 38                               |   |                                               |
| Saturno                                  | a FR 12744                                      |   | H                                             |
| Scarla                                   | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a SK 288, b UK 154        |   | H                                             |
| Scarlet                                  | a PL 356                                        |   | H                                             |
| Scarlet Nantes 2                         |                                                 |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2                        |
| Sefora                                   | a FR 2169                                       |   | H                                             |
| Senator                                  | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118                 |   | H                                             |
| Senior                                   | a CZ 347, a FR 12744                            |   | H                                             |
| Senna                                    | b NL 78, a SK 168                               |   | H                                             |
| Sigma                                    | a CZ 1013, b NL 38                              |   | H                                             |
| Sirena                                   | b FR 12744                                      |   | H                                             |
| Sirius                                   | b NL 78, a SK 314                               |   | H                                             |
| Sirkana                                  | b FR 2169, a PL 180                             |   | H                                             |
| Siroco                                   | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327                  |   | H                                             |
| Smirna                                   | a CZ 239                                        |   |                                               |
| Soler                                    | b NL 78                                         |   | H                                             |
| Sophia                                   | b NL 108                                        |   | H                                             |
| Soprano                                  | a FR 8067                                       |   | H                                             |

## 32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1                   | 2                                        | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Spider              | a IT 1134                                |   | H                      |
| Splendid            | a HU 5382, b NL 108                      |   | H                      |
| St. Valéry          |                                          |   | = San Valerio          |
| Star                | b NL 78                                  |   | H                      |
| Starca              | b NL 60, a SK 167                        |   | H                      |
| Starship            | b NL 8                                   |   | H                      |
| Stélio              | a FR 12744                               |   | H                      |
| Strong top 2        |                                          |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Stupická k rychlení | a CZ x, a SK x                           |   |                        |
| Sugarsnax 54        | b NL 60                                  |   | H                      |
| Sunset              | b NL 60                                  |   | H                      |
| Supreme             | a FR 8067                                |   |                        |
| Sylva               | a CZ 140, a SK 270                       |   | H                      |
| Sytan               | b UK 154                                 |   |                        |
| Szupra              | a HU 43                                  |   |                        |
| Tagus               | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182              |   | H                      |
| Tamino              |                                          |   | f: 30.6.2006           |
| Tancar              | a FR 12744                               |   | H                      |
| Tavola              | a FR 8149                                |   | H                      |
| Tébé                |                                          |   | f: 31.12.2005          |
| Teldino             | b NL 78                                  |   | H                      |
| Tellus              | a IT 125                                 |   | H                      |
| Tempo               | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327           |   | H                      |
| Teodor              | a FR 12744                               |   | H                      |
| Texto               | a FR 8067                                |   | H                      |
| Thames              | b NL 79                                  |   | H                      |
| Tinga               | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270             |   |                        |
| Tino                | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 209 |   | H                      |
| Tivoli              | b NL 60                                  |   | H                      |
| Topcut              | b NL 60                                  |   | H                      |
| Tora                | a PL 677                                 |   | H                      |
| Toret               | b NL 60                                  |   | H                      |
| Tornado             | b DK 8                                   |   |                        |
| Torro               | b NL 78                                  |   | H                      |
| Totem               | a CZ 140, a SK 270                       |   | H                      |
| Touchon             | a FR x, b NL x, b UK 154                 |   |                        |
| Tourino             |                                          |   | f: 30.6.2006           |
| Trafford            | b NL 108                                 |   | H                      |

## 32. DAUCUS CAROTA L.

| 1                                   | 2                                       | 3 | 4                        |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Trent                               | b NL 79                                 |   | H                        |
| Trevor                              | a FR 12744                              |   | H                        |
| Troika                              |                                         |   | f. 30.6.2006             |
| Turbo                               | a CZ 649, a FR 12744                    |   | H                        |
| Tyne                                | b NL 79                                 |   | H                        |
| Ulyses                              | a FR 12744                              |   | H                        |
| Valdo                               | a FR 12744                              |   | H                        |
| Valor                               | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a LT 96, a SK 288 |   | H                        |
| Vanda                               | a CZ 239, a SK 165                      |   |                          |
| Venus 2                             |                                         |   | = Berlikumer 2           |
| Vesta                               | a FR 12744                              |   | H                        |
| Vigor                               | a FR 12744                              |   | H                        |
| Vitana                              | b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167             |   | H                        |
| Viva                                | a CZ 1013, b NL 38                      |   | H                        |
| Volcano                             | a FR 8067                               |   | H                        |
| Vörös óriás                         | a SK 3                                  |   |                          |
| White Satin                         | b NL 8                                  |   | H                        |
| Windsor                             | b NL 108                                |   | H                        |
| Yaya                                | b NL 8                                  |   | H                        |
| Yellowstone                         | b NL 8                                  |   | H                        |
| Yukon                               | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98              |   | H                        |
| Zetor                               | b NL 108                                |   | H                        |
| <b>2</b>                            |                                         |   |                          |
| Blanche à collet vert<br>hors terre | b FR x                                  |   |                          |
| Jaune de Lobberich                  |                                         |   | = Lobbericher            |
| Jaune du Doubs                      | b FR x                                  |   | Jaune obtuse du Doubs FR |
| Jaune obtuse du<br>Doubs            |                                         |   | = Jaune du Doubs         |
| Krystyna                            | a PL 589                                |   |                          |
| Lobbericher                         | a DE 207                                |   | Jaune de Lobberich FR    |
| Lobo                                | a PL 321                                |   |                          |
| Táborská žlutá                      | a CZ x                                  |   |                          |
| Višňovská<br>žlutočervená           | a CZ 256                                |   |                          |

## 33. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILLER

| 1                  | 2          | 3 | 4                                                     |
|--------------------|------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Albaro             | a DE 3704  |   |                                                       |
| Amigo              | a FR 12744 |   | H                                                     |
| Anteo              | a IT 125   |   |                                                       |
| Argo               | b NL 108   |   |                                                       |
| Astra              | b NL 108   |   | H                                                     |
| Atos               | b NL 79    |   |                                                       |
| Aurelio            | b NL 78    |   | H                                                     |
| Bianco extra       |            |   | = Bianco perfezione                                   |
| Bianco perfezione  | b IT 130   |   | Bianco extra IT                                       |
| Brando             | a FR 12744 |   | H                                                     |
| Bravo              | a FR 12744 |   | H                                                     |
| Budakalászi        |            |   | f: 30.6.2008                                          |
| Capo Rizzuto       | a IT 66    |   |                                                       |
| Carmo              | a FR 12744 |   | H                                                     |
| Cervino            | a IT 142   |   |                                                       |
| Chiarino           | a IT 14    |   |                                                       |
| Claro              | a FR 12744 |   | H                                                     |
| Clio               | a FR 12744 |   | H                                                     |
| Conero             | a IT 241   |   |                                                       |
| Cristal            | a FR 8057  |   |                                                       |
| Cristallo          | b IT 142   |   |                                                       |
| De Florencia       |            |   | = Di Firenze                                          |
| Denso              | a FR x     |   | H                                                     |
| Di Bologna         |            |   | = Di Firenze                                          |
| Di Firenze         | b IT 121   |   | Di Parma IT<br>Di Romagna IT<br>Dulce de Florencia ES |
| – De Florencia     | b ES 31    |   |                                                       |
| – Di Bologna       | a CZ 552   |   |                                                       |
| – Doux de Florence | b FR x     |   |                                                       |
| Di Napoli          | b IT 66    |   | Di Sarno IT                                           |
| Di Parma           |            |   | = Di Firenze                                          |
| Di Romagna         |            |   | = Di Firenze                                          |
| Di Sarno           |            |   | = Di Napoli                                           |
| Domino             | b IT 354   |   |                                                       |
| Doux de Florence   |            |   | = Di Firenze                                          |
| Dover              | a IT 241   |   |                                                       |
| Duilio             | b NL 78    |   |                                                       |
| Dulce de Florencia |            |   | = Di Firenze                                          |
| Etrusco            | a IT 221   |   |                                                       |

## 33. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILLER

| 1                                          | 2                   | 3 | 4                           |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Everest                                    | a IT 142            |   |                             |
| Fedro                                      | a IT 221            |   |                             |
| Fenicio                                    | a IT 1087           |   |                             |
| Finale                                     | a DE 2549           |   |                             |
| Fino                                       | b NL 116b, a PL 761 |   |                             |
| Floro                                      | b NL 8              |   | H                           |
| Fónica                                     | a HU 50             |   |                             |
| Géant Mammouth<br>perfection<br>– Mammouth | b FR x<br>b IT 124  |   |                             |
| Giulio                                     | a IT 14             |   |                             |
| Goal                                       | b NL 8              |   | H                           |
| Helvia 90                                  | a IT 14             |   |                             |
| Heracles                                   | b NL 105            |   |                             |
| Latina                                     | b FR 12744          |   |                             |
| Mammouth                                   |                     |   | = Géant Mammouth perfection |
| Mantovano                                  | b IT 1205           |   |                             |
| Marco                                      | a IT 221            |   |                             |
| Mars                                       | b NL 8              |   | H                           |
| Marzio                                     | b NL 78             |   | H                           |
| Miceneo                                    | a FR 12744          |   | H                           |
| Montebianco                                | b IT 142            |   |                             |
| Nevo                                       |                     |   | f: 31.12.2005               |
| Or Maggiolino                              | a IT 1205           |   |                             |
| Orbit                                      | b NL 8              |   |                             |
| Orion                                      | b NL 8              |   | H                           |
| Pitagora                                   | b NL 78             |   | H                           |
| Plinio                                     | a IT 241, b NL 78   |   | H                           |
| Pontino                                    | b NL 78             |   |                             |
| Pronto                                     | a FR 12744          |   | H                           |
| Riace                                      | a IT 241            |   |                             |
| Romanesco                                  | b IT x              |   |                             |
| Romolo                                     | b NL 78             |   |                             |
| Romy                                       | a IT 221            |   |                             |
| Rondo                                      | b NL 8              |   | H                           |
| Rudy                                       | b NL 8              |   | H                           |
| Scorpio                                    | b NL 8              |   | H                           |
| Selma                                      | b NL 415            |   |                             |
| Serpico                                    | a FR 12744          |   | H                           |

## 33. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILLER

| 1                | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|------------|---|---|
| Sirio            | b IT 1134  |   |   |
| Solaris          | b NL 8     |   | H |
| Soroksári        | a HU 53    |   |   |
| Super Wadenromen | b IT 143   |   |   |
| Tardivo di Sarno | a IT 66    |   |   |
| Tardo            | b NL 116b  |   |   |
| Tarquinio        | a IT 142   |   |   |
| Tiber            | a IT 241   |   |   |
| Trevi            | a IT 241   |   |   |
| Tusco            | a IT 241   |   |   |
| Valentino        | a FR 12744 |   | H |
| Vanto            | a FR x     |   | H |
| Váza             | a HU 521   |   |   |
| Victorio         | b NL 8     |   | H |
| Wadenromen       | b IT 143   |   |   |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                                                                              | 2                                     | 3 | 4                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------|
| A costa rosata                                                                 |                                       |   | = Bionda delle sette lune                         |
| A couper feuille de<br>chêne blonde à<br>graine noire<br>– A foglia di quercia | b FR x<br>b IT x                      |   | Bionda a foglia di quercia IT                     |
| A foglia di quercia                                                            |                                       |   | = A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire |
| Abby                                                                           | b ES 55                               |   |                                                   |
| Abel                                                                           | b NL 26                               |   |                                                   |
| Abigail                                                                        | b NL 26                               |   |                                                   |
| Acapulco                                                                       |                                       |   | f: 31.12.2005                                     |
| Access                                                                         | a FR 8067                             |   |                                                   |
| Achát                                                                          | a CZ 231                              |   |                                                   |
| Action                                                                         | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101, a SK 176 |   |                                                   |
| Adal                                                                           | b NL 108                              |   |                                                   |
| Adamo                                                                          | a NL 108                              |   |                                                   |
| Adela                                                                          | a NL 79                               |   |                                                   |
| Admiral                                                                        | a AT 72                               |   |                                                   |
| Adriana                                                                        | b NL 290                              |   |                                                   |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                            | 2                    | 3 | 4                  |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|
| Adriatica agostana goriziana |                      |   | = Goriziana estiva |
| Adventis                     | b NL 2a              |   |                    |
| Aficion                      | b NL 108             |   |                    |
| Agades                       | a FR 8067            |   |                    |
| Agora                        | a PL 218             |   |                    |
| Agostana goriziana           |                      |   | = Goriziana estiva |
| Ailin                        | b NL 79              |   |                    |
| Aimee                        | b NL 26              |   |                    |
| Aitana                       | a ES 63              |   |                    |
| Akaba                        | a FR 8332, a HU 5382 |   |                    |
| Alambra                      | b NL 78, a SK 163    |   |                    |
| Alanet                       | b NL 26              |   |                    |
| Alanis                       | a FR 12051, b NL 78  |   |                    |
| Alaya                        | b NL 26              |   |                    |
| Alber                        | a ES 5027, b NL 78   |   |                    |
| Alboka                       | a FR 12567           |   |                    |
| Aldina                       | b NL 60              |   |                    |
| Alegress                     |                      |   | f. 31.12.2005      |
| Alert                        | b NL 78              |   |                    |
| Alès                         | a SK 337             |   |                    |
| Alexander                    | b NL 26              |   |                    |
| Alexandria                   | b NL 108             |   |                    |
| Alexys                       | a NL 79              |   |                    |
| Alfredo                      | b NL 108             |   |                    |
| Alhama                       | b ES 63              |   |                    |
| Alisia                       | b NL 78              |   |                    |
| Alizé                        | a FR 8057            |   |                    |
| All The Year Round           | b UK 38              |   | Fürchtenichts NL   |
| – Zwart Duits                | b NL x               |   |                    |
| Allegiance                   | b NL 248             |   |                    |
| Almadin                      | b NL 60              |   |                    |
| Almanga                      | b NL 60              |   |                    |
| Almesto                      | b ES 3021            |   |                    |
| Alminar                      | b NL 60              |   |                    |
| Almudena                     | b ES 3028, b NL 79   |   |                    |
| Aloha                        | b NL 26              |   |                    |
| Altenburský                  | a CZ 231, a SK 104   |   |                    |
| Alvaro                       | b NL 26              |   |                    |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                                                      | 2                  | 3 | 4                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| Amadeus                                                | b NL 108           |   |                        |
| Amadora                                                | b NL 39            |   |                        |
| Amandine                                               | b NL 108           |   |                        |
| Amarella                                               | a AT 72            |   |                        |
| Amboni                                                 | b NL 26            |   |                        |
| Amelia                                                 | a FR 12744         |   |                        |
| America 2                                              |                    |   | = Kraganer Sommer 2    |
| America 3                                              |                    |   | = Kraganer Sommer 3    |
| Amerika 2                                              |                    |   | = Kraganer Sommer 2    |
| Amerika 3                                              |                    |   | = Kraganer Sommer 3    |
| Amerikaanse<br>Roodrand<br>– Amerikanischer<br>brauner | b NL x<br>a DE 920 |   | Frisée d'Amérique NL   |
| Amerikanischer<br>brauner                              |                    |   | = Amerikaanse Roodrand |
| Amorina                                                | b NL 60            |   |                        |
| Amorix                                                 | a CZ 505, b NL 26  |   |                        |
| Amur                                                   | a CZ 140           |   |                        |
| Anabela                                                | b NL 105           |   |                        |
| Anafi                                                  | a NL 60            |   |                        |
| Andrea                                                 | b NL 105           |   |                        |
| Andros                                                 | a IT 241           |   |                        |
| Anfield                                                | b NL 78            |   |                        |
| Angela                                                 |                    |   | f: 31.12.2005          |
| Angie                                                  | a FR 8332          |   |                        |
| Angus                                                  | b NL 78            |   |                        |
| Anicette                                               | b NL 26            |   |                        |
| Anielka                                                | a PL 92            |   |                        |
| Anissa                                                 | a FR 8057          |   |                        |
| Ankiva                                                 | b ES 3021, a NL 60 |   |                        |
| Annelie                                                | b NL 79            |   |                        |
| Annick                                                 |                    |   | f: 30.6.2006           |
| Anouk                                                  | b NL 26            |   |                        |
| Anthara                                                | a FR 8057          |   |                        |
| Anthem                                                 | b NL 248           |   |                        |
| Anthony                                                | b NL 108           |   |                        |
| Antigua                                                | b NL 78            |   |                        |
| Antociano                                              | b NL 78            |   |                        |
| Antonya                                                | a FR 12821         |   |                        |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1               | 2                               | 3 | 4                                                                |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Anza            | b NL 78                         |   |                                                                  |
| Apache          | b NL 108                        |   |                                                                  |
| Appia           | a FR 12744                      |   |                                                                  |
| Apulia          | a FR 8057, b PT 591             |   |                                                                  |
| Aragorn         | b SE 71                         |   |                                                                  |
| Ardeola         | a NL 78                         |   |                                                                  |
| Ardic           | b ES 98                         |   |                                                                  |
| Ardinas         | b NL 108                        |   |                                                                  |
| Arethusa        | b NL 26                         |   |                                                                  |
| Argeles         | a FR 8067                       |   |                                                                  |
| Arizona         | a NL 108                        |   |                                                                  |
| Arka            | a PL 218                        |   |                                                                  |
| Arlekino        | b NL 108                        |   |                                                                  |
| Armored         | b NL 79                         |   |                                                                  |
| Arpège          |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2007                                                     |
| Artémis         | a FR 8057                       |   |                                                                  |
| Aruba           | b NL 26                         |   |                                                                  |
| Asdrubal        | b NL 78                         |   |                                                                  |
| Ashantie        | a FR 8332                       |   |                                                                  |
| Assurix         | b NL 26                         |   |                                                                  |
| Asterix         | a CZ 505, b NL 26               |   |                                                                  |
| Astral          | b NL 79                         |   |                                                                  |
| – Grandes Lagos | b ES 2420                       |   |                                                                  |
| Astral          |                                 |   |                                                                  |
| Atala           | b NL 26                         |   |                                                                  |
| Atena           | a PL 92                         |   |                                                                  |
| Atlantis        | b NL 108                        |   |                                                                  |
| Atoll           | a FR 12744                      |   |                                                                  |
| Attico          | b NL 60                         |   |                                                                  |
| Attractie       | b NL x                          |   | Brunhilde NL<br>New Market UK<br>Sans rivale à graine blanche NL |
| – Attraktion    | b DE 7653                       |   |                                                                  |
| – Unrivalled    | b UK 168                        |   |                                                                  |
| – White Boston  | a SK 166                        |   |                                                                  |
| Attraktion      |                                 |   | = Attractie                                                      |
| Attrio          | a FR 12567, b NL 79             |   |                                                                  |
| Audran          | b NL 79                         |   |                                                                  |
| Audrey          | a FR 8057                       |   |                                                                  |
| Augusta         | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 |   |                                                                  |
| Aurea           | b ES 9                          |   |                                                                  |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                          | 2                    | 3 | 4             |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Australische Gele          | b NL x               |   |               |
| Autan                      | a FR 12567           |   |               |
| Averya                     | a FR 8235            |   |               |
| Avesta                     | b NL 26              |   |               |
| Aviram                     | a ES 4301            |   |               |
| Avondefiance               | a FR 8028            |   |               |
| Awia                       | a PL 92              |   |               |
| Axelle                     | a FR 8067            |   |               |
| Azuly                      | b NL 26              |   |               |
| Azura                      | b NL 60              |   |               |
| Baby Star                  | b NL 78              |   |               |
| Babylon                    | b NL 4               |   |               |
| Bacardi                    | b NL 26              |   |               |
| Bacares                    | a FR 8067            |   |               |
| Bacio                      | b NL 26              |   |               |
| Bafira                     | b NL 60              |   |               |
| Bahia                      | a FR 8067            |   |               |
| Bakata                     | a PL 92              |   |               |
| Bakito                     | b NL 60              |   |               |
| Balance                    | b NL 78              |   |               |
| Balatonzöld                | a HU 3               |   |               |
| Balesta                    | b NL 26              |   |               |
| Ballada                    | a PL 218             |   |               |
| Ballerina                  | a FR 8332, a HU 5382 |   |               |
| Ballon<br>– Romaine Ballon | a FR x<br>b NL 4     |   |               |
| Balmita                    | a FR 12567, b NL 79  |   |               |
| Balmoral                   | a FR 12744           |   |               |
| Baltimore                  | a FR 12567, b NL 79  |   |               |
| Balua                      | b ES 9               |   |               |
| Bambi                      | b NL 108             |   |               |
| Bandolin                   | a FR 12567, b NL 79  |   |               |
| Banquise                   |                      |   | f. 31.12.2005 |
| Barba dei frati            | b IT 125             |   |               |
| Barbarossa                 | a DE 7464            |   |               |
| Barbita                    | b NL 108             |   |               |
| Barcelia                   | b NL 26              |   |               |
| Barcelona                  | b NL 60              |   |               |
| Bariota                    | b NL 78              |   |               |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                              | 2                  | 3 | 4                                              |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------------------|
| Bariton                        | b NL 60            |   |                                                |
| Barman                         | b NL 60            |   |                                                |
| Barney                         | b NL 108           |   |                                                |
| Baroak                         | b NL 4             |   |                                                |
| Baronet                        | b NL 26            |   |                                                |
| Barosso                        | b NL 4             |   |                                                |
| Barracuda                      | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   |                                                |
| Barrina                        | b NL 79            |   |                                                |
| Bartoli                        | b NL 60            |   |                                                |
| Basic                          | b NL 60            |   |                                                |
| Bastidor                       | b NL 79            |   |                                                |
| Bastille                       | a FR 8332          |   |                                                |
| Batarossa                      | b NL 78            |   |                                                |
| Bataser                        |                    |   | = Dorée de printemps                           |
| Batavia amarilla de Paris      |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                              |
| Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3 |                    |   | = Blonde à bord rouge 3                        |
| Batavia bionda di Parigi       |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                              |
| Batavia blanca                 |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                              |
| Batavia blonde de Paris        |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                              |
| Batavia cavolo di Napoli       |                    |   | = Webbs Wonderful                              |
| Batavia dorada de primavera    |                    |   | = Dorée de printemps                           |
| Batavia dorée                  |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                              |
| Batavia rubia                  |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                              |
| Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2  | b ES 3014          |   | Blonde à bord rouge 2 NL<br>Iceberg 2 NL       |
| – Grazer Krauthäuptel 2        | a AT x             |   |                                                |
| – Laibacher Eis 2              | b NL x             |   |                                                |
| Batavia rubia de borde rojo 4  | b ES 5009          |   | Grazer Krauthäuptel 4 NL<br>Laibacher Eis 4 NL |
| – Iceberg 4                    | b NL 4             |   |                                                |
| Batavia rubia de borde rojo 5  |                    |   | = Blonde à bord rouge 5                        |
| Batavia rubia Flavia           | b ES 2027          |   |                                                |
| Batavia rubia Lydia            | b ES 2027          |   |                                                |
| Batavia verde                  |                    |   | = Webbs Wonderful                              |
| Bataviaanse Blonde             |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                              |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                          | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                 |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------|
| Batida                     | b NL 26            |   |                                                   |
| Bavert                     | b NL 60            |   |                                                   |
| Beata                      | a PL 218           |   |                                                   |
| Beauregard                 |                    |   | = Frisée de Beauregard                            |
| Bedford                    | b NL 60            |   |                                                   |
| Belamix                    | b NL 26            |   |                                                   |
| Beliva                     | b ES 3021, b NL 60 |   |                                                   |
| Belize                     | b NL 60            |   |                                                   |
| Bella                      |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007                                      |
| Belladonna                 | b ES 98            |   |                                                   |
| Bellisimo                  | b NL 60            |   |                                                   |
| Belmondo                   |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007                                      |
| Belowa                     | b NL 26            |   |                                                   |
| Benjamin                   | b NL 60            |   |                                                   |
| Bennie                     | b NL 26            |   |                                                   |
| Bentley                    | b NL 60            |   |                                                   |
| Berbera                    |                    |   | f: 31.12.2005                                     |
| Bercie                     | b NL 108           |   |                                                   |
| Berdine                    | a FR 8332          |   |                                                   |
| Bérénice                   | a FR 8057          |   |                                                   |
| Bergamo                    | b NL 60            |   |                                                   |
| Bergerac                   | b NL 108           |   |                                                   |
| Bergland                   | b NL 78            |   |                                                   |
| Berwick                    | b NL 108           |   |                                                   |
| Besson                     |                    |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons                    |
| Besson rouge               |                    |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons                    |
| Betano                     | b NL 60            |   |                                                   |
| Betsy                      | b NL 26            |   |                                                   |
| Bijou                      | b NL 26            |   |                                                   |
| Bionda a foglia di quercia |                    |   | = A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire |
| Bionda a foglia liscia     | b IT 221           |   | Da taglio a foglia liscia IT                      |
| Bionda a foglia riccia     | b IT 130           |   | Bionda ricciolina IT<br>Di Trieste IT             |
| Bionda Colosseo 2          |                    |   | = Blonde lente à monter 2                         |
| Bionda Colosseo 4          |                    |   | = Lentissima a montare 4                          |
| Bionda Colosseo 5          |                    |   | = Lentissima a montare 5                          |
| Bionda degli ortolani      |                    |   | = Blonde maraîchère                               |
| Bionda delle sette lune    | b IT 113           |   | A costa rosata IT                                 |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                                | 2         | 3 | 4                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bionda lenta a montare 2         |           |   | = Blonde lente à monter 2                                                                                    |
| Bionda lenta a montare 4         |           |   | = Lentissima a montare 4                                                                                     |
| Bionda lenta a montare 5         |           |   | = Lentissima a montare 5                                                                                     |
| Bionda lentissima a montare 2    |           |   | = Blonde lente à monter 2                                                                                    |
| Bionda lentissima a montare 4    |           |   | = Lentissima a montare 4                                                                                     |
| Bionda lentissima a montare 5    |           |   | = Lentissima a montare 5                                                                                     |
| Bionda ricciolina                |           |   | = Bionda a foglia riccia                                                                                     |
| Biondi                           | a DE 3704 |   |                                                                                                              |
| Birba                            | b NL 26   |   |                                                                                                              |
| Biscia rossa                     | b IT 221  |   | Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio IT                                                                           |
| Bix                              | b NL 78   |   |                                                                                                              |
| Black Seeded Simpson             | b NL x    |   |                                                                                                              |
| Blanke Zelfsluitende             |           |   | = Blonde maraîchère                                                                                          |
| Blimita                          | b NL 79   |   |                                                                                                              |
| Blizzard                         | b NL 78   |   |                                                                                                              |
| Blonde à bord rouge 2            |           |   | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2                                                                              |
| Blonde à bord rouge 3            | b NL 4    |   | Glaciale di Lubiana 3 IT<br>Grazer Krauthäuptel 3 NL<br>Iceberg 3 NL<br>Laibacher Eis 3 IT, NL               |
| – Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3 | b IT x    |   |                                                                                                              |
| Blonde à bord rouge 5            | b FR x    |   |                                                                                                              |
| – Batavia rubia de borde rojo 5  | b ES 2103 |   |                                                                                                              |
| Blonde à couper                  |           |   | = Witte Dunsel                                                                                               |
| Blonde à couper améliorée        |           |   | = Witte Dunsel                                                                                               |
| Blonde de Doulon                 | b FR x    |   | Patience FR                                                                                                  |
| Blonde de Paris                  | a FR x    |   | Batavia amarilla de Paris ES<br>Batavia blanca ES<br>Batavia blonde de Paris FR, NL<br>Bataviaanse Blonde NL |
| – Batavia bionda di Parigi       | b IT 143  |   |                                                                                                              |
| – Batavia dorée                  | b NL x    |   |                                                                                                              |
| – Batavia rubia                  | b ES x    |   |                                                                                                              |
| – Favourite                      | b UK 37   |   |                                                                                                              |
| Blonde du Cazard                 | b FR x    |   | Henri Monville FR<br>Reine de juillet FR<br>Wunder von Stuttgart FR                                          |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                        | 2                   | 3 | 4                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Blonde lente à monter 2  | a FR x              |   | Bionda Colosseo 2 IT<br>Bionda lenta a montare 2 IT<br>Bionda lentissima a montare 2 IT<br>Lenta a montare 2 IT |
| – Lentissima a montare 2 | b IT 96             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Blonde lente à monter 3  | b NL x              |   |                                                                                                                 |
| – Lentissima a montare 3 | b IT 66             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Blonde maraîchère        | a FR x              |   |                                                                                                                 |
| – Bionda degli ortolani  | b IT x              |   |                                                                                                                 |
| – Blanke Zelfsluitende   | b NL x              |   |                                                                                                                 |
| – Paris White            | b UK 168            |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Blondine                 |                     |   | = Victoria                                                                                                      |
| Blush                    | b NL 480            |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Bocado                   | a FR 8067           |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Bodega                   | a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Bogarde                  |                     |   | f: 31.12.2005                                                                                                   |
| Bohemia                  | b NL 26             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Bola de Manteiga         |                     |   | = Hilde II                                                                                                      |
| Bolchoï                  | a FR 8332           |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Bolivar                  | b NL 26             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Bolzano                  | b NL 60             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Bona                     | a PL 93             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Bonelli                  | b NL 108            |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Bonita                   |                     |   | = Dorée de printemps                                                                                            |
| Bora                     | a IT 241            |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Boreale                  | a FR 8067           |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Borneo                   | a IT 241            |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Borsato                  | b NL 26             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Bouclette                |                     |   | f: 30.6.2007                                                                                                    |
| Bourguignonne            |                     |   | = Grosse blonde d'hiver                                                                                         |
| Brandon                  | a CZ 1064, b NL 78  |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Brasiliana               |                     |   | = Great Lakes 118                                                                                               |
| Brenda                   | b NL 375            |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Brenson                  | b NL 105            |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Brera                    | b NL 26             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Brest                    | b NL 60             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Bridgemere               | b NL 136            |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Brigade                  | b NL 26             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Brilant                  | a CZ 239, a SK 165  |   |                                                                                                                 |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1             | 2                              | 3 | 4                |
|---------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Brio          | a FR 12744                     |   |                  |
| Brisbane      | b NL 108                       |   |                  |
| British Hilde |                                |   | = Hilde II       |
| Britney       | b NL 26                        |   |                  |
| Brodway       | b ES 98                        |   |                  |
| Brogan        | b NL 26                        |   |                  |
| Brune d'hiver | b FR x                         |   | Passion brune FR |
| Brunhilde     |                                |   | = Attractie      |
| Brunia        | a FR 8067                      |   |                  |
| Bubbles       | a UK 189                       |   |                  |
| Buffalo       | b NL 60                        |   |                  |
| Bughatti      | b NL 60                        |   |                  |
| Burgia        | b NL 108                       |   |                  |
| Bushido       |                                |   | f: 30.6.2007     |
| Buttercrunch  | b UK 38                        |   |                  |
| Buzet         | a FR 12567, b NL 79            |   |                  |
| Cacharol      | b NL 78                        |   |                  |
| Cadières      |                                |   | = Têtue de Nîmes |
| Cahors        | b ES 3028, a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   |                  |
| Cailey        | b NL 79                        |   |                  |
| Calabria      | b NL 26                        |   |                  |
| Caldera       | b NL 26                        |   |                  |
| Caleb         | b NL 26                        |   |                  |
| Calgary       | a NL 78                        |   |                  |
| Caliente      | a NL 60                        |   |                  |
| Calmar        | a DE 2549                      |   |                  |
| Calona        | b NL 79                        |   |                  |
| Calorice      | a FR 8067                      |   |                  |
| Calviac       | b NL 108                       |   |                  |
| Camaro        | a FR 8332                      |   |                  |
| Cambria       | a FR 8067, a HU 5327           |   |                  |
| Cameron       | a NL 78                        |   |                  |
| Camio         | b NL 79                        |   |                  |
| Campania      | b NL 26                        |   |                  |
| Campari       | a FR 1993, b NL 78             |   |                  |
| Campionas     | b NL 108                       |   |                  |
| Canal         | a FR 12744                     |   |                  |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                                           | 2                       | 3 | 4                 |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Canasta<br>– Maravilla de verano<br>canasta | a FR 12567<br>b ES 5102 |   |                   |
| Cancan                                      | b NL 105                |   |                   |
| Candela                                     | b NL 108                |   |                   |
| Canion                                      | b NL 26                 |   |                   |
| Cannington Forcing                          | b UK 189                |   |                   |
| Cantabria                                   | a FR 8067               |   |                   |
| Capitan                                     |                         |   | f. 30.6.2006      |
| Capri                                       | a IT 241                |   |                   |
| Caprice                                     | b NL 79                 |   |                   |
| Capua                                       | b NL 78                 |   |                   |
| Cardinale                                   | a FR 8057               |   |                   |
| Carinus                                     | b NL 108                |   |                   |
| Carioca                                     | a FR 12744              |   |                   |
| Carlane                                     | a FR 12744              |   |                   |
| Carmen                                      | a FR 8057, a SK 250     |   |                   |
| Carmina                                     | a PL 92                 |   |                   |
| Carmoli                                     | a FR 8332               |   |                   |
| Carolus                                     | b NL 108                |   |                   |
| Cartagonova                                 | a ES 5027, b NL 78      |   |                   |
| Cartan<br>– Valmaine                        | b NL x<br>b UK 189      |   |                   |
| Caruso                                      |                         |   | f. 30.6.2007      |
| Casabella                                   | b NL 78, a PL 761       |   |                   |
| Casanova                                    | b NL 26                 |   |                   |
| Casarca                                     | a NL 78                 |   |                   |
| Casparo                                     | b NL 79                 |   |                   |
| Cassandra                                   | b NL 26                 |   |                   |
| Cassiopea                                   | b NL 108                |   |                   |
| Cassita                                     | a FR 12567              |   |                   |
| Castillon                                   | a FR 1993               |   |                   |
| Catalina                                    | b NL 78                 |   |                   |
| Catalogna                                   |                         |   | = Radichetta      |
| Caterina                                    | b NL 60                 |   |                   |
| Cati                                        | b NL 78                 |   |                   |
| Cavolo di Napoli                            |                         |   | = Webbs Wonderful |
| Cazorla                                     | a ES 5027, b NL 78      |   |                   |
| Cellia                                      | a FR 8057               |   |                   |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                    | 2                                      | 3 | 4                 |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Celtuce              | b UK 38                                |   |                   |
| Centauro             | b NL 78                                |   |                   |
| Centore              | a FR 12567, b NL 79                    |   |                   |
| Cerbiatta            |                                        |   | = Radichetta      |
| Cerize               | b NL 26                                |   |                   |
| Červánek             | a CZ 239, a SK 165                     |   |                   |
| Cervia               | b NL 26                                |   |                   |
| Chagall              | a NL x                                 |   |                   |
| Challenge            | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a PL 98             |   |                   |
| Chamonix             | b NL 26                                |   |                   |
| Chancellor           | b NL 248                               |   |                   |
| Charan               |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2006      |
| Charita              | b NL 60                                |   |                   |
| Charlene<br>– Szansa | a CZ 301, a SK 182<br>a PL 187         |   |                   |
| Charles              | b NL 60                                |   |                   |
| Charlin              | a FR 8067                              |   |                   |
| Charlotta            | a FR 12744                             |   |                   |
| Chartwell            | b NL 136                               |   |                   |
| Chelsis              | a FR 8057                              |   |                   |
| Cherokee             | b NL 108                               |   |                   |
| Cherry               | b ES 63                                |   |                   |
| Chianti              | a CZ 301, a NL 79                      |   |                   |
| Chicon Batavia       |                                        |   | f: 31.12.2005     |
| Chicon des Charentes | b FR x                                 |   |                   |
| Chieftain            | a IT 76                                |   |                   |
| Chilim               | a NL 79                                |   |                   |
| Chiquina             | b NL 79                                |   |                   |
| Chivanne             | b NL 26                                |   |                   |
| Chou de Naples       |                                        |   | = Webbs Wonderful |
| Ciantara             | b NL 26                                |   |                   |
| Ciciolina            |                                        |   | f: 31.12.2005     |
| Cindy                | a PL 352                               |   |                   |
| Circe                | b NL 78                                |   |                   |
| Citadel              | b NL 26                                |   |                   |
| Ciucca               | b IT 125, b NL 4                       |   |                   |
| Claire               | b NL 79                                |   |                   |
| Claremont            | b NL 136                               |   |                   |
| Clarion              | a CZ 505, a FR 8875, a NL 26, a SK 176 |   |                   |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1              | 2                    | 3 | 4                 |
|----------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|
| Classic        | a IT 241             |   |                   |
| Claudette      | a CZ 313, b NL 108   |   |                   |
| Cobham Green   | b UK 189             |   |                   |
| Cocarde        | a FR 8057            |   |                   |
| Cofidis        | b NL 2a              |   |                   |
| Col de Napoles |                      |   | = Webbs Wonderful |
| Colise         | b NL 26              |   |                   |
| Colombix       | b NL 26              |   |                   |
| Colorado       | a NL 108             |   |                   |
| Coloria        |                      |   | f: 31.12.2005     |
| Comanche       | b NL 503             |   |                   |
| Comedy         | b NL 26              |   |                   |
| Comina         | b NL 60              |   |                   |
| Commodore      | b NL 108             |   |                   |
| Completo       | b NL 108             |   |                   |
| Conchita       | b NL 26              |   |                   |
| Concorde       | a FR 8332, a HU 5382 |   |                   |
| Concordia      | b NL 26              |   |                   |
| Conny          | a PL 352             |   |                   |
| Conquest       | b NL 503             |   |                   |
| Constance      | a FR 8332            |   |                   |
| Constant Heart |                      |   | = Hilde II        |
| Continuity     | b UK 38              |   |                   |
| Coolguard      | a IT 241             |   |                   |
| Coquette       | b NL 108             |   |                   |
| Coralis        | a FR 8057, b NL 290  |   |                   |
| Cormoran       | b NL 79              |   |                   |
| Corneillac     | b NL 108             |   |                   |
| Cornet         | b NL 60              |   |                   |
| Corona         | b NL 26              |   |                   |
| Coronel        | b NL 26              |   |                   |
| Corsair        | b NL 136             |   |                   |
| Corsaro        | a NL 78              |   |                   |
| Corsica        | a NL 78              |   |                   |
| Cortège        |                      |   | f: 31.12.2005     |
| Cortina        | b NL 60              |   |                   |
| Cosmic         | b NL 136             |   |                   |
| Counter        | b NL 60              |   |                   |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                                       | 2                                      | 3 | 4                        |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Court                                   | a CZ 505, b NL 26                      |   |                          |
| Courtine                                | a FR 12744                             |   |                          |
| Coventry                                | b NL 26                                |   |                          |
| Craquante d'Avignon                     |                                        |   | = Craquerelle du Midi    |
| Craquerelle du Midi<br>– Winter Density | b FR x, b NL 4<br>b UK 189             |   | Craquante d'Avignon FR   |
| Creta                                   | a IT 241                               |   |                          |
| Crimson                                 | a CZ 140, a SK 270                     |   | H                        |
| Criolla                                 |                                        |   | = Parella                |
| Crispilla amarilla                      | b ES 9                                 |   | Crispilla blanca ES      |
| Crispilla blanca                        |                                        |   | = Crispilla amarilla     |
| Crispino                                | a CZ 1064, a NL 78                     |   |                          |
| Cristel                                 | b NL 26                                |   |                          |
| Cristian                                | b NL 26                                |   |                          |
| Criston                                 | b NL 78                                |   |                          |
| Crosby                                  | a CZ 505, b NL 92                      |   |                          |
| Crufia                                  | a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176           |   |                          |
| Cud Voorburgu                           | a PL 67                                |   |                          |
| Curlio                                  | b NL 26                                |   |                          |
| Da taglio a foglia<br>liscia            |                                        |   | = Bionda a foglia liscia |
| Dabora                                  | a NL 60                                |   |                          |
| Daguan                                  | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a SK 182 |   |                          |
| Dakino                                  | a FR 8332                              |   |                          |
| Dallas                                  | b ES 98                                |   |                          |
| Dalmata                                 | b NL 60                                |   |                          |
| Dannoe                                  | a FR 8057                              |   |                          |
| Daytona                                 | b NL 503                               |   |                          |
| De Pierre bénite                        | b FR x, b NL 4                         |   |                          |
| De Verrières                            | a FR 8067                              |   | D'hiver de Verrières FR  |
| Deborah                                 | b NL 108                               |   |                          |
| Defiant                                 | a FR 12567, b NL 79                    |   |                          |
| Dekor                                   | a CZ 950, a SK 250                     |   |                          |
| Delaila                                 | b NL 26                                |   |                          |
| Delfi                                   | b NL 290                               |   |                          |
| Delicato                                | b NL 4                                 |   |                          |
| Delice                                  | a FR 3401, b NL 78                     |   |                          |
| Delinas                                 | b NL 108                               |   |                          |
| Delizia                                 | b NL 26                                |   |                          |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                               | 2                              | 3 | 4                        |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Delsay                          | a ES 5027, a FR 1993, b NL 78  |   |                          |
| Delta                           | a SK 209                       |   |                          |
| Demian                          | b NL 79                        |   |                          |
| Demoiselle                      |                                |   | f: 31.12.2005            |
| Denver                          | b NL 78                        |   |                          |
| Deon                            | a CZ 239, a SK 165             |   |                          |
| Deroma                          | b NL 26                        |   |                          |
| D'estate di Sarno               | b IT 66                        |   |                          |
| Destinie                        |                                |   | f: 30.6.2007             |
| Dětenická atrakce               | a CZ x                         |   |                          |
| Děvín                           | a CZ 239, a SK 165             |   |                          |
| Devonia                         | a FR 8067                      |   |                          |
| D'hiver de Verrières            |                                |   | = De Verrières           |
| Di Trieste                      |                                |   | = Bionda a foglia riccia |
| Diabless                        | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327 |   |                          |
| Diablo                          | a FR 8330, b NL 78             |   |                          |
| Diamond                         | b NL 26                        |   |                          |
| Diana                           | a UK 189                       |   |                          |
| Dickinson                       | a CZ 320, b NL 105             |   |                          |
| Dimension                       | b NL 108                       |   |                          |
| Dinand                          | b NL 26                        |   |                          |
| Dino                            | a NL 60                        |   |                          |
| Dippego                         | a PL 244                       |   |                          |
| Discovery                       | a NL 108                       |   |                          |
| Divina                          | a FR 8067                      |   |                          |
| Django                          | a FR 12744                     |   |                          |
| Djembe                          | b NL 105                       |   |                          |
| Dobra                           | a HU 5382, b NL 108            |   |                          |
| Dobrix                          | b NL 26                        |   |                          |
| Dolcevita                       | a FR 8332                      |   |                          |
| Dolly                           | a CZ 320, a NL 105, a SK 104   |   |                          |
| Domino                          | a NL 108                       |   |                          |
| Donald                          | b NL 60                        |   |                          |
| Donatella                       | b NL 60                        |   |                          |
| Donatio                         | b NL 26                        |   |                          |
| Donatus                         | b NL 108                       |   |                          |
| Doncella                        | b ES 63                        |   |                          |
| Dorée de printemps<br>– Bataser | a FR 12744<br>b NL x           |   | Loura de Primavera PT    |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                             | 2                 | 3 | 4                            |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------------|
| – Batavia dorada de primavera | b ES x            |   |                              |
| – Bonita                      | b PT 573          |   |                              |
| Doreno                        | a FR 8332         |   |                              |
| Dorica                        |                   |   | f: 31.12.2005                |
| Doris                         | b NL 78           |   |                              |
| Dover                         | b NL 60           |   |                              |
| Du bon jardinier              | b FR x, b NL x    |   | Gaardenier NL<br>Rhénania FR |
| Dua                           | a CZ 56           |   |                              |
| Dubáček                       | a CZ x, a SK x    |   |                              |
| Dubagold                      | a CZ 239          |   |                              |
| Dubared                       | a CZ 239          |   |                              |
| Dublin                        | b NL 60           |   |                              |
| Ducey                         | b NL 60           |   |                              |
| Duende                        | b NL 26           |   |                              |
| Duke                          | b NL 248          |   |                              |
| Dulcine                       | b NL 108          |   |                              |
| Dumka                         | a PL 218          |   |                              |
| Duna                          | a IT 142          |   |                              |
| Durango                       | b NL 26           |   |                              |
| Dustin                        | b NL 60           |   |                              |
| Dynamic                       | b NL 78           |   |                              |
| Dynamite                      | a NL 122          |   |                              |
| Dynamo                        | b NL 108          |   |                              |
| Edelvess                      | a FR 8067         |   |                              |
| Edina                         | a HU 43, a SK 142 |   |                              |
| Edison                        | a FR 8332         |   |                              |
| Edmonton                      | a NL 78           |   |                              |
| Edox                          | b NL 60           |   |                              |
| Edurne                        | b NL 79           |   |                              |
| Edyta Ożarowska               | a PL 218          |   |                              |
| Eileen                        | b NL 26           |   |                              |
| Einstein                      | b NL 108          |   |                              |
| El Toro                       | b NL 118c         |   |                              |
| – Grandes Lagos El Toro       | b ES 2027         |   |                              |
| Elenas                        | b NL 108          |   |                              |
| Eline                         | b NL 55           |   |                              |
| Elisabeth                     | b NL 60           |   |                              |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                   | 2                           | 3 | 4                    |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Eloise              | b NL 290                    |   |                      |
| Elsa                | a FR 12744, a SK 288        |   |                      |
| Elton               | b NL 60                     |   |                      |
| Elvira              | a NL 108                    |   |                      |
| Emaï                | a FR 8332                   |   |                      |
| Embrace             | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 |   |                      |
| Emerald             | a HU 5112, b NL 79          |   |                      |
| Emilia 2            |                             |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2 |
| Emilia 3            |                             |   | = Kagranner Sommer 3 |
| Enara               | b NL 79                     |   |                      |
| Energy              | b NL 26                     |   |                      |
| Enrica              | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H                    |
| Entrada             | b NL 26                     |   |                      |
| Enya                | a NL 26                     |   |                      |
| Eole                | a FR 8067                   |   |                      |
| Eracles             |                             |   | f: 31.12.2005        |
| Erika               | b NL 26, a SK 176           |   |                      |
| Ermosa              | a FR 8057                   |   |                      |
| Escada              | b NL 60                     |   |                      |
| Escorial            | a ES 4310                   |   |                      |
| Esmeralda           | b NL 78                     |   |                      |
| Esperie             | a FR 8332                   |   |                      |
| Estafet             | a CZ 505, b NL 26           |   |                      |
| Estelle             | b NL 60                     |   |                      |
| Estilus             | b NL 108                    |   |                      |
| Estiva di Kagrann 2 |                             |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2 |
| Estiva di Kagrann 3 |                             |   | = Kagranner Sommer 3 |
| Estrel              | b NL 26                     |   |                      |
| Evancy              | a NL 79                     |   |                      |
| Evasion             | a FR 1993                   |   |                      |
| Ewa                 | a PL 218                    |   |                      |
| Ewelina             | a PL 218                    |   |                      |
| Excellent           |                             |   | = Hilde II           |
| Excelsa             | a CZ 1064, b NL 78          |   |                      |
| Excelsior           |                             |   | = Victoria           |
| Expresse            | a HU 5382, b NL 108         |   |                      |
| Exquise             | a FR 8067                   |   |                      |
| Extase              | a FR 8067                   |   |                      |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1              | 2                    | 3 | 4                 |
|----------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|
| Extremo        | a FR 8332            |   |                   |
| Facilio        | a FR 12567, b NL 79  |   |                   |
| Falbala        | a FR 12744           |   |                   |
| Fanfare        |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006      |
| Fanny          | b NL 26              |   |                   |
| Fantaisie      | a FR 8332            |   |                   |
| Fanyon         | b NL 108             |   |                   |
| Faraon         | a CZ 239, a SK 165   |   |                   |
| Farsa          | a PL 93              |   |                   |
| Fatima         | a CZ 505, b NL 26    |   |                   |
| Faustina       | a FR 8332            |   |                   |
| Favoria        | a FR 12744           |   |                   |
| Favourite      |                      |   | = Blonde de Paris |
| Fayal          | b NL 26              |   |                   |
| Fedora         | a FR 8067            |   |                   |
| Fenice         | a FR 8057            |   |                   |
| Feria          | a FR 8057            |   |                   |
| Ferrari        | b NL 60              |   |                   |
| Ferulia        |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006      |
| Fidjie         | a FR 8332            |   |                   |
| Filipus        | b NL 108             |   |                   |
| Fimana         | b ES 10              |   |                   |
| Finetta        | b NL 108             |   |                   |
| Fiona          |                      |   | f: 30.6.2007      |
| Fiorella       | b NL 60              |   |                   |
| Fiorette       | b NL 108             |   |                   |
| Fitness        | a FR 8067            |   |                   |
| Flamenco       | a FR 12744           |   |                   |
| Flaminia       | a FR 8067            |   |                   |
| Flammes        | a FR 8067            |   |                   |
| Flandria       | a NL 108             |   |                   |
| Flora          | b NL 60              |   |                   |
| Floreal        | a FR 8332, b NL 108  |   |                   |
| Flouran        | b NL 79              |   |                   |
| Foce           | a ES 2008, a FR 8057 |   |                   |
| Fonseca        | b NL 108             |   |                   |
| Forellenschluß | a AT 72              |   |                   |
| Fortunas       | b NL 108             |   |                   |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                                          | 2                            | 3 | 4                                           |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------|
| Fortune                                    |                              |   | = Hilde II                                  |
| Fox                                        | a IT 241                     |   |                                             |
| Framina                                    | b NL 60                      |   |                                             |
| Francesca                                  | b NL 79                      |   |                                             |
| Frauke                                     | b NL 445                     |   |                                             |
| Freccia                                    | b NL 78                      |   |                                             |
| Frederica                                  | b NL 108                     |   |                                             |
| Freedom                                    | a FR 12051, b NL 78          |   |                                             |
| Frigo                                      | b NL 108                     |   |                                             |
| Frillac                                    | b NL 78                      |   |                                             |
| Frillblond                                 | b NL 78                      |   |                                             |
| Frillice                                   | a NL 78, a PL 761            |   |                                             |
| Frillred                                   | b NL 78                      |   |                                             |
| Frisby                                     | a CZ 320, a NL 105           |   |                                             |
| Frisco                                     | b NL 503                     |   |                                             |
| Frisée d'Amérique                          |                              |   | = Amerikaanse Roodrand                      |
| Frisée de Beauregard                       | b FR x                       |   | Beauregard IT<br>Regina delle ghiacciole IT |
| – Regina dei ghiacci<br>– Reine des Glaces | a CZ 769, b IT x<br>b NL 4   |   |                                             |
| Frisette                                   | b NL 105                     |   |                                             |
| Frisia                                     | b NL 26                      |   |                                             |
| Fristina                                   | b NL 105                     |   |                                             |
| Frivola                                    | a FR 12744                   |   |                                             |
| Froky                                      | b NL 105                     |   |                                             |
| Fulica                                     | a CZ 1064                    |   |                                             |
| Fulmaria                                   | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a PL 761 |   |                                             |
| Funfree                                    | b NL 79                      |   |                                             |
| Funly                                      | a FR 12567, b NL 79, a PL 98 |   |                                             |
| Funtaste                                   | b NL 79                      |   |                                             |
| Funtime                                    | a FR 12567                   |   |                                             |
| Funway                                     | a FR 12567, b NL 79          |   |                                             |
| Fürchtenichts                              |                              |   | = All The Year Round                        |
| Futura                                     | a IT 142                     |   |                                             |
| Gaardenier                                 |                              |   | = Du bon jardinier                          |
| Gador                                      | a ES 63                      |   |                                             |
| Gaillarde                                  | a FR 8057                    |   |                                             |
| Gainor                                     | b NL 26                      |   |                                             |
| Galaxita                                   | a FR 12567, b NL 79          |   |                                             |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                     | 2                           | 3 | 4                                                        |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Galaxy                | a CZ 1064                   |   |                                                          |
| Galiano               | a FR 12744                  |   |                                                          |
| Galisse               | a FR 8057                   |   |                                                          |
| Galit                 | a ES 4310                   |   |                                                          |
| Gardenia              | a IT 142                    |   |                                                          |
| Garfield              | b NL 26                     |   |                                                          |
| Garuda                | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 |   |                                                          |
| Gautier E25           | a ES 2008                   |   |                                                          |
| Geldria               | b NL 108                    |   |                                                          |
| Gemini                | b NL 75                     |   |                                                          |
| Geneva                | b NL 136                    |   |                                                          |
| Genius                | b NL 108                    |   |                                                          |
| Gentilina             | b NL x                      |   |                                                          |
| Gerard                | b NL 60                     |   |                                                          |
| Giada                 | a IT 142                    |   |                                                          |
| Giardina              | a IT 142                    |   |                                                          |
| Gilbert               | b NL 60                     |   |                                                          |
| Gioia                 | b NL 26                     |   |                                                          |
| Giotto                | b NL 108                    |   |                                                          |
| Girelle               |                             |   | f: 30.6.2006                                             |
| Girondac              | b NL 108                    |   |                                                          |
| Glaciale di Lubiana 3 |                             |   | = Blonde à bord rouge 3                                  |
| Glaciar               | b NL 108                    |   |                                                          |
| Gladys                | a FR 8057                   |   |                                                          |
| Glaive                | b NL 26                     |   |                                                          |
| Glenan                |                             |   | f: 31.12.2005                                            |
| Glice                 | a NL 79                     |   |                                                          |
| Gloire du Dauphiné    | a FR x                      |   |                                                          |
| Glory                 |                             |   | = Maikönig                                               |
| Goldenice             | a FR 8067                   |   |                                                          |
| Gomera                | b NL 60                     |   |                                                          |
| Goodison              | b NL 78                     |   |                                                          |
| Goofy                 | b NL 60                     |   |                                                          |
| Goplana               | a PL 218                    |   |                                                          |
| Gorbea                | a ES 63                     |   |                                                          |
| Goriziana estiva      | b IT 58                     |   | Adriatica agostana goriziana IT<br>Agostana goriziana IT |
| Gotte dorée           |                             |   | = Gotte jaune d'or                                       |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                                      | 2                           | 3 | 4                                               |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------|
| Gotte jaune d'or                       | a FR x, b NL x              |   | Gotte dorée FR<br>Goudgele Gotte NL             |
| Goudgele Gotte                         |                             |   | = Gotte jaune d'or                              |
| Gracita                                | a FR 12567, b NL 79         |   |                                                 |
| Gramsi                                 | a EL 29                     |   |                                                 |
| Grand Rapids                           | b NL x, b UK x              |   |                                                 |
| Grandes Lagos                          | b ES 10                     |   |                                                 |
| Grandes Lagos Astral                   |                             |   | = Astral                                        |
| Grandes Lagos El Toro                  |                             |   | = El Toro                                       |
| Grandes Lagos Nabucco                  |                             |   | = Nabucco                                       |
| Grandes Lagos 118                      |                             |   | = Great Lakes 118                               |
| Grandes Lagos 659                      |                             |   | = Great Lakes 659                               |
| Grazer Eishauptel                      | a AT 72                     |   |                                                 |
| Grazer Krauthauptel 2                  |                             |   | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2                 |
| Grazer Krauthauptel 3                  |                             |   | = Blonde à bord rouge 3                         |
| Grazer Krauthauptel 4                  |                             |   | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 4                 |
| Graziella                              | a FR 12744                  |   |                                                 |
| Great Lakes 118<br>– Grandes Lagos 118 | b IT 125, b NL x<br>b ES 31 |   | Brasiliana IT                                   |
| Great Lakes 659<br>– Grandes Lagos 659 | b NL x<br>b ES 5073         |   | Mesa 659 ES, NL                                 |
| Green Grown                            | a EL 16                     |   |                                                 |
| Green Sun                              | a NL 60                     |   |                                                 |
| Green Towers                           | a FR 9766                   |   |                                                 |
| Greenpick                              | a DE 3704                   |   |                                                 |
| Greenstone                             | b NL 79                     |   |                                                 |
| Grenada                                | a IT 241                    |   |                                                 |
| Grenada Ożarowska                      | a PL 218                    |   |                                                 |
| Grenadine                              | a FR 8067                   |   |                                                 |
| Grettona                               | a CZ 552, b IT 1205         |   |                                                 |
| Grinie                                 | a FR 8332                   |   |                                                 |
| Grise maraîchère                       | a FR x, b NL x              |   | Groene Bindsla NL<br>Vaux's Self Folding Cos UK |
| – Lobjoits Green Cos                   | b UK x                      |   |                                                 |
| Griselda                               | b NL 78                     |   |                                                 |
| Groene Bindsla                         |                             |   | = Grise maraîchère                              |
| Grosse blonde d'hiver                  | b FR x                      |   | Bourguignonne FR                                |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                        | 2                                               | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                                        |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Grosse blonde paresseuse | a FR x, b NL 4                                  |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Grüner Eishauptel        | a AT 72                                         |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Grünetta                 | a DE 3704                                       |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Guadeloupe               | a FR 8332                                       |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Guadix                   | b NL 26                                         |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Guara                    | a FR 2169, b NL 60                              |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Guia                     | a CZ 301, b NL 79                               |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Gulliver                 | a FR 1993                                       |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Habana                   | b NL 26                                         |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hades                    | a FR 8067                                       |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hajtató gigant           | a SK 323                                        |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hanna                    | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hannibal                 | a FR 8067                                       |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hans                     | b NL 60                                         |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hawaii                   | b NL 108                                        |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Helena                   | a ES 4310                                       |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Helsinas                 | b NL 108                                        |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Henri Monville           |                                                 |   | = Blonde du Cazard                                                                                                                                       |
| Herm                     | a CZ 231, a SK 104                              |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Herman                   | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98                     |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hertog                   | b NL 108                                        |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hilde II                 | b NL x, b UK 189                                |   | British Hilde UK<br>Constant Heart UK<br>Excellent NL<br>Fortune UK<br>Irma NL<br>Mathilde NL<br>Plena NL, UK<br>Poulton Market UK<br>Supermarket NL, UK |
| – Bola de Manteiga       | b PT 757                                        |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| – Prado                  | b ES 3051                                       |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hillary                  | b NL 108                                        |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hilro                    | a ES 1606, a SE 71                              |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hinova                   | b NL 26                                         |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Histor                   |                                                 |   | f: 30.6.2007                                                                                                                                             |
| Holmes                   | b NL 108                                        |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Horizon                  | b NL 108                                        |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hrdelský                 | a CZ 231, a SK 104                              |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Humil                    | a CZ x, a SK x                                  |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hussarde                 | a FR 8057                                       |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Ibis                     | a NL 60                                         |   |                                                                                                                                                          |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                    | 2                   | 3 | 4                               |
|----------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Iceball              | a NL 78             |   |                                 |
| Iceberg 2            |                     |   | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2 |
| Iceberg 3            |                     |   | = Blonde à bord rouge 3         |
| Iceberg 4            |                     |   | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 4 |
| Igea                 | b NL 26             |   |                                 |
| Iglo                 | a NL 108            |   |                                 |
| Igoma                | b NL 26             |   |                                 |
| Ikentina             | b NL 108            |   |                                 |
| Ilona                |                     |   | f: 30.6.2007                    |
| Imbria               | a FR 1993           |   |                                 |
| Imperator            | a ES 5027, b NL 78  |   |                                 |
| Imperiale            |                     |   | = Merveille d'hiver             |
| Impero               | b NL 79             |   |                                 |
| Impuls               | a NL 60             |   |                                 |
| Impulsion            | a FR 8332           |   |                                 |
| Indiana              | a FR 8332           |   |                                 |
| Indus                | b NL 78             |   |                                 |
| Ingrid               | a ES 5027           |   |                                 |
| Integral             | b NL 79             |   |                                 |
| Intensitie           | a FR 8332, b NL 108 |   |                                 |
| Inverlaica           | a ES 10             |   |                                 |
| Inverna              |                     |   | = Invierno de Mallorca          |
| Invicta              | b NL 108            |   |                                 |
| Invierno de Mallorca | b ES x              |   | Inverna ES                      |
| Ipanima              | b NL 108            |   |                                 |
| Irati                | a ES 5027, b NL 78  |   |                                 |
| Irina                | b NL 108            |   |                                 |
| Irma                 |                     |   | = Hilde II                      |
| Ischia               | a FR 8067           |   |                                 |
| Ivana                | a FR 8332           |   |                                 |
| Ivress               |                     |   | f: 31.12.2005                   |
| Iwa                  | a PL 93             |   |                                 |
| Jamaï                | a FR 8332           |   |                                 |
| James                | b NL 60             |   |                                 |
| Jana                 | a PL 93             |   |                                 |
| Jandac               | a FR 8332, b NL 108 |   |                                 |
| Jantar               | a CZ x, a SK x      |   |                                 |
| Jasia                | a PL 218            |   |                                 |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                    | 2                                  | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jefferson            | b NL 105                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jeffrey              | b NL 60                            |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jessica              | b NL 290                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jessy                |                                    |   | f: 30.6.2006                                                                                                                             |
| Jewel                | b NL 136                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jiska                | b NL 108                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Joanna               | b NL 60                            |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Joconda              | a FR 12821                         |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| John                 | b NL 60                            |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Johnson              | b NL 105                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jordane              | a FR 8057                          |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jorge                | b NL 26                            |   | H                                                                                                                                        |
| Jorian               | b NL 26                            |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Josephine            | b NL 79                            |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Josina               | b NL 108                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Juleczka             | a PL 92                            |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Julek                | a CZ x, a SK x                     |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Juniális             | a SK 142                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jupiter              | a CZ 239                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Justine              | a FR 12744                         |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Justyna              | a PL 218                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Kagraner Sommer 2    | b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 4, a AT 72 |   | America 2 IT<br>Amerika 2 NL<br>Emilia 2 IT<br>K.S. 2 IT<br>Regina d'estate 2 IT<br>Smeraldo 2 IT, NL<br>Steran 2 NL<br>Zomerkoning 2 NL |
| – Estiva di Kagran 2 | a CZ 769, b IT x                   |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Kagraner Sommer 3    | b ES 3154, b FR x, b NL 78         |   | America 3 IT<br>Amerika 3 NL<br>Emilia 3 IT<br>K.S. 3 IT<br>Regina d'estate 3 IT<br>Smeraldo 3 IT, NL<br>Steran 3 NL<br>Zomerkoning 3 NL |
| – Estiva di Kagran 3 | b IT x                             |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Kamalia              | b NL 26                            |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Kamex                | a CZ 231, a SK x                   |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Kamikaze             | a FR 8067                          |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Karanda RZ           | a ES 3025                          |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Karát                | a CZ x, a SK 165                   |   |                                                                                                                                          |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Kardigon         | a FR 8332            |   |              |
| Karen            | b NL 78              |   |              |
| Karif            | a NL 108             |   |              |
| Karminova        | a CZ 239             |   |              |
| Karneol          | a SK 287             |   |              |
| Karola           | a PL 67              |   |              |
| Kasam            | a IT 570             |   |              |
| Kasseler         | a DE 7464            |   |              |
| Katia            | b NL 108             |   |              |
| Katinga          | b NL 60              |   |              |
| Kazan            | a NL 108             |   |              |
| Kellys           | b NL 60              |   |              |
| Kelvin           | a CZ 1064, a NL 78   |   |              |
| Kendai           | a FR 8332            |   |              |
| Kendo            | a FR 12744           |   |              |
| Kenia            | b NL 108             |   |              |
| Kenora           | b NL 26              |   |              |
| Kereon           | a FR 8057            |   |              |
| Kerouan          | a FR 12567, b NL 79  |   |              |
| Keszthelyi nyári | a HU 3               |   |              |
| Kidance          | a FR 8332            |   |              |
| Kinemontepas     | a FR x, b NL 4       |   |              |
| Kipling          | a FR 8332            |   |              |
| Klausia          | b NL 79, a PL 98     |   |              |
| Kobak            | a HU 43, a SK 142    |   |              |
| Kojac            | a FR 8332            |   |              |
| Korigan          | a FR 12567           |   |              |
| Král máje I      | a CZ x, a SK x       |   |              |
| Krilda           | a FR 8332            |   |              |
| Krimaldi         | b NL 108             |   |              |
| Krinas           |                      |   | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Krindor          | a FR 8332            |   |              |
| Krisalide        | a FR 8332            |   |              |
| Krisanne         | b NL 108             |   |              |
| Kriss            | b NL 78              |   |              |
| Kristia          | b NL 79              |   |              |
| Kristinas        | a FR 8332            |   |              |
| Kristine         | a FR 8332, a HU 5382 |   |              |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                          | 2                            | 3 | 4                               |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Kristo                     | a FR 8332                    |   |                                 |
| Kritair                    | a FR 8332                    |   |                                 |
| Krizabri                   | a FR 8332                    |   |                                 |
| Krizet                     | a NL 108, a SK 171           |   |                                 |
| Królowa Lata               | a PL 218                     |   |                                 |
| Królowa Majowych           |                              |   | = Maikönig                      |
| Kroma                      | b NL 78                      |   |                                 |
| Krystal                    | a CZ 231                     |   |                                 |
| K.S. 2                     |                              |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2            |
| K.S. 3                     |                              |   | = Kagranner Sommer 3            |
| Kublai                     | a FR 8332                    |   |                                 |
| Kumi                       | b NL 26                      |   |                                 |
| Kwiryna                    | a PL 93                      |   |                                 |
| La préférée                |                              |   | = Trocadéro                     |
| La resistente              | a CZ 769, b IT 130           |   |                                 |
| Laconia                    | a FR 8067                    |   |                                 |
| Lady Frost                 | a ES 5027, b NL 78           |   |                                 |
| Lagon                      | a FR 8332                    |   |                                 |
| Lagunas                    | b NL 108                     |   |                                 |
| Laibacher Eis 2            |                              |   | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2 |
| Laibacher Eis 3            |                              |   | = Blonde à bord rouge 3         |
| Laibacher Eis 4            |                              |   | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 4 |
| Lakeland                   | a UK 189                     |   |                                 |
| Lansaï                     | b NL 108                     |   |                                 |
| Larand                     | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a LT 101 |   |                                 |
| Larga oreja de mulo<br>S/N | b ES 9                       |   | Romana larga encarnada S/N ES   |
| Larian                     | b NL 79                      |   |                                 |
| Larissa                    | a DE 86                      |   |                                 |
| Lattughino riccio<br>Lollo |                              |   | = Lollo                         |
| Laura                      | a FR 8067                    |   |                                 |
| Lauren                     | a FR 12744                   |   |                                 |
| Leander                    | b NL 26                      |   |                                 |
| Leandra                    | a FR 8332                    |   |                                 |
| Leda                       | a SI 232                     |   |                                 |
| Lednický                   | a CZ x, a SK x               |   |                                 |
| Legion                     | a ES 5027                    |   |                                 |
| Legolas                    | b SE 71                      |   |                                 |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                      | 2                   | 3 | 4                                                                                                               |
|------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Lenca                  | b NL 60             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lenissa                | a FR 8330           |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lenta a montare 2      |                     |   | = Blonde lente à monter 2                                                                                       |
| Lenta a montare 4      |                     |   | = Lentissima a montare 4                                                                                        |
| Lenta a montare 5      |                     |   | = Lentissima a montare 5                                                                                        |
| Lentissima a montare 2 |                     |   | = Blonde lente à monter 2                                                                                       |
| Lentissima a montare 3 |                     |   | = Blonde lente à monter 3                                                                                       |
| Lentissima a montare 4 | b IT x              |   | Bionda Colosseo 4 IT<br>Bionda lenta a montare 4 IT<br>Bionda lentissima a montare 4 IT<br>Lenta a montare 4 IT |
| Lentissima a montare 5 | b IT 1205           |   | Bionda Colosseo 5 IT<br>Bionda lenta a montare 5 IT<br>Bionda lentissima a montare 5 IT<br>Lenta a montare 5 IT |
| Lento                  | a CZ 140, a SK 270  |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Leny                   | a FR 2169           |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lerinas                | b NL 108            |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lesolina               | b NL 78             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Letizia                | b NL 26             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Letufa                 | b NL 26             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Levistro               | a FR 8332           |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lewis                  | b NL 60             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lianne                 | b NL 26             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Liban                  | a CZ 256, a SK x    |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Liberty                | b NL 26             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Libusa                 | a HU 5382, a NL 108 |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lido                   | a NL 78             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lifli                  | b NL 60             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Likarix                | b NL 26             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lilian                 | a UK 189            |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Limax                  | a NL 60             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Limit                  | b NL 108            |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Limona Hortag          | a PL 356            |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lincoln                | b NL 78             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Linsy                  | a CZ 505, b NL 26   |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lipari                 | b IT 241            |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lirac                  | a FR 8332           |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lisboa                 | b NL 26             |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lital                  | b ES 4310           |   |                                                                                                                 |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                  | 2                          | 3 | 4                                             |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------|
| Little Gem         |                            |   | = Sucrine                                     |
| Little Leprechaun  | a DE 7464                  |   |                                               |
| Livorno            | b NL 108                   |   |                                               |
| Liwia              | a PL 93                    |   |                                               |
| Lizzy              | b NL 26                    |   |                                               |
| Loanna             | a FR 12051                 |   |                                               |
| Lobjoits Green Cos |                            |   | = Grise maraichère                            |
| Locarno            | a HU 5382, b NL 108        |   |                                               |
| Locness            | a FR 8067                  |   |                                               |
| Lollita            |                            |   | f: 30.6.2006                                  |
| Lollo              | b IT 130, b NL x, a PL 101 |   | Lattughino riccio Lollo IT<br>Lollo Bionda NL |
| Lollo Bionda       |                            |   | = Lollo                                       |
| Lollo rossa        | a IT 142, b NL x           |   |                                               |
| Lollobrigida       |                            |   | = Salad Bowl                                  |
| Loma               | a FR 8067                  |   |                                               |
| Lombardo           | b NL 108                   |   |                                               |
| Lorca              | a IT 241                   |   |                                               |
| Lorciva            | b NL 60                    |   |                                               |
| Loredo             | a PL 356                   |   |                                               |
| Loreley            | b NL 79                    |   |                                               |
| Lorenzo            | a FR 8332                  |   |                                               |
| Lores              | a FR 8067                  |   |                                               |
| Loretta            | a NL 108                   |   |                                               |
| Lotex              | b NL 60                    |   |                                               |
| Loura de Primavera |                            |   | = Dorée de printemps                          |
| Lovina             | a DE 1584, a NL 415        |   |                                               |
| Luana              | b NL 26                    |   |                                               |
| Luberon            | b NL 78                    |   |                                               |
| Lubo               | a SK 287                   |   |                                               |
| Lucena             | b NL 108                   |   |                                               |
| Lucile             | b NL 26                    |   |                                               |
| Lucress            | a FR 8067                  |   |                                               |
| Ludwina            | a PL 93                    |   |                                               |
| Lugano             | b NL 108                   |   |                                               |
| Luigia             | b NL 78                    |   |                                               |
| Lustrada           | b NL 26                    |   |                                               |
| Lutine             |                            |   | f: 31.12.2005                                 |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                      | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                                                               |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Luzon                  | a IT 241           |   |                                                                                                 |
| Lydia                  |                    |   | = Batavia rubia Lydia                                                                           |
| Lyra                   | a FR 3401, b NL 78 |   |                                                                                                 |
| Macarena               | b NL 78            |   |                                                                                                 |
| Madison                | b NL 26            |   |                                                                                                 |
| Madras                 | b NL 108           |   |                                                                                                 |
| Madrilène              | a FR x, b NL 4     |   |                                                                                                 |
| Maestro                | b NL 108           |   |                                                                                                 |
| Magda                  | a FR 8067          |   |                                                                                                 |
| Magenta                | a FR 8057          |   |                                                                                                 |
| Magister               | b IT 125           |   |                                                                                                 |
| Magistrate             | b NL 248           |   |                                                                                                 |
| Magnisia               | a EL 19            |   |                                                                                                 |
| Mai Wunder<br>Maikönig | a HU x             |   | = Merveille d'hiver<br>Glory NL<br>May Queen UK<br>Maycrop NL<br>Meesterproef NL<br>Preferno NL |
| – Królowa Majowych     | a PL x             |   |                                                                                                 |
| – May King             | b UK 176           |   |                                                                                                 |
| – Meikoningin          | b NL x             |   |                                                                                                 |
| – Rainha de Maio       | b PT 830           |   |                                                                                                 |
| – Regina di Maggio     | b IT x             |   |                                                                                                 |
| – Reina de mayo        | b ES 10            |   |                                                                                                 |
| Maite                  | b ES 63            |   |                                                                                                 |
| Majális                | a SK 142           |   |                                                                                                 |
| Major                  | a CZ x             |   |                                                                                                 |
| Malawi                 | b NL 26            |   |                                                                                                 |
| Malibu                 | a NL 108           |   |                                                                                                 |
| Malice                 | b NL 26            |   |                                                                                                 |
| Malidor                | a FR 8057          |   |                                                                                                 |
| Malika                 |                    |   | f: 30.6.2006                                                                                    |
| Malta                  | a IT 241           |   |                                                                                                 |
| Manade                 | a FR 8057          |   |                                                                                                 |
| Manfred                | b NL 108           |   |                                                                                                 |
| Manita                 | a FR 8332          |   |                                                                                                 |
| Manouska               | b NL 26            |   |                                                                                                 |
| Mantilia               |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007                                                                                    |
| Manuela                | b NL 26            |   |                                                                                                 |
| Marady                 | a FR 8875          |   |                                                                                                 |
| Maraton                | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   |                                                                                                 |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                             | 2                          | 3 | 4                              |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Maravilha das Quatro Estações |                            |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Maravilha de Inverno          |                            |   | = Merveille d'hiver            |
| Maravilla cuatro estacion     |                            |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Maravilla de Verano           | b ES x, b NL x             |   |                                |
| Maravilla de verano canasta   |                            |   | = Canasta                      |
| Maravilla verde de mercado    |                            |   | = Romana larga verde           |
| Marble                        | b NL 60                    |   |                                |
| Marche                        | b NL 26                    |   |                                |
| Marcord                       | b NL 26                    |   |                                |
| Marè                          | a IT 241                   |   |                                |
| Marenia                       | a FR 8332                  |   |                                |
| Marianna                      | b NL 79                    |   |                                |
| Maribor                       | b IT 221                   |   |                                |
| Marija                        | a SI 234                   |   |                                |
| Mariley                       | b NL 79                    |   |                                |
| Marilice                      | a FR 3401                  |   |                                |
| Marillion                     | a CZ 505, b NL 26          |   |                                |
| Marimba                       |                            |   | f: 30.6.2007                   |
| Mariola                       | a FR 8330                  |   |                                |
| Marius                        | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98 |   |                                |
| Marjolie                      | a CZ 1064, b NL 78         |   |                                |
| Markies                       | a HU 5382, b NL 108        |   |                                |
| Marlando                      | a FR 8332                  |   |                                |
| Mars                          | a CZ 239, a SK 165         |   |                                |
| Marsala                       | a FR 8067                  |   |                                |
| Marta Zielona                 | a PL 92                    |   |                                |
| Martina                       | a FR 12744                 |   |                                |
| Marysieńka                    | a PL 92                    |   |                                |
| Masaida                       | b NL 79                    |   |                                |
| Mascela                       | b ES 9                     |   |                                |
| Maserati                      | b NL 60                    |   |                                |
| Master                        | b NL 78                    |   |                                |
| Mathilde                      |                            |   | = Hilde II                     |
| Matilda                       | b NL 26                    |   |                                |
| Matinale                      | a FR 8067                  |   |                                |
| Matisse                       | a FR 8057                  |   |                                |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                                   | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                            |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Maugli                              | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                                                              |
| Maureen                             | b NL 26            |   |                                                              |
| Mauriac                             | a FR 8332          |   |                                                              |
| Maurice                             | b NL 60            |   |                                                              |
| Maximo                              | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   |                                                              |
| Maxina                              | b NL 60            |   |                                                              |
| May King                            |                    |   | = Maikönig                                                   |
| May Queen                           |                    |   | = Maikönig                                                   |
| Maycrop                             |                    |   | = Maikönig                                                   |
| Mayfair                             | b UK 189           |   |                                                              |
| Meesterproef                        |                    |   | = Maikönig                                                   |
| Mehari                              | a FR 12051         |   |                                                              |
| Meikoningin                         |                    |   | = Maikönig                                                   |
| Melchior                            | b NL 79            |   |                                                              |
| Mélies                              |                    |   | f: 31.12.2005                                                |
| Melissa                             | a NL 79            |   |                                                              |
| Mělnický Máj                        | a SK 104           |   |                                                              |
| Melodion                            | b NL 26, a PL 101  |   |                                                              |
| Melodix                             | b NL 26            |   |                                                              |
| Menphis                             | a ES 5027          |   |                                                              |
| Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni   |                    |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons                               |
| Meraviglia d'inverno                |                    |   | = Merveille d'hiver                                          |
| Merced                              | a ES 5102          |   |                                                              |
| Mercury                             | a FR 8057          |   |                                                              |
| Merito                              | b NL 26            |   |                                                              |
| Merlot                              | a CZ 140           |   |                                                              |
| Merveille des quatre saisons        | a DE 43, b FR x    |   | Besson FR<br>Besson rouge NL<br>Quattro stagioni IT          |
| – Maravilha das Quatro Estações     | b PT 830           |   |                                                              |
| – Maravilla cuatro estacion         | b ES x             |   |                                                              |
| – Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni | b IT x             |   |                                                              |
| – Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden      | b NL x             |   |                                                              |
| Merveille d'hiver                   | b FR x             |   | Imperiale IT<br>Mai Wunder FR<br>Testa di burro d'inverno IT |
| – Maravilha de Inverno              | b PT 830           |   |                                                              |
| – Meraviglia d'inverno              | a CZ 769, b IT 143 |   |                                                              |
| Mesa 659                            |                    |   | = Great Lakes 659                                            |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1         | 2                            | 3 | 4             |
|-----------|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Messapia  | b NL 79                      |   |               |
| Metamis   | a FR 12051, b NL 78          |   |               |
| Michalina | a PL x                       |   |               |
| Mikado    |                              |   | f. 31.12.2005 |
| Mikel     | b NL 108                     |   |               |
| Mikola    | b NL 26                      |   |               |
| Mikonos   | a IT 241                     |   |               |
| Milaine   | a FR 8332                    |   |               |
| Milan     | a NL 60                      |   |               |
| Mildred   | a HU 5112, a NL 79           |   |               |
| Mildura   | b UK 189                     |   |               |
| Millac    | a FR 8332, b NL 108          |   |               |
| Milly     | a CZ 320, a NL 105, a PL 187 |   |               |
| Miluna    | a CZ 505, b NL 26            |   |               |
| Minas     | b NL 108                     |   |               |
| Mindoro   | b NL 60                      |   |               |
| Minigreen | b NL 574                     |   |               |
| Miniko    | a CZ 239, a SK 165           |   |               |
| Minotaure | b NL 108                     |   |               |
| Mira      | a PL 93                      |   |               |
| Miraclar  | a PL 261                     |   |               |
| Mirage    | a PL 356                     |   |               |
| Mirella   | b IT 125                     |   |               |
| Mirena    | b NL 60                      |   |               |
| Mirette   | b NL 108                     |   |               |
| Mirian    | a CZ 301                     |   |               |
| Mistika   | b NL 26                      |   |               |
| Mistress  | a FR 8067                    |   |               |
| Moderno   | a FR 8332                    |   |               |
| Modesta   | a PL 93                      |   |               |
| Module    | b NL 108                     |   |               |
| Mohican   | a FR 8332                    |   |               |
| Mona      | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180 |   |               |
| Mondai    | a FR 8332                    |   |               |
| Mondial   | b NL 60                      |   |               |
| Monet     | a NL 78                      |   |               |
| Monnalisa | a IT 1087                    |   |               |
| Montego   | b IT 125                     |   |               |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                          | 2                            | 3 | 4              |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Montel                     | b NL 26                      |   |                |
| Moorea                     | a FR 12744                   |   |                |
| Moratina                   | b ES 3028, b NL 79           |   |                |
| Moringa                    | b NL 26                      |   |                |
| Mortarella di primavera    | b IT 125                     |   |                |
| Mortarella verde d'inverno | b IT 125                     |   |                |
| Muck                       | a DE 3704                    |   |                |
| Mula                       | a IT 241                     |   |                |
| Muléta                     |                              |   | f: 31.12.2005  |
| Murano                     | b NL 60                      |   |                |
| Musette                    | a NL 26                      |   |                |
| Nabucco                    | b NL 78                      |   |                |
| – Grandes Lagos Nabucco    | b ES 3051                    |   |                |
| Nacre                      |                              |   | f: 31.12.2005  |
| Nadege                     | a FR 12744                   |   |                |
| Nader                      | b NL 26                      |   |                |
| Nadine                     | a FR 8332, a HU 5382         |   |                |
| Nadya                      | a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176 |   |                |
| Naima                      | a FR 2169, b NL 60           |   |                |
| Nalys                      | b NL 290                     |   |                |
| Nancy                      | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61  |   |                |
| Nanda                      | a NL 79                      |   |                |
| Nansen's Noordpool         | b NL x                       |   |                |
| – Winter Butterkopf        | a DE 920                     |   |                |
| Narcisse                   | a FR 3401                    |   |                |
| Narisa                     | b NL 26                      |   |                |
| Nasdalie                   | b NL 78                      |   |                |
| Naska                      | b NL 26                      |   |                |
| Natura                     | b NL 78                      |   |                |
| Navajo                     | b NL 503                     |   |                |
| Navona                     | b NL 26                      |   |                |
| Neckarreuzen               |                              |   | = Neckarriesen |
| Neckarriesen               | a DE 89                      |   |                |
| – Neckarreuzen             | a NL x                       |   |                |
| Nefrit                     | a CZ 239, a SK 165           |   |                |
| Nekane                     | b ES 3028, b NL 79           |   |                |
| Nelly                      | b NL 105                     |   |                |
| Nerea                      | b NL 60                      |   |                |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                        | 2                             | 3 | 4                 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Nestorix                 | b NL 26                       |   |                   |
| Neusiedler Gelber Winter | a AT 72                       |   |                   |
| Névada                   | a FR 8067                     |   |                   |
| New Market               |                               |   | = Attractie       |
| New Red Fire             | b NL 134a                     |   |                   |
| New York                 |                               |   | = Webbs Wonderful |
| Niagara                  |                               |   | f: 30.6.2007      |
| Nika                     | a CZ 505, b NL 26             |   |                   |
| Ninfha                   | b NL 78                       |   |                   |
| Ninja                    | b NL 79                       |   |                   |
| Nobellan                 | b NL 79                       |   |                   |
| Nobless                  | a FR 8067                     |   |                   |
| Nochowska                | a PL 187                      |   |                   |
| Noémie                   | a FR 8057                     |   |                   |
| Nogal                    | b ES 162                      |   |                   |
| Noisette                 | b NL 26                       |   |                   |
| Norma                    | a FR 8332                     |   |                   |
| Norton                   | b NL 78                       |   |                   |
| Nougatine                | a FR 8067                     |   |                   |
| Noumea                   |                               |   | f: 30.6.2007      |
| Novac                    | a FR 8332                     |   |                   |
| Novappia                 | a FR 12744                    |   |                   |
| Novinia                  | b NL 78                       |   |                   |
| Novir                    |                               |   | f: 30.6.2007      |
| Novita                   | b NL 60                       |   |                   |
| Nueva York               |                               |   | = Webbs Wonderful |
| Nuuary                   | b NL 26                       |   |                   |
| Oaker                    | a DE 3017                     |   |                   |
| Octavo                   |                               |   | f: 30.6.2006      |
| Odessa                   | a NL 79                       |   |                   |
| Odyssée                  | a FR 8057                     |   |                   |
| Olimp                    | a PL 206                      |   |                   |
| Oliver                   | a DE 86                       |   |                   |
| Olympus                  | a NL 108, a SK 171            |   |                   |
| Omara                    | b NL 108                      |   |                   |
| Omega                    | a HU 5382, a NL 108, a SK 171 |   |                   |
| Onyx                     | b NL 60                       |   |                   |
| Optigon                  | a FR 8332                     |   |                   |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                  | 2                                      | 3 | 4             |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Optima             | a FR 8067                              |   |               |
| Optinal            | b NL 60                                |   |               |
| Or Anton           | a IT 1205                              |   |               |
| Or Chiara          | a IT 1205                              |   |               |
| Or Ines Resistente | a IT 1205                              |   |               |
| Or Principessa     | a IT 1205                              |   |               |
| Or Ros             | a IT 1205                              |   |               |
| Or Rosplus         | a IT 1205                              |   |               |
| Or Sirte           | a IT 1205                              |   |               |
| Or Splendor        | a IT 1205                              |   |               |
| Oresto             | a NL 78                                |   |               |
| Oriana             | a FR 8057                              |   |               |
| Orion              | a CZ x, a SK 169                       |   |               |
| Orly               | b NL 26                                |   |               |
| Ornella            | a FR 8057                              |   |               |
| Osaka              | b NL 26                                |   |               |
| Oscarde            | a FR 8057                              |   |               |
| Osiris             | a FR 8057                              |   |               |
| Oskar              | b NL 60                                |   |               |
| Otion              |                                        |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Ouverture          | b NL 60                                |   |               |
| Ovation            | a CZ 505, a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176 |   |               |
| – Owacja           | a PL 187                               |   |               |
| Owacja             |                                        |   | = Ovation     |
| Pachina            | a FR 8067                              |   |               |
| Pacifico           | b NL 78                                |   |               |
| Padox              | b NL 79                                |   |               |
| Palio              | a FR 8057                              |   |               |
| Panarea            | a IT 241                               |   |               |
| Pandero            | b NL 105                               |   |               |
| Pandora            |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Panisse            | a FR 8057                              |   |               |
| Panlight           |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Pansoma            | a NL 79                                |   |               |
| Pantheon           | a FR 8332                              |   |               |
| Pantra             |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Panvit             |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Paquita            | a FR 8330                              |   |               |
| Paramix            | b NL 26                                |   |               |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                               | 2                   | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| Parella                         | b IT 130            |   | Criolla IT             |
| Pareo                           | a FR 12744          |   |                        |
| Parioli                         | a IT 216            |   |                        |
| Paris White                     |                     |   | = Blonde maraichère    |
| Parris Island cos               |                     |   | = Verde degli ortolani |
| Partner                         | a FR 1993           |   |                        |
| Pasha                           | b NL 92             |   |                        |
| Passion blonde à graine blanche | b FR x              |   |                        |
| Passion brune                   |                     |   | = Brune d'hiver        |
| Passoa                          | b NL 26             |   |                        |
| Patagonia                       | b NL 108            |   |                        |
| Patience                        |                     |   | = Blonde de Doulon     |
| Patri                           | b NL 79             |   |                        |
| Patrick                         | b NL 60             |   |                        |
| Patty                           | a NL 105            |   |                        |
| Pavane                          | a FR 12567          |   |                        |
| Pearly                          | b NL 60             |   |                        |
| Pecunia                         | b NL 26             |   |                        |
| Pegase                          | a FR 8067           |   |                        |
| Pennlake                        | b NL x, b UK x      |   |                        |
| Pentagon                        | a FR 8332           |   |                        |
| Pentared                        | a CZ 505, b NL 26   |   |                        |
| Perdiz                          | b ES 63             |   |                        |
| Perigon                         | b NL 108            |   |                        |
| Perlance                        | a FR 12744          |   |                        |
| Perlina                         | b NL 60             |   |                        |
| Pernilla                        | b NL 26             |   |                        |
| Pesciatina                      | b IT 96             |   |                        |
| Peter                           | b NL 60             |   |                        |
| Petrina                         | b NL 105            |   |                        |
| Pézilla                         | a FR 12744          |   |                        |
| Pia                             | a HU 5382, b NL 108 |   |                        |
| Pianosa                         | b NL 60             |   |                        |
| Picarde                         | a FR 8057           |   |                        |
| Picasso                         | b NL 108            |   |                        |
| Picpus                          | a ES 5027, b NL 78  |   |                        |
| Pietro                          | b NL 60             |   |                        |
| Pinokkio                        | b NL 26             |   |                        |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                | 2                             | 3 | 4                              |
|------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Pippo            | b NL 108                      |   |                                |
| Pirat            | a DE 7464                     |   |                                |
| Pisuerga         | b ES 9                        |   |                                |
| Platinas         | b NL 108                      |   |                                |
| Plena            |                               |   | = Hilde II                     |
| Plenty           | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105 |   |                                |
| Podřipan         | a CZ x, a SK x                |   |                                |
| Poker            | a ES 1606                     |   |                                |
| Ponchito         | a FR 8332                     |   |                                |
| Pontina          | a FR 12744                    |   |                                |
| Ponza            | a IT 241                      |   |                                |
| Poona            | b NL 78, a SK 296             |   |                                |
| Porto            | b NL 60                       |   |                                |
| Potomac          | b NL 60                       |   |                                |
| Poulton Market   |                               |   | = Hilde II                     |
| Prado            |                               |   | = Hilde II                     |
| Pravia           | a ES 5027                     |   |                                |
| Pražan           | a CZ x, a SK x                |   |                                |
| Precita          | b NL 108                      |   |                                |
| Preferno         |                               |   | = Maikönig                     |
| Prestine         | a FR 12744                    |   |                                |
| Prima            | a FR 8067                     |   |                                |
| Primelle         |                               |   | f: 30.6.2007                   |
| Primus           | b DK 53                       |   |                                |
| Princess         |                               |   | f: 31.12.2005                  |
| Printania        | a ES 5027, a FR 8330          |   |                                |
| Prior            | b NL 60                       |   |                                |
| Prize head       | b NL 4                        |   |                                |
| Pronto           | b NL 26                       |   |                                |
| Prosper          | b NL 26                       |   |                                |
| Pullman          | a HU 5112, b NL 79            |   |                                |
| Pulpiva          | b NL 60                       |   |                                |
| Punch            | a NL 60                       |   |                                |
| Quattro stagioni |                               |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Querido          | a FR 8067                     |   |                                |
| Quincy           | b NL 26                       |   |                                |
| Quinta           | b NL 60                       |   |                                |
| Rachel           | a CZ 505                      |   |                                |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                       | 2                   | 3 | 4                            |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Radau                   | a AT 88             |   |                              |
| Radichetta              | b IT 125            |   | Catalogna IT<br>Cerbiatta IT |
| Radja                   | b NL 78             |   |                              |
| Rado                    | a SK 287            |   |                              |
| Rainha de Maio          |                     |   | = Maikönig                   |
| Raisa                   | a NL 108, a SK 171  |   |                              |
| Rapid                   | a CZ 245            |   |                              |
| Rapsody                 |                     |   | f: 30.6.2008                 |
| Ravel                   | a HU 5382, a NL 108 |   |                              |
| Ravita                  | b NL 26             |   |                              |
| Raya                    | a ES 1606           |   |                              |
| Rebato                  | b NL 60             |   |                              |
| Rebel                   | b NL 26             |   |                              |
| Récife                  |                     |   | f: 31.12.2005                |
| Recital                 | b NL 26             |   |                              |
| Red Fire                | a IT 241            |   |                              |
| Red head                | a IT 241            |   |                              |
| Red Poem                | b NL 75             |   |                              |
| Red Ray                 | b NL 78             |   |                              |
| Red Sails               | a DE 4676           |   |                              |
| Red Salad Bowl          |                     |   | = Salad bowl rossa           |
| Red Star                | a FR 1993           |   |                              |
| Redcross                | a DE 1584           |   |                              |
| Redcurl                 | a DE 3704           |   |                              |
| Redfun                  | b NL 79             |   |                              |
| Redin                   | a CZ 140, a SK 270  |   |                              |
| Redouk                  | a PL 261            |   |                              |
| Regan                   |                     |   | f: 30.6.2006                 |
| Regina dei ghiacci      |                     |   | = Frisée de Beauregard       |
| Regina dell'anno        | b IT 135            |   |                              |
| Regina delle ghiacciole |                     |   | = Frisée de Beauregard       |
| Regina d'estate 2       |                     |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2         |
| Regina d'estate 3       |                     |   | = Kagranner Sommer 3         |
| Regina di Maggio        |                     |   | = Maikönig                   |
| Regina Zielona          | a PL 92             |   |                              |
| Reglice                 | a FR 8067           |   |                              |
| Reina de mayo           |                     |   | = Maikönig                   |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                            | 2                             | 3 | 4                      |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Reina verde                  | a ES 5027                     |   |                        |
| Reine de juillet             |                               |   | = Blonde du Cazard     |
| Reine de mai de pleine terre | b FR x                        |   |                        |
| Reine des Glaces             |                               |   | = Frisée de Beauregard |
| Rekord                       | a CZ 140                      |   |                        |
| Remco                        |                               |   | f: 30.6.2007           |
| Remus                        | b NL 108                      |   |                        |
| Rendana                      | b NL 26                       |   |                        |
| Resi                         | a DE 207                      |   |                        |
| Reskia                       |                               |   | f: 30.6.2006           |
| Revolution                   | a NL 60                       |   |                        |
| Rex                          | a NL 108                      |   |                        |
| Rexado                       | a NL 60                       |   |                        |
| Rhénania                     |                               |   | = Du bon jardinier     |
| Rigoletto                    | b ES 3051, b NL 78, a PL 761  |   |                        |
| Rike                         | a DE 3704                     |   |                        |
| Rikoma                       | b NL 26                       |   |                        |
| Ritmo                        |                               |   | f: 30.6.2006           |
| Riva                         | a FR 12744                    |   |                        |
| Rivolie                      | a FR 8332                     |   |                        |
| Roadster                     |                               |   | f: 31.12.2005          |
| Robella                      | b NL 26                       |   |                        |
| Robinson                     | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105 |   |                        |
| Robledo                      | a ES 4310                     |   |                        |
| Roblesso                     | b NL 108                      |   |                        |
| Rocamu                       | b NL 79                       |   |                        |
| Rocco                        | a HU 5382, b NL 108           |   |                        |
| Rochapea                     | b ES 63                       |   |                        |
| Rock                         | b NL 60                       |   |                        |
| Roden                        | a CZ 239                      |   |                        |
| Roderick                     | a HU 5382, b NL 108           |   |                        |
| Roessy                       | b NL 26                       |   |                        |
| Roger                        | b NL 26                       |   |                        |
| Rolando                      | b DE 4676                     |   |                        |
| Rolina                       | b NL 26                       |   |                        |
| Romabella                    | a IT 142                      |   |                        |
| Romaine Ballon               |                               |   | = Ballon               |
| Romana del Prat              |                               |   | = Romana larga verde   |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                               | 2                  | 3 | 4                                  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Romana larga blanca             |                    |   | = Romana larga rubia S/N           |
| Romana larga encarnada S/N      |                    |   | = Larga oreja de mulo S/N          |
| Romana larga rubia S/B          | b ES x             |   |                                    |
| Romana larga rubia S/N          | b ES x             |   | Romana larga blanca ES             |
| Romana larga verde              | b ES x             |   | Maravilla verde de mercado ES      |
| – Romana del Prat               | b NL 108           |   |                                    |
| Romana Parris Island            |                    |   | = Verde degli ortolani             |
| Romana rubia de verano          | b ES 5102          |   | Ruver ES                           |
| Romana zaragozana               | b ES 31            |   |                                    |
| Romance                         |                    |   | f: 31.12.2005                      |
| Romany                          | b NL 136           |   |                                    |
| Romero                          | a AT 72            |   |                                    |
| Romestate                       | a IT 142           |   |                                    |
| Romired                         | b NL 26            |   |                                    |
| Romora                          | a FR 8067          |   |                                    |
| Romulo                          | b NL 26            |   |                                    |
| Ronda                           | b NL 108           |   |                                    |
| Rosa                            | b NL 78            |   |                                    |
| Rosalba                         | b NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Rosar                           | a PL 261           |   |                                    |
| Rosario                         | a FR 8057          |   |                                    |
| Rosaura                         | a CZ 239           |   |                                    |
| Rosela                          | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                                    |
| Rosemarry                       | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                                    |
| Roset                           | a CZ 239           |   |                                    |
| Rosetta                         | b NL 60            |   |                                    |
| Rosita                          |                    |   | f: 31.12.2005                      |
| Rosnella                        | a IT 1205          |   |                                    |
| Rosny                           | a FR 8057          |   |                                    |
| Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio |                    |   | = Biscia rossa                     |
| Rossa di Trento                 |                    |   | = Ubriacona frastagliata           |
| Rossia                          | a FR 12744         |   |                                    |
| Rouge grenobloise               | b FR x, b NL x     |   |                                    |
| Rougette de Montpellier         | b FR x             |   | Rougette du midi à graine noire FR |
| Rougette du midi à graine noire |                    |   | = Rougette de Montpellier          |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                | 2                              | 3 | 4                        |
|------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Roussillac       | b NL 108                       |   |                          |
| Rowena           | a SK 176                       |   |                          |
| Roxette          | a NL 108, a SK 171             |   |                          |
| Roxy             | b NL 26                        |   |                          |
| Royal Red        | a NL 78                        |   |                          |
| Royale blonde    |                                |   | = Verde d'inverno        |
| Rubette          | b NL 108                       |   |                          |
| Rubonea          | b ES 9                         |   |                          |
| Ruúdo            | a FR 12744                     |   |                          |
| Rumina           | b ES 3028, b NL 79             |   |                          |
| Rustica          | b NL 26                        |   |                          |
| Rusty            | b NL 136                       |   |                          |
| Ruver            |                                |   | = Romana rubia de verano |
| Ruzika           | b NL 26                        |   |                          |
| S. Anna          | b IT 1205                      |   |                          |
| Saba             | a PL 92                        |   |                          |
| Sacromonte       | a ES 31                        |   |                          |
| Safir            | a CZ x, a SK x                 |   |                          |
| Sagess           | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327 |   |                          |
| Sagita           | a FR 12821                     |   |                          |
| Salad Bowl       | b IT x, b NL x, b UK 38        |   |                          |
| Salad bowl rossa | b IT x                         |   | Lollobrigida IT          |
| – Red Salad Bowl | b NL x, a PL 232               |   |                          |
| Saladin          | b NL x, a SK 171               |   |                          |
| Salakis          | a FR 12051                     |   |                          |
| Salamanca        | a FR 1993                      |   |                          |
| Salanar          | a PL 261                       |   |                          |
| Salem            | a ES 5019, b NL 78             |   |                          |
| Salina           | a NL 60                        |   |                          |
| Salomé           |                                |   | f: 30.6.2007             |
| Salvina          |                                |   | f: 30.6.2007             |
| Salvo            |                                |   | f: 30.6.2006             |
| Samba            | a PL 218                       |   |                          |
| Samourai         | a FR 8332, b NL 108            |   |                          |
| Sander           | a NL 78                        |   |                          |
| Sandrine         | a FR 12744                     |   |                          |
| Sangio           | b NL 26                        |   |                          |
| Sangria          | a FR 8067                      |   |                          |
| Sanguine         | a FR 12744                     |   |                          |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                            | 2                             | 3 | 4             |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Sanora                       | a CZ 505                      |   |               |
| Sans rivale à graine blanche |                               |   | = Attractie   |
| Santacruz                    | b NL 105                      |   |               |
| Santafe                      | a FR 8057                     |   |               |
| Santis                       | a SK 171                      |   |               |
| Saporo                       | b NL 26                       |   |               |
| Sarrian                      | a FR 12567, b NL 79           |   |               |
| Saskia                       |                               |   | = Suzan       |
| Saturn                       | a CZ 239, a SK 165            |   |               |
| Saturnas                     | b NL 108                      |   |               |
| Savian                       | a NL 79                       |   |               |
| Scanner                      |                               |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Scapino                      | a FR 8332                     |   |               |
| Scott                        | b NL 60                       |   |               |
| Seminole                     | b NL 503                      |   |               |
| Senaria                      | b NL 26                       |   |               |
| Sensaï                       | a FR 8332                     |   |               |
| Sentry                       | b NL 248                      |   |               |
| Senyohacu                    | a PL 93                       |   |               |
| Serena                       | a IT 142                      |   |               |
| Serenade                     | b NL 108                      |   |               |
| Sesam                        | a FR 8332, a NL 108, a SK 171 |   |               |
| Set                          | b NL 26, a PL 101             |   |               |
| Severus                      | b NL 108                      |   |               |
| Shana                        | b NL 26                       |   |               |
| Sherwood                     | b NL 78                       |   |               |
| Shira                        | b NL 26                       |   |               |
| Shirley                      | b NL 105                      |   |               |
| Sidra                        | b NL 60                       |   |               |
| Sierra                       | a FR 8067                     |   |               |
| Signal                       | b NL 78                       |   |               |
| Signorella                   | a IT 66                       |   |               |
| Silverado                    | a NL 26                       |   |               |
| Silvered                     | b NL 26                       |   |               |
| Silvinas                     | b NL 108                      |   |               |
| Simply                       | b NL 26                       |   |               |
| Singers                      | a CZ 1064, a FR 8776, b NL 78 |   |               |
| Sioux                        | a DE 7464                     |   |               |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1           | 2                   | 3 | 4                    |
|-------------|---------------------|---|----------------------|
| Sirmai      | a FR 8332           |   |                      |
| Sisteron    | a FR 8047, b NL 78  |   |                      |
| Skipper     | b NL 92             |   |                      |
| Smaragd "S" | a CZ x              |   |                      |
| Smarty      | b NL 105            |   |                      |
| Smeraldo 2  |                     |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2 |
| Smeraldo 3  |                     |   | = Kagranner Sommer 3 |
| Smile       | b NL 60             |   |                      |
| Soave       |                     |   | f: 31.12.2005        |
| Socrates    | b NL 108            |   |                      |
| Sofia       | a IT 221            |   |                      |
| Softan      | b NL 79             |   |                      |
| Solace      | b NL 60             |   |                      |
| Solara      | b ES 9              |   |                      |
| Solargo     | b NL 60             |   |                      |
| Solaris     | b NL 26             |   |                      |
| Soleilan    | a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   |                      |
| Solene      |                     |   | f: 31.12.2005        |
| Soliman     |                     |   | f: 30.6.2007         |
| Solix       | b NL 26             |   |                      |
| Solred      | b NL 60             |   |                      |
| Solstice    | a FR 8067           |   |                      |
| Solsun      | b NL 60             |   |                      |
| Soltero     | b NL 78             |   |                      |
| Solution    | b NL 60             |   |                      |
| Solvano     | b NL 60             |   |                      |
| Sonia       | a IT 142            |   |                      |
| Soprane     | a FR 12744          |   |                      |
| Soraya      | a HU 5382, a NL 108 |   |                      |
| Sorenza     | a FR 8057           |   |                      |
| Sovereign   | b NL 248            |   |                      |
| Spania      | a FR 8330           |   |                      |
| Sparta      | a FR 8332           |   |                      |
| Sphinx      | a FR 8047, b NL 78  |   |                      |
| Splendor    | a FR 12744          |   |                      |
| Sportivo    | a NL 60             |   |                      |
| Sprinter    | a NL 108            |   |                      |
| Sprintia    | b NL 79             |   |                      |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1            | 2                                      | 3 | 4                      |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Sputnik      | b NL 79                                |   |                        |
| St. Blaise   |                                        |   | = Verde degli ortolani |
| Stallion     | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761           |   |                        |
| Stephanie    | a CZ 505, a NL 26                      |   |                        |
| Steran 2     |                                        |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2   |
| Steran 3     |                                        |   | = Kagranner Sommer 3   |
| Storina      | a FR 8057                              |   |                        |
| Sucrine      | a FR x                                 |   |                        |
| – Little Gem | b NL x, b UK 15                        |   |                        |
| Sultan       | a FR 12567, b NL 79                    |   |                        |
| Sumatra      | a IT 241                               |   |                        |
| Sumian       | a NL 79                                |   |                        |
| Sunny        | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, a NL 105, a SK 61 |   |                        |
| Sunrise      | b NL 105                               |   |                        |
| Sunstar      | b NL 105                               |   |                        |
| Supermarket  |                                        |   | = Hilde II             |
| Supermoda    | b IT x                                 |   |                        |
| Suva         | a IT 241                               |   |                        |
| Suzan        | b NL x                                 |   | Saskia NL<br>Swift NL  |
| SW Sonette   | a SE 71                                |   |                        |
| Swift        |                                        |   | = Suzan                |
| Swing        | b NL 26                                |   |                        |
| Świt         | a PL 218                               |   |                        |
| Sylvesta     | b NL 60                                |   |                        |
| Syrena       | a PL 218                               |   |                        |
| Szandra      |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2006           |
| Szansa       |                                        |   | = Charlene             |
| Tacinda      | b NL 26                                |   |                        |
| Talia        | b NL 26                                |   |                        |
| Talisman     | a CZ 505                               |   |                        |
| Tamaris      | b NL 2a                                |   |                        |
| Tannex       | b NL 39                                |   |                        |
| Tarentelle   | a NL 79                                |   |                        |
| Tarzan       | a CZ 140, a SK 270                     |   |                        |
| Tatiana      | a FR 8875, b NL 26                     |   |                        |
| Taverna      | b NL 26                                |   |                        |
| Teide        | a FR 2169, b NL 60                     |   |                        |
| Téli vajfej  | a SK 323                               |   |                        |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                           | 2                                     | 3 | 4                   |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Temptation                  | a FR 8332                             |   |                     |
| Tenerife                    | a IT 241                              |   |                     |
| Tenor                       | b NL 79                               |   |                     |
| Terlana                     | b NL 26                               |   |                     |
| Terra                       | b NL 26                               |   |                     |
| Terry                       | a IT 1134                             |   |                     |
| Testa di burro<br>d'inverno |                                       |   | = Merveille d'hiver |
| Têtue de Nîmes              | a FR x, b NL 4                        |   | Cadières FR         |
| Texada                      | a IT 241                              |   |                     |
| Thalie                      | a FR 8057                             |   |                     |
| Thirza                      | b NL 26                               |   |                     |
| Thomas                      | b NL 60                               |   |                     |
| Thongal                     | a IT 216                              |   |                     |
| Tiara                       | a PL 356                              |   |                     |
| Tiberia                     | b NL 78                               |   |                     |
| Tiberius                    | b NL 108                              |   |                     |
| Tibet                       | b NL 78                               |   |                     |
| Tiger                       | b NL 26                               |   |                     |
| Till                        |                                       |   | f. 30.6.2007        |
| Timo                        | a DE 207                              |   |                     |
| Timpa                       | b NL 79                               |   |                     |
| Tinos                       | b NL 60                               |   |                     |
| Tintin                      | b NL 60                               |   |                     |
| Titan                       | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, a NL 79, a PL 98 |   |                     |
| Titus                       | a FR 12744                            |   |                     |
| Titziana                    | a FR 8332                             |   |                     |
| Tizian                      | b NL 79                               |   |                     |
| Tom Thumb                   | b NL 4, b UK 168                      |   |                     |
| Toronto                     | b NL 108                              |   |                     |
| Torpedo                     | b NL 108                              |   |                     |
| Tortilla                    |                                       |   | f. 31.12.2005       |
| Tortuga                     | a IT 241                              |   |                     |
| Toscalina                   | a FR 8057                             |   |                     |
| Tose                        | b ES 10                               |   |                     |
| Toucan                      | a FR 12567, b NL 79                   |   |                     |
| Transat                     | b NL 78                               |   |                     |
| Traper                      | a CZ 140, a SK 270                    |   |                     |
| Travolta                    |                                       |   | f. 31.12.2005       |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                        | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                                         |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Tremino                  | b NL 108           |   |                                                                           |
| Tres ojos                | b ES 10            |   |                                                                           |
| Triathlon                | a FR 8332          |   |                                                                           |
| Trident                  | b NL 26            |   |                                                                           |
| Trinity                  | b NL 79            |   |                                                                           |
| Trionfo d'estate         | b IT 130           |   |                                                                           |
| Triumph                  | b NL 26            |   |                                                                           |
| Triumphator              | b NL 65            |   |                                                                           |
| Trocadéro                | a FR x             |   | La préférée FR<br>Trocadéro à graine noire FR<br>Trocadero a seme nero IT |
| – Trocadero la preferita | b IT x             |   |                                                                           |
| – Trocadero S/N          | b ES x             |   |                                                                           |
| Trocadéro à graine noire |                    |   | = Trocadéro                                                               |
| Trocadero a seme nero    |                    |   | = Trocadéro                                                               |
| Trocadero la preferita   |                    |   | = Trocadéro                                                               |
| Trocadero S/B            | b ES 10            |   |                                                                           |
| Trocadero S/N            |                    |   | = Trocadéro                                                               |
| Trollia                  | b NL 78            |   |                                                                           |
| Troubadour               | b NL 108           |   |                                                                           |
| Truman                   | b NL 79            |   |                                                                           |
| Tudela                   | b NL 108           |   |                                                                           |
| Tunice                   | b NL 108           |   |                                                                           |
| Turex                    | a HU 5418, b NL 39 |   |                                                                           |
| Twellose Gele            |                    |   | = Victoria                                                                |
| Twingo                   | a NL 108           |   |                                                                           |
| Tyrkys                   | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   |                                                                           |
| Tzigane                  | a FR 8332          |   |                                                                           |
| Ubac                     | a FR 8332          |   |                                                                           |
| Ubriacona frastagliata   | b IT x             |   | Rossa di Trento IT                                                        |
| Ultra                    | b NL 60            |   |                                                                           |
| Unico                    | a DE 87            |   |                                                                           |
| Unicum                   | b IT 130, a SI 232 |   |                                                                           |
| Unikum-AS                | a AT 72            |   |                                                                           |
| Union                    | b NL 78            |   |                                                                           |
| Univers                  | a FR 1993          |   |                                                                           |
| Unrivalled               |                    |   | = Attractie                                                               |
| Uxama                    | b NL 78            |   |                                                                           |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                             | 2                           | 3 | 4                             |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Val d'orge                    | a FR 12744                  |   |                               |
| – Valdor                      | b UK 154                    |   |                               |
| Valdaï                        | a FR 8332                   |   |                               |
| Valdor                        |                             |   | = Val d'orge                  |
| Valeska                       | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101 |   |                               |
| Valladolid                    | b ES 9, b NL 108            |   |                               |
| Valmaine                      |                             |   | = Cartan                      |
| Vanguard 75                   | b NL 26                     |   |                               |
| Vanity                        | a FR 8875, b NL 26          |   |                               |
| Vanoise                       | a FR 8057                   |   |                               |
| Vanua                         | a FR 12744                  |   |                               |
| Vardac                        | a FR 12744                  |   |                               |
| Varinka                       | b NL 108                    |   |                               |
| Vasilika                      | a EL 19                     |   |                               |
| Vaux's Self Folding Cos       |                             |   | = Grise maraîchère            |
| Vedette                       | b NL 108                    |   |                               |
| Vegas                         | a NL 108                    |   |                               |
| Velvet                        | b NL 26                     |   |                               |
| Venegia                       | a FR 1993                   |   |                               |
| Venere                        | a IT 241                    |   |                               |
| Venezianer                    | a AT 88                     |   |                               |
| Verde a foglia riccia         | b IT 130                    |   | Verde ricciolina da taglio IT |
| Verde degli ortolani          | b IT x                      |   | St. Blaise NL                 |
| – Parris Island cos           | b NL 78                     |   |                               |
| – Romana Parris Island        | b ES 3051                   |   |                               |
| Verde d'inverno               | b IT 66                     |   | Royale blonde LU              |
| Verde d'inverno a costa rossa | b IT 113                    |   |                               |
| Verde orto                    | b IT 114                    |   |                               |
| Verde ricciolina da taglio    |                             |   | = Verde a foglia riccia       |
| Verdeca                       | b NL 26                     |   |                               |
| Verdiana                      | b NL 60                     |   |                               |
| Verdie                        | a FR 8332                   |   |                               |
| Verdunna                      | a IT 142                    |   |                               |
| Veredes                       | b NL 60                     |   |                               |
| Vermille                      | a FR 1993                   |   |                               |
| Verna                         | a DE 3704                   |   |                               |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                  | 2                           | 3 | 4                                                                                   |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Vernis             | b NL 78                     |   |                                                                                     |
| Verpia             | a FR 12744                  |   |                                                                                     |
| Versaï             | b NL 108                    |   |                                                                                     |
| Verte maraîchère   | a FR x, b NL x              |   |                                                                                     |
| Veteran            | b NL 503                    |   |                                                                                     |
| Vetonas            | b NL 108                    |   |                                                                                     |
| Viceroy            | b NL 503                    |   |                                                                                     |
| Vicky              | a CZ 505, a SK 176          |   |                                                                                     |
| Victoria           | b NL x                      |   | Blondine NL<br>Excelsior NL<br>Twellose Gele NL                                     |
| Vienna             | b NL 60                     |   |                                                                                     |
| Viernes            | b NL 105                    |   |                                                                                     |
| Vincy              | b NL 60                     |   |                                                                                     |
| Virgile            | a FR 8332                   |   |                                                                                     |
| Virtuose           | a FR 8332                   |   |                                                                                     |
| Vista              | a FR 8067                   |   |                                                                                     |
| Visyon             | a FR 8332, b NL 108         |   |                                                                                     |
| Vitano             | a NL 55                     |   | H                                                                                   |
| Vivaldi            | a NL 108                    |   |                                                                                     |
| Vivian             | b NL 79                     |   |                                                                                     |
| Volga              | a FR 8330, b NL 78          |   |                                                                                     |
| Volodia            | a FR 12821                  |   |                                                                                     |
| Votan              | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182 |   |                                                                                     |
| Voyager            | b NL 79                     |   |                                                                                     |
| Vulcan             | b NL 75                     |   |                                                                                     |
| Wallys             | a FR x                      |   |                                                                                     |
| Watson             | b NL 108                    |   |                                                                                     |
| Webbs Wonderful    | b UK x                      |   | Batavia cavolo di Napoli IT<br>Batavia verde ES<br>New York ES, UK<br>Nueva York ES |
| – Cavolo di Napoli | b IT 66                     |   |                                                                                     |
| – Chou de Naples   | b NL 4                      |   |                                                                                     |
| – Col de Napoles   | b ES 10                     |   |                                                                                     |
| Wendel             | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176 |   |                                                                                     |
| White Boston       |                             |   | = Attractie                                                                         |
| Whitna             | a CZ 301, a SK 182          |   |                                                                                     |
| Winnie             | a FR 8332                   |   |                                                                                     |
| Winter Butterkopf  |                             |   | = Nansen's Noordpool                                                                |
| Winter Density     |                             |   | = Craquerelle du Midi                                                               |

## 34. LACTUCA SATIVA L.

| 1                               | 2                  | 3 | 4                              |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Winterkönig                     | a AT 72            |   |                                |
| Witte Dunsel                    | b NL x             |   | Blonde à couper NL             |
| Wonder der Vier<br>Jaargetijden |                    |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Wunder von<br>Stuttgart         |                    |   | = Blonde du Cazard             |
| Wynona                          | b NL 108           |   |                                |
| Xanadu                          | b NL 26            |   |                                |
| Xanthia                         | b NL 60            |   |                                |
| Xsara                           | b NL 108           |   |                                |
| Yorvik                          | b NL 108           |   |                                |
| Ysis                            | a FR 8057          |   |                                |
| Yucaipa                         | b NL 503           |   |                                |
| Yvonne                          | b NL 26            |   |                                |
| Zagara                          | b NL 78            |   |                                |
| Zambezi                         | b NL 26            |   |                                |
| Zendria                         | b NL 108           |   |                                |
| Zeppelin                        | b NL 26            |   |                                |
| Zetiva                          | b ES 3021, a NL 60 |   |                                |
| Zeus                            | a CZ 256, a SK 169 |   |                                |
| Zieglers Wiener<br>Maidivi      | a AT 72            |   |                                |
| Zina                            | a PL 187           |   |                                |
| Zlatava                         | a CZ 239           |   |                                |
| Zoé                             | a FR 8057          |   |                                |
| Zoliva                          | b NL 60            |   |                                |
| Zoltán                          | a CZ 239           |   |                                |
| Zomerkoning 2                   |                    |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2           |
| Zomerkoning 3                   |                    |   | = Kagranner Sommer 3           |
| Zoya                            | b NL 60            |   |                                |
| Zuniva                          | b ES 3021, b NL 60 |   |                                |
| Zwart Duits                     |                    |   | = All The Year Round           |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1       | 2                    | 3 | 4 |
|---------|----------------------|---|---|
| Abaco   | a IT 1134            |   | H |
| Abigail | b ES 4310, a FR 8618 |   | H |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                 | 2                                        | 3 | 4             |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Abishag           | a ES 4301                                |   | H             |
| Abramo            | b NL 79                                  |   | H             |
| Absolut           |                                          |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Abundance         | b NL 73                                  |   | H             |
| Acadia            | a ES 4301                                |   | H             |
| Acapulco          | a FR 12567                               |   | H             |
| Acasto 89-148     | a IT 14                                  |   | H             |
| Acciaio           | b NL 277                                 |   | H             |
| Ace VF            |                                          |   | = Ace 55 VF   |
| Ace 55 VF         | b ES 5073, b IT 141                      |   | Ace VF IT     |
| Adam              | a PL 16                                  |   | H             |
| Adamo Green       | b NL 276                                 |   | H             |
| Adelaide          | a NL 79                                  |   | H             |
| Aden              | b NL 60                                  |   | H             |
| Admiral           | a IT 1134                                |   | H             |
| Admiro            | a FR 8768, b NL 73                       |   | H             |
| Adonis            | a PL 93                                  |   |               |
| Aduna             | a PL 392                                 |   | H             |
| Agata             | a IT 1114                                |   |               |
| Agnes             | a FR 1701                                |   | H             |
| Agora             | a FR 8067                                |   | H             |
| Agro              | b NL 60                                  |   | H             |
| Agrobrix          | b EL 17                                  |   | H             |
| Agusta            | b NL 73                                  |   | H             |
| Ailsa Craig       | b UK x                                   |   |               |
| Akaba             | a FR 12744                               |   |               |
| Akord             | a PL 95                                  |   | H             |
| Akrai             | a IT 125                                 |   | H             |
| Alambra           | a CZ 649, a FR 12744, a HU 5326, a SK 61 |   | H             |
| Alamo             | a IT 141                                 |   | H             |
| Alange            | b NL 78                                  |   | H             |
| Alanis            | a ES 4311                                |   | H             |
| Albeniz           | b ES 10                                  |   | H             |
| Alberic           | a ES 2008                                |   | H             |
| Alberta           |                                          |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Albertina         | a EL 30                                  |   | H             |
| Albertovské žluté | a CZ x                                   |   |               |
| Alboran           | b NL 108                                 |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1             | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Alboreto      | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Alcaria       | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Alcudia       | b ES 3028, a NL 79 |   | H |
| Aldeana       | a ES 255, b NL 144 |   | H |
| Aledo         | a FR 12744         |   |   |
| Alexa         | a IT 141           |   | H |
| Alexandros    | b NL 60            |   | H |
| Alfa 200      | a EL 3             |   | H |
| Alican        | a IT 141           |   |   |
| Alicante      | b UK x             |   |   |
| Alice         | a IT 1114          |   |   |
| Alien         | a IT 142           |   | H |
| Alirio        | b NL 144           |   | H |
| Alison        | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Alka          | a PL 286           |   |   |
| Alkyon        | a EL 18            |   | H |
| Allflesh 1000 | a IT 1134          |   | H |
| Allflesh 1120 | a IT 1134          |   | H |
| Allflesh 1125 | a IT 1134          |   | H |
| Allflesh 1130 | a IT 1134          |   | H |
| Allflesh 900  | a IT 1134          |   | H |
| Allflesh 905  | a IT 1134          |   | H |
| Allflesh 915  | a IT 1134          |   | H |
| Allflesh 935  | a IT 1134          |   | H |
| Allissia      | a FR 8768, b NL 73 |   | H |
| Alma          | a EL 16            |   | H |
| Alonso        | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Alpado        | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Alphapeel     | a IT 662           |   | H |
| Altamira      | b NL 588           |   | H |
| Altavilla     | a IT 141           |   |   |
| Alteza        | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Alura         | b NL 144           |   | H |
| – Edita       | a PL 518           |   |   |
| Alvados       | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Alvaro        | a PL 392           |   | H |
| Amadeo        | a FR 12744         |   | H |
| Amanda        | a FR 769, a PL 313 |   | H |
| Amandine      | a FR 12567         |   | H |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1          | 2                              | 3 | 4            |
|------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Amaral     | b ES 3020, b NL 26             |   | H            |
| Amarante   | a FR 8618                      |   | H            |
| Amareto    | a ES 4304, b NL 140b, a PL 313 |   | H            |
| Amati      | b NL 78, a PL 761              |   | H            |
| Amazonas   | b NL 73                        |   | H            |
| Ambiance   | a HU 5218, b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Ambra      | a IT 1205                      |   | H            |
| Ambros     | a SK 250                       |   | H            |
| Amcorock   | b NL 78                        |   | H            |
| Amendola   | b NL 108                       |   | H            |
| Amergen    | a EL 18                        |   | H            |
| Amico      | b NL 60                        |   | H            |
| Amore      | b NL 78                        |   | H            |
| Amparo     | a PL 179                       |   | H            |
| Amur       | a IT 241                       |   | H            |
| Ana        | b ES 10                        |   | H            |
| Anabel     | b NL 108                       |   | H            |
| Anastasia  | a ES 5027, b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Anath      | a ES 4301                      |   | H            |
| Anceo      | a IT 14                        |   | H            |
| Andino     | a ES 255                       |   | H            |
| Andrea     | a FR 8618                      |   | H            |
| Aneta      | a CZ 231                       |   |              |
| Angelica   | a ES 4307                      |   | H            |
| Angos      | b NL 60                        |   | H            |
| Animo      | b NL 73                        |   | H            |
| Anita      | a IT 141                       |   | H            |
| Anjolie    | b NL 73                        |   | H            |
| Annet      | a HU 5112, a PL 98             |   | H            |
| Antalia    | b NL 78                        |   | H            |
| Anthea     |                                |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Antillas   | a ES 3025, b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Antinea    | a FR 12744                     |   | H            |
| Antoinette | a ES 4311, a FR 8618           |   | H            |
| Anula      | a PL 218                       |   |              |
| Apache     | a ES 5027                      |   | H            |
| Apero      | a FR 8057                      |   | H            |
| Apollonas  | a EL 3                         |   | H            |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1             | 2                            | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Appio         | a IT 59                      |   | H            |
| Appulo        | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Aprilia       | a EL 18, a HU 5218           |   | H            |
| Apriliana     | b NL 73, a SK 177            |   | H            |
| Arabia        | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Aranca        | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176  |   | H            |
| Arasta        | b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Arbason       | b NL 26                      |   | H            |
| Ardilla       | a HU 5218, b NL 73           |   | H            |
| Areti         | a EL 2                       |   |              |
| Argo 89-089   | a IT 14                      |   | H            |
| Ariana        | a ES 4301                    |   | H            |
| Aridane       | a ES 255                     |   | H            |
| Aristea       | a FR 8618                    |   | H            |
| Arletta       | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H            |
| Armada        | b NL 26                      |   | H            |
| Armador       |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Arnika        | a IT 1134                    |   | H            |
| Aromata       | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Artemida      | a EL 3                       |   |              |
| Arturo        | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Ashur         | b NL 26                      |   | H            |
| Aspasia       | a ES 4301                    |   | H            |
| Asterix       | b NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Astona        | b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167  |   | H            |
| Astrea        | b NL 71a                     |   | H            |
| Astro         | a IT 142                     |   | H            |
| A.T. 70/14    |                              |   | = Heinz 2274 |
| Atara         | a ES 4301                    |   | H            |
| Athos         | a IT 221                     |   | H            |
| Athyla        | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Atlanta       | b NL 144                     |   | H            |
| Atlantic City | a FR 8305                    |   | H            |
| Atlas         |                              |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Atletico      | b NL 73, a PL 179            |   | H            |
| Atol          | a PL 218                     |   |              |
| Atomic        | a IT 1134                    |   | H            |
| Atut          | a PL 95                      |   | H            |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1              | 2                 | 3 | 4             |
|----------------|-------------------|---|---------------|
| Aubaine        |                   |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Aurelius       | b NL 78, a PL 761 |   | H             |
| Aurora         | a FR 12744        |   | H             |
| Ausonio        | a IT 221          |   | H             |
| Avalon         | b NL 78           |   | H             |
| Avecesar       | b NL 581          |   | H             |
| Avengance      | b NL 73           |   | H             |
| Avensis        | b NL 73           |   | H             |
| Avenue         | a IT 1134         |   | H             |
| Avila          | a IT 141          |   | H             |
| Aviro          | b NL 144          |   | H             |
| Awizo          | a PL 92           |   | H             |
| Axxion         | b NL 78           |   | H             |
| Ayala          | a ES 4301         |   | H             |
| Azizia         | b NL 108          |   | H             |
| Babette        | a ES 4311         |   | H             |
| Babieca        | a ES 5027         |   | H             |
| Babilon        | a FR 12744        |   | H             |
| Babinicz       | a PL 92           |   |               |
| Baby Doc       | a IT 105          |   | H             |
| Babytom        | b NL 78           |   | H             |
| Bacar          | b NL 4            |   | H             |
| Badro          | b NL 26           |   | H             |
| Baez           | a NL 79           |   | H             |
| Bagea          | a EL 16           |   | H             |
| Baghera        | a FR 12744        |   | H             |
| Bahamas        | b NL 79           |   | H             |
| Bahia          | a ES 4301         |   | H             |
| Bakony         | b NL 4            |   | H             |
| Balance        | b NL 73           |   | H             |
| Balaton        | b NL 78           |   | H             |
| Balca          | a FR 12567        |   | H             |
| Balcan         | a SK 316          |   | H             |
| Balconi Red    | b NL 445          |   | H             |
| Balconi yellow | b NL 445          |   | H             |
| Baldo          | b NL 26           |   | H             |
| Bali           | a FR 12744        |   | H             |
| Balkonstar     | a DE 7464         |   |               |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1              | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Balkonzauber   | a DE 265             |   |              |
| Baltimore      | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Baltyco        | b NL 4               |   | H            |
| Bambino        | b NL 140b            |   | H            |
| Bambuco        | b ES 5057            |   | H            |
| Bandita        | b NL 144             |   | H            |
| Bandola        | b NL 4               |   | H            |
| Banjo          | b NL 26              |   | H            |
| Bantam         | b NL 4               |   | H            |
| Barbados       | a FR 8332, a HU 5382 |   | H            |
| Barcelona      | b NL 108             |   | H            |
| Barlo          | b NL 4               |   | H            |
| Baron          | a PL 95              |   | H            |
| Baronie        | b NL 108             |   | H            |
| Bartolo        | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Basento        | b NL 4               |   | H            |
| Basma          | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Batia          | b ES 4307            |   | H            |
| Batista        |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Batman         | a FR 12744           |   | H            |
| Batory         | a PL 93              |   | H            |
| Batsheba       | a ES 4301            |   | H            |
| Bayonne        | b NL 4               |   | H            |
| Bazalt         |                      |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Beatrice       | b NL 140b, a PL 313  |   | H            |
| Beaufort       | a HU 5218            |   | H            |
| Bebop          | a ES 5027, a FR 1993 |   | H            |
| Beefmaster VFN | b IT 662             |   | H            |
| Bekas          | a PL 171             |   | H            |
| Belcanto       |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Beldor         | a IT 662             |   | H            |
| Belladona      | a ES 4301, a HU 5384 |   | H            |
| Bellavisa      | a FR 8332, a HU 5382 |   | H            |
| Belle          | b NL 26, a SI 83     |   | H            |
| Belliro        | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Bellissimo     | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Belmonty       | b NL 26              |   | H            |
| Belote         | a FR 12744           |   | H            |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1             | 2                    | 3 | 4             |
|---------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Benefit       | b NL 73              |   | H             |
| Benfica       | b PT 462             |   | H             |
| Bengal        | a PL 177             |   | H             |
| Bengala       | a IT 461             |   | H             |
| Ben-Hur       | a IT 14              |   | H             |
| Benicio       | a FR 8057            |   | H             |
| Benito        | b NL 8, a SK 172     |   | H             |
| Beorange      | b NL 73              |   | H             |
| Bercampo      | b NL 9c              |   | H             |
| Bergtop       | b NL 9c              |   | H             |
| Bernadine     | a FR 9620            |   | H             |
| Bernemo       | b NL 9c              |   | H             |
| Berner Rose   | a DE 4676            |   |               |
| Besor         | b NL 119a            |   | H             |
| Beta          | a PL 67              |   |               |
| Betalux       | a PL 286             |   |               |
| Bíbor         | a HU 44              |   | H             |
| Bifa          | a ES 2008, a FR 8057 |   | H             |
| Big Boy       | b UK 83              |   | H             |
| Big Red       | b EL 16              |   | H             |
| Big Strike    |                      |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Bikini        | a ES 4301            |   | H             |
| Biliardo      | b NL 405             |   | H             |
| Bingo         | b PT 462             |   | H             |
| Birdie        | b NL 108             |   | H             |
| Birloque      | a ES 5027            |   | H             |
| Birsén        | b NL 79, a SK 182    |   | H             |
| Bishop        | b NL 78              |   | H             |
| Bison         | a EL 18              |   | H             |
| Bistro        | a DE 207             |   |               |
| Bitor         | b ES 10              |   | H             |
| Bixio         | b NL 277             |   | H             |
| Black Macigno | b NL 79              |   | H             |
| Blitz         | b NL 73, a PL 179    |   | H             |
| Bloody Mary   | b NL 79              |   | H             |
| Boa           | a FR 8067            |   | H             |
| Bobcat        | b NL 79              |   | H             |
| Bodar         | a NL 78              |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                   | 2                                        | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Boeska              | b NL 78                                  |   | H            |
| Bohun               | a PL 92                                  |   |              |
| Bolero              | b NL 73                                  |   | H            |
| Bologna             | a FR 1993                                |   | H            |
| Boludo              | a ES 5027                                |   | H            |
| Bolzano             | b NL 73                                  |   | H            |
| Bombay              | a ES 4304                                |   | H            |
| Bombero             | b NL 9c                                  |   | H            |
| Bonanza             | a EL 18                                  |   |              |
| Bonaparte           | b NL 108                                 |   | H            |
| Bonarda             | b NL 140b, a PL 313                      |   | H            |
| Bond                | a ES 5102                                |   | H            |
| Bonny               | a FR 1993                                |   | H            |
| Bonset              | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163             |   | H            |
| Bonus               |                                          |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Bordõ               | b NL 277                                 |   | H            |
| Boreal              | a CZ 515, a ES 255, a HU 5445, a SK 339  |   | H            |
| Boris               | b NL 78                                  |   | H            |
| Bosky               | b NL 78                                  |   | H            |
| Bosporus            | a EL 18                                  |   | H            |
| Boss                | b NL 78                                  |   | H            |
| Bossalino           | b NL 73                                  |   | H            |
| Boston              | b NL 60                                  |   | H            |
| Bottondoro          | b NL 405                                 |   | H            |
| Bravo               | b NL 78                                  |   | H            |
| Bravour             | a FR 1993                                |   | H            |
| Brazil              | b NL 79                                  |   | H            |
| Brenda              | a FR 8057                                |   | H            |
| Bribon              | b ES 84                                  |   | H            |
| Bricco              |                                          |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Brick               | a CZ 301                                 |   | H            |
| Brigade             | a CZ 1064, a IT 241                      |   | H            |
| Brillante           | b ES 4301, a HU 5384                     |   | H            |
| Brilliant           | b NL 78                                  |   | H            |
| Brione              | a FR 8057                                |   | H            |
| Brisa               | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337 |   | H            |
| Britain's Breakfast | a UK 56                                  |   |              |
| Brixy               | a NL 79                                  |   | H            |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1           | 2                                       | 3 | 4             |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Broadway    | b NL 60                                 |   | H             |
| Brooklyn    | a FR 12567, a HU 5112, a LT 99, a PL 98 |   | H             |
| Buffalo     | a FR 8875, b NL 26                      |   | H             |
| Buono peel  | a IT 105                                |   | H             |
| Bybal       | b ES 3027                               |   | H             |
| Cabaret     |                                         |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Cabrales    | b NL 73                                 |   | H             |
| Cabrion     | b NL 73                                 |   | H             |
| Cadance     | b NL 73                                 |   | H             |
| Cadena      | b NL 73                                 |   | H             |
| Cadice      | a FR 8067                               |   | H             |
| Cagliari    | b NL 79                                 |   | H             |
| Cairo       | b NL 144                                |   | H             |
| Cal ace     | b IT 241                                |   |               |
| Cal J       | b IT 241                                |   |               |
| Caladou     | a FR 8057                               |   | H             |
| Caldera     |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Caleido     | b NL 276                                |   | H             |
| Calgary     | b NL 60                                 |   | H             |
| Calibra     | b NL 26, a SK 176                       |   | H             |
| Calida      | b NL 73                                 |   | H             |
| Calista     | a FR 8618                               |   | H             |
| Calliope    | a FR 8618                               |   | H             |
| Calvano     | b NL 73                                 |   | H             |
| Calvi       | a FR 8057                               |   | H             |
| Camaro      | b NL 144                                |   | H             |
| Camélia     | b ES 4311, a FR 8618                    |   | H             |
| Cameron     | a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98               |   | H             |
| Camion      | b NL 277                                |   | H             |
| Camone      | b NL 79                                 |   | H             |
| Campana     | a ES 5027                               |   | H             |
| Campari     | b NL 26                                 |   | H             |
| Campbell 31 | b IT 141                                |   |               |
| Campbell 33 | a CZ 769, b IT 141                      |   |               |
| Campbell 37 | b IT 141                                |   |               |
| Campeon     | a FR 12744                              |   | H             |
| Campionas   | b NL 26                                 |   | H             |
| Camry       | b NL 108                                |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                     | 2                                | 3 | 4             |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Candella              |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Candia                | a IT 141                         |   |               |
| Canestrino            | a CZ 552                         |   |               |
| Cannery Row           | a FR 8305                        |   |               |
| Canossa               | b NL 277                         |   | H             |
| Cantou                |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Caoba                 | a ES 255                         |   | H             |
| Capello               | b NL 73                          |   | H             |
| Capita                | b NL 73                          |   | H             |
| Capitou               |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Capri                 | a FR 8305                        |   | H             |
| Caraibo               | a FR 8013                        |   |               |
| Caramba               | b NL 73                          |   | H             |
| Caramella             | b NL 73                          |   | H             |
| Caransa               | b NL 108                         |   | H             |
| Caravan               |                                  |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Caravello             | b NL 79                          |   | H             |
| Caretta               | b NL 73                          |   | H             |
| CA.RI.BE.             | b IT 241                         |   |               |
| Carina                | a EL 16                          |   | H             |
| Carioca               | a IT 141                         |   |               |
| Carla                 | a ES 84                          |   | H             |
| Carlin                | a FR 1993                        |   |               |
| Carlos                | b NL 160                         |   | H             |
| Carmello<br>– Carmelo | a FR 12567, a PL 98<br>b ES 5901 |   | H             |
| Carmelo               |                                  |   | = Carmello    |
| Carmen                |                                  |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Carminio              | b NL 73                          |   | H             |
| Carmit                | b NL 119a                        |   | H             |
| Carmos                | a IT 1134                        |   | H             |
| Carnaval              |                                  |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Carolina              | a ES 4301                        |   | H             |
| Carousel              | b NL 108                         |   | H             |
| Carovita              | b NL 144                         |   | H             |
| Carrera               | a IT 1134                        |   | H             |
| Carson                | b NL 26                          |   | H             |
| Cartika               | a IT 125                         |   | H             |
| Caruso                | b NL 73                          |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                      | 2                                      | 3 | 4             |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Casablanca             | a ES 255                               |   | H             |
| Casaque Rouge          |                                        |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Cascadas               | a ES 4304, b NL 140b                   |   | H             |
| Cash                   | b NL 78                                |   | H             |
| Casia                  |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Casilda                | a FR 12744                             |   | H             |
| Caspar                 | b NL 78                                |   | H             |
| Cassius                | b NL 60                                |   | H             |
| Castanheira            | b PT 466                               |   | H             |
| Castellane             |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Cataisa                | a ES 255                               |   | H             |
| Catala                 | b ES 80                                |   |               |
| Catalina               | a PL 237                               |   | H             |
| Catherine              | a FR 8618                              |   | H             |
| Cathy                  | b NL 78, a PL 761                      |   | H             |
| Cayambe                | a IT 141                               |   |               |
| Cedrico                | b NL 108                               |   | H             |
| Celaya                 | a FR 12744, a LT 96, a SK 288          |   | H             |
| Celeste                | a ES 4311                              |   | H             |
| Celine                 | b NL 79                                |   | H             |
| Cello                  | b NL 73                                |   | H             |
| Celorio                | a ES 2008                              |   | H             |
| Celzus                 | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177 |   | H             |
| Cencara                | a FR 8067                              |   | H             |
| Centella               | a ES 4311                              |   | H             |
| Centiro                | b NL 73                                |   | H             |
| Centurion              | a CZ 1064                              |   | H             |
| Century                | b NL 26                                |   | H             |
| Cerise<br>– Red cherry | b FR x<br>b IT 221                     |   | Ciliegia IT   |
| Cesar                  | a ES 84                                |   | H             |
| Chablis                | b NL 79                                |   | H             |
| Challenger             | a IT 118                               |   | H             |
| Chaman                 | a FR 1993                              |   | H             |
| Chamonew               | b NL 79                                |   | H             |
| Champion               | a FR 769                               |   | H             |
| Chance                 | a HU 5218                              |   | H             |
| Chantal                | b NL 73                                |   | H             |
| Chapeau                | b NL 73                                |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1             | 2                   | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Charade       | a LT 95             |   | H            |
| Charger       | a ES 255            |   | H            |
| Charleston    | b NL 79, a PL 98    |   | H            |
| Charlotte     | a FR 8618           |   | H            |
| Charly        | a EL 18             |   |              |
| Chaser        | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Cheers        | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Cheetah       | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Chef          | b IT 241            |   |              |
| Chelsea Mini  | a FR 8706           |   | H            |
| Chenoa        | b ES 3020, b NL 26  |   | H            |
| Cherelino     | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Cheresita     | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Cheri         | a ES 4304           |   | H            |
| Cherrola      | a CZ 140, a SK 270  |   | H            |
| Cherry Belle  | a NL 78             |   | H            |
| Cherry Winner | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Cherto        | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Cherub        | b NL 26             |   | H            |
| Cherubino     | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Cheryl        | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Cheyenne      | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Chibli        | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Chicago       | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Chicco Rosso  | b NL 435            |   | H            |
| Chico III     |                     |   | = Ventura    |
| Chipano       | a IT 125            |   | H            |
| Chonto        | a EL 18             |   | H            |
| Chopin        | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Christian     | a ES 255            |   | H            |
| Cibellia      | a FR 8332           |   | H            |
| Ciccio        | a FR 8618           |   | H            |
| Cigaline      | a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   | H            |
| Cigalou       |                     |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Cilao         | a FR 12744          |   | H            |
| Cilento       | b PT 462            |   | H            |
| Ciliegia      |                     |   | = Cerise     |
| Cilieginio    | b NL 588            |   | H            |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1             | 2                                                            | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|
| Cindel        | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101, a SK 176                        |   | H |
| Cindy         | b NL 79                                                      |   | H |
| Cinea         | a FR 8332                                                    |   | H |
| Cinthia       | b NL 60                                                      |   | H |
| Cirano        | b NL 60                                                      |   | H |
| Circeo        | a FR 12744                                                   |   | H |
| Cirillo       | a IT 1087                                                    |   | H |
| Civic         | a EL 18                                                      |   | H |
| Clarance      | b NL 73                                                      |   | H |
| Claree        | b NL 26                                                      |   | H |
| Clarion       | b ES 3028, b FR 8021, b NL 79                                |   | H |
| Clarisse      | a ES 4311                                                    |   | H |
| Classy        | b NL 79                                                      |   | H |
| Claudia       | a ES 4301                                                    |   | H |
| Clementine    | b NL 73                                                      |   | H |
| Clermon       | b FR 12567, b NL 79                                          |   | H |
| Climaks       | b NL 100                                                     |   | H |
| Climberley    | a FR 12567, b NL 79, a PL 98                                 |   | H |
| Clodin        | a EL 20                                                      |   | H |
| Cloé          | a HU 5112, b NL 79                                           |   | H |
| Clotilde      | b ES 3028, a FR 12567, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H |
| Club          | a EL 16                                                      |   | H |
| Cobra         | a ES 2103, a FR 8067                                         |   | H |
| Cocktailparty | b NL 9c                                                      |   | H |
| Cogar         | b ES 80                                                      |   |   |
| Cohiba        | b NL 78                                                      |   | H |
| Coimbra       | a IT 141                                                     |   | H |
| Colette       | a FR 8618, a PL 237                                          |   | H |
| Colibri       | a FR 12744                                                   |   | H |
| Colima        | a FR 12744                                                   |   | H |
| Colonna       | b NL 277                                                     |   | H |
| Colorado      | a IT 141                                                     |   |   |
| Colosseum     | b NL 78                                                      |   | H |
| Columbus      | b NL 108                                                     |   | H |
| Comanche      | a ES 5027                                                    |   | H |
| Combat        | b NL 60                                                      |   | H |
| Combi         | b NL 60                                                      |   | H |
| Conchita      | b NL 73                                                      |   | H |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                    | 2                                         | 3 | 4                                              |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------|
| Concorde             |                                           |   | f: 30.6.2007                                   |
| Concreto             | b NL 73                                   |   | H                                              |
| Conqueror            | b NL 73                                   |   | H                                              |
| Constanza            | b NL x                                    |   | H                                              |
| Copel                | b ES 10                                   |   | H                                              |
| Copo                 | a ES 5027                                 |   | H                                              |
| Cora                 | a IT 141                                  |   |                                                |
| Coração de Boi       |                                           |   | = Cuor di bue                                  |
| Coral Heat           | b NL 140b                                 |   | H                                              |
| Corallino            | b NL 73                                   |   | H                                              |
| Corbus               | b NL 108                                  |   | H                                              |
| Corbus RZ            | a ES 3025                                 |   | H                                              |
| Corfù                | a IT 125                                  |   | H                                              |
| Coriandolo           | a IT 142                                  |   | H                                              |
| Corindo              | b NL 78, a PL 761                         |   | H                                              |
| Cornelia             | a ES 4311, a FR 8618                      |   | H                                              |
| Corona               |                                           |   | f: 30.6.2007                                   |
| Corrida              | a IT 142                                  |   | H                                              |
| Corsaro              | b NL 500                                  |   | H                                              |
| Cortina              | b NL 73                                   |   | H                                              |
| Corvo                | b NL 277                                  |   | H                                              |
| Costa                | a ES 5027                                 |   | H                                              |
| Costoluto di Parma   |                                           |   | = Costoluto fiorentino                         |
| Costoluto fiorentino | b IT x                                    |   | Costoluto di Parma IT<br>Costoluto genovese IT |
| Costoluto genovese   |                                           |   | = Costoluto fiorentino                         |
| Coudoulet            |                                           |   | f: 30.6.2007                                   |
| Counter              |                                           |   | f: 30.6.2006                                   |
| Creto                | b NL 73                                   |   | H                                              |
| Credito              |                                           |   | f: 30.6.2006                                   |
| Creola               | b NL 78                                   |   | H                                              |
| Creta                | a ES 5027                                 |   | H                                              |
| Crisol               | b ES 10                                   |   | H                                              |
| Cristal              | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 |   | H                                              |
| Cristina             | a CZ 301, a SK 182                        |   | H                                              |
| Cromex 4053          | b NL 78                                   |   | H                                              |
| Cronos               | b NL 60, a PL 180, a SK 167               |   | H                                              |
| Crosby               | a IT 141                                  |   | H                                              |
| Cubrix               |                                           |   | f: 30.6.2006                                   |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                               | 2                               | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Cuenca                          | b NL 60                         |   | H                |
| Cuervo                          | b NL 73                         |   | H                |
| Cuisine                         | b NL 73                         |   | H                |
| Culina                          | b NL 73                         |   | H                |
| Cumbia                          | b ES 5027                       |   | H                |
| Cumquat                         | b NL 79                         |   | H                |
| Cunero                          | b NL 73, a PL 179               |   | H                |
| Cuor di bue<br>– Coração de Boi | b IT x<br>b PT 837              |   | Oxheart IT       |
| Cuore del Ponente               | a IT 1205                       |   |                  |
| Cuper                           | b ES 10                         |   | H                |
| Cutter                          | b NL 78                         |   | H                |
| CXD 219                         | b PT 466                        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| CXD 222                         | b PT 466                        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| CXD 223                         | b PT 466                        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| CXD187                          | b PT 466                        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| CXD203                          | b PT 466                        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| CXD206                          | b PT 466                        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Dagmar                          | a CZ 256, a SK 169              |   | H                |
| Daida                           | a ES 4301                       |   | H                |
| Daiquiri                        | a FR 8067                       |   | H                |
| Daisy                           |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2007     |
| Dakapo                          | b NL 26                         |   | H                |
| Dakota                          | b NL 144                        |   | H                |
| Dalia                           | a EL 22, a HU 5385, a PL 313    |   | H                |
| Dalit N                         | a CZ 1070                       |   | H                |
| Dallas                          | a IT 461                        |   | H                |
| Dalmone                         | b NL 588                        |   | H                |
| Damiana                         | b NL 78                         |   | H                |
| Danai                           | b NL 78                         |   | H                |
| Daneza Urias                    | a HU 23                         |   | H                |
| Daniela                         | a ES 4301, a HU 5041, a NL 119a |   | H                |
| Darinka                         | a CZ 239, a SK 165              |   | H                |
| Dario                           | a CZ 301, a SK 182              |   | H                |
| Darline                         | a EL 30                         |   | H                |
| Dart                            | b NL 60                         |   | H                |
| Datterino                       | a IT 1134                       |   | H                |
| Daunias                         | b NL 78                         |   | H                |
| Davinia                         | b ES 10                         |   | H                |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                | 2                                             | 3 | 4                    |
|------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Davis UC 82      | a IT 121                                      |   |                      |
| Daydream         | b NL 26                                       |   | H                    |
| De colgar        | b ES 9                                        |   | Japones de colgar ES |
| Dean             | b NL 78                                       |   | H                    |
| Delfine          | a CZ 301, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H                    |
| Delia            | b NL 73                                       |   | H                    |
| Delicacy         | b NL 75                                       |   | H                    |
| Delicado         | b NL 60                                       |   | H                    |
| Delicimo         | b NL 108                                      |   | H                    |
| Delito           | b NL 73                                       |   | H                    |
| Delizia          | a FR 12744                                    |   | H                    |
| Delphi           | b NL 60                                       |   | H                    |
| Delta            | a PL 286                                      |   |                      |
| Denár            | a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x                     |   |                      |
| Denis            | a FR 8618                                     |   | H                    |
| Densus           | b NL 78                                       |   | H                    |
| Denver           | b NL 60                                       |   | H                    |
| Derby            | b EL 16                                       |   | H                    |
| Descubridor      | b ES 10                                       |   | H                    |
| Desiderio        | a FR 12744                                    |   | H                    |
| Design           | b NL 60                                       |   | H                    |
| Despo            | b NL 73                                       |   | H                    |
| Devín            | a SK 287                                      |   |                      |
| Devotion         | b NL 26                                       |   | H                    |
| Diablo           | a HU 5118                                     |   |                      |
| Diamante         | b NL 140b                                     |   | H                    |
| Diamina          |                                               |   | f: 30.6.2006         |
| Diana            | a CZ 239, a SK 165                            |   | H                    |
| Dianapeel        | a IT 460                                      |   | H                    |
| Diaz             | b NL 78                                       |   | H                    |
| Diego            |                                               |   | f: 30.6.2006         |
| Dikla            | a ES 4307                                     |   | H                    |
| Dione            | a ES 4301                                     |   | H                    |
| Dior             | b NL 60                                       |   | H                    |
| Diplom           | a DE 2549                                     |   | H                    |
| Disco            | b FR 12567                                    |   | H                    |
| Divine Ripe Diva | b NL 78                                       |   | H                    |
| Doge (I)         | a ES 5102                                     |   | H                    |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                      | 2                                        | 3 | 4            |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Dolcevita              | a FR 8768                                |   | H            |
| Dombito                | b NL 78                                  |   | H            |
| Dombo                  | b NL 78                                  |   | H            |
| Domináto               | a CZ 239                                 |   | H            |
| Dominique              | a ES 4311                                |   | H            |
| Domino                 | a IT 141                                 |   | H            |
| Domiziano              | a IT 59                                  |   | H            |
| Dona                   | a FR 8067, a SK 250                      |   | H            |
| Donadoni               | b NL 73                                  |   | H            |
| Donador                | b NL 78                                  |   | H            |
| Donald                 | b NL 60                                  |   | H            |
| Donjose                | a FR 12744                               |   | H            |
| Doppiopi               | a IT 1134                                |   | H            |
| Doraemon               | a ES 113                                 |   | H            |
| Dorina                 | a ES 4311, a SK 316                      |   | H            |
| Doroty                 | b NL 73                                  |   | H            |
| Douglas                | b NL 26                                  |   | H            |
| Draco                  | b NL 78                                  |   | H            |
| Dracula                | b NL 73                                  |   | H            |
| Dual Early<br>– Dublet | b NL 78, a SK 163<br>a CZ 1064, a PL 761 |   | H            |
| Dual Plus              | a PL 761, a SK 163                       |   | H            |
| Dublet                 |                                          |   | = Dual Early |
| Ducati                 | b NL 73                                  |   | H            |
| Dukat                  | a PL 95                                  |   | H            |
| Dulce                  | a FR 8067                                |   | H            |
| Dulcia                 | a CZ x, a SK x                           |   |              |
| Dulcinea               | a ES 255                                 |   | H            |
| Dulcito                | b NL 108                                 |   | H            |
| Dulcito RZ             | a ES 3025                                |   | H            |
| Dundee                 | b NL 73                                  |   | H            |
| Duplo                  | a IT 125                                 |   | H            |
| Duquesa                | b NL 73                                  |   | H            |
| Dural                  | a IT 241                                 |   | H            |
| Durango                | a IT 141                                 |   |              |
| Durasol                | a CZ 505, b NL 26                        |   | H            |
| Durinta                | a ES 255, a HU 5445, a PL 518            |   | H            |
| Dustin                 | a NL 79                                  |   | H            |
| Dylan                  | a IT 141                                 |   | H            |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1               | 2                            | 3 | 4             |
|-----------------|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Dynamite        | a FR 769                     |   | H             |
| Dynamo          | b NL 60                      |   | H             |
| Early Fire      | a HU 5333                    |   | H             |
| Early Gal       | b NL 588                     |   | H             |
| Early King      | a HU 5333                    |   |               |
| Early Mech      | b IT 241                     |   |               |
| Early Nemapride | b PT 462                     |   | H             |
| Early Pack 7    | b ES 10                      |   |               |
| Early Spring    | b EL 16                      |   | H             |
| Earlymat        |                              |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Earlypeel       | a IT 662                     |   | H             |
| Easypeel        | b PT 462                     |   | H             |
| Ebony           | a ES 255                     |   | H             |
| Ebro            | a FR 1993                    |   | H             |
| Eclipse         | b NL 108                     |   | H             |
| Ecodoro         | a IT 187                     |   |               |
| Ecosano         | a IT 187                     |   |               |
| Ecuador         | a ES 49                      |   | H             |
| Ecupeel         | a IT 105                     |   | H             |
| Edgar           | b NL 78                      |   | H             |
| Edita           |                              |   | = Alura       |
| Eg  ris         | a FR 12744, a SK 288         |   | H             |
| Eggy            | b NL 79                      |   | H             |
| El Cid          | a ES 84                      |   | H             |
| El  n           | a HU 43, a SK 142            |   | H             |
| Elanor          | b NL 60                      |   | H             |
| Elba            | a IT 141                     |   | H             |
| Eldiez          | a ES 5027, b NL 78           |   | H             |
| Electra         | a ES 4301                    |   | H             |
| Elegance        | b NL 73                      |   | H             |
| Elegy           | a HU 5028, b NL 78, a SK 168 |   | H             |
| Elgon           | a IT 141                     |   |               |
| Elin            | a SE 71                      |   | H             |
| Eliniore        | b DK 53                      |   |               |
| Elios           | b ES 5102, a IT 662          |   | H             |
| Elisir          | a IT 142                     |   | H             |
| Elko            | a FR 12744, a SK 288         |   | H             |
| Ellis           | a IT 460                     |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                   | 2                                     | 3 | 4             |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Elsem               | a EL 18                               |   | H             |
| Elstar              | b ES 3020, b NL 26                    |   | H             |
| Elvina              | a ES 4311                             |   | H             |
| Elxis               | a EL 16                               |   | H             |
| Elyria              | a ES 4301                             |   | H             |
| Ema                 |                                       |   | f. 31.12.2005 |
| Emanuelle           | b ES 4310                             |   | H             |
| Emiliano            | a ES 4301                             |   | H             |
| Emilio              | a FR 12744                            |   | H             |
| Emilon              | a SK 100                              |   |               |
| Emily               | a ES 4301                             |   | H             |
| Emir                | b NL 588                              |   | H             |
| Emotion             | a FR 12567, a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98 |   | H             |
| Empire              | b ES 5102                             |   | H             |
| Encanto             | a ES 4311                             |   | H             |
| Encore              | b NL 73                               |   | H             |
| Energy              | a FR 8067                             |   | H             |
| Erato               | b NL 79                               |   | H             |
| Ercole              | b NL 79                               |   | H             |
| Erk                 | a EE 23                               |   |               |
| Erminia             | b NL 78                               |   | H             |
| Ernesto             | b ES 4301                             |   | H             |
| Erophily            | b NL 73, a PL 179                     |   | H             |
| Eros                | a EL 16                               |   | H             |
| Escudero            | a FR 12744                            |   | H             |
| Eskort              | a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165         |   |               |
| Esmeralda           | a FR 12744                            |   | H             |
| Esperanza<br>– Fino | b NL 73<br>a HU 5218, a SK 177        |   | H             |
| Espero              | b NL 73                               |   | H             |
| Espino              | b NL 26                               |   | H             |
| Espressi            | b NL 73                               |   | H             |
| Esprit              | a PL 392                              |   | H             |
| Estaro              | b NL 26, a PL 101                     |   | H             |
| Ester               | a IT 1087                             |   | H             |
| Esterina            | a FR 8332                             |   | H             |
| Estiva              | a FR 8057                             |   | H             |
| Estoril             | a ES 5027                             |   | H             |
| Estrella            | b NL 26                               |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1            | 2                                       | 3 | 4         |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Estremo      | a IT 142                                |   | H         |
| Etalee       | b NL 26                                 |   | H         |
| Etna         | a PL 93                                 |   | H         |
| Eufrates     | b NL 79                                 |   | H         |
| Euler        | a ES 84                                 |   | H         |
| Eurocross BB | b UK 11                                 |   | H         |
| Euromaker    | a ES 255, b NL 144                      |   | H         |
| Eurostar     | b NL 144                                |   | H         |
| Euterpe      | b NL 73                                 |   | H         |
| Evaline      | b NL 71a                                |   | H         |
| Evaluna      | b NL 108                                |   | H         |
| Event        | b NL 375                                |   | H         |
| Ever         | a FR 1993, b NL 78                      |   | H         |
| Evita        | b NL 73                                 |   | H         |
| Excell       | b NL 73                                 |   | H         |
| Exota        | b NL 144                                |   | H         |
| Experience   | b NL 60                                 |   | H         |
| Expo         | b NL 60                                 |   | H         |
| Express      | b NL 8                                  |   | H         |
| Extra        | a SK 100                                |   |           |
| Fabienne     | a ES 4311                               |   | H         |
| Fabrizio     | a IT 59                                 |   |           |
| Fado         | b ES 3020, a HU 5105, b NL 26, a SK 176 |   | H         |
| Faino        | b NL 79                                 |   | H         |
| Fairlady     | b NL 588                                |   | H         |
| Fakir        | b NL 144                                |   | H         |
| Falcato      |                                         |   | = Madrila |
| Falcorosso   | b NL 60                                 |   | H         |
| Fancy Peel   | b PT 462                                |   | H         |
| Fancyset     | a IT 58                                 |   | H         |
| Fandango     | a FR 12744                              |   | H         |
| Fanny        | a FR 1993                               |   | H         |
| Fanta        | a IT 142                                |   | H         |
| Fantasio     | a FR 12744                              |   | H         |
| Far          | a FR 12744                              |   |           |
| Faraon       | a ES 255                                |   | H         |
| Fastel       | a FR 1993                               |   | H         |
| Fatima       | b NL 445                                |   | H         |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                  | 2                            | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Faustine           | a FR 12567, a LT 99, a PL 98 |   | H            |
| Fausto             | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Favori             | b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Favorita           | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Faworyt            | a PL 16                      |   |              |
| Fedra              | a IT 1087                    |   | H            |
| Félicia            | a FR 12744                   |   | H            |
| Felina             | a FR 12744                   |   | H            |
| Felix              | b NL 160                     |   | H            |
| Fenak              | b NL 276                     |   | H            |
| Fenix              | a IT 1114                    |   |              |
| Fergie             | b NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Feria              | a EL 18                      |   | H            |
| Ferline            | a FR 8235                    |   | H            |
| Fernova            | a FR 8235                    |   | H            |
| Ferrari            | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Ferrarino          | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Festival           | a FR 8305                    |   | H            |
| Fiamma             | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Fiaschetto         | b NL 435                     |   | H            |
| Fidji              | a FR 12567, b NL 79          |   | H            |
| Figaro             | a FR 1993                    |   | H            |
| Filira             | a EL 18                      |   | H            |
| Filon              | b NL 78, a SK 296            |   | H            |
| Fino               |                              |   | = Esperanza  |
| Fiorella           | a IT 1205                    |   | H            |
| Fiorin             |                              |   | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Firefly            | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Fires              | b ES 10                      |   | H            |
| First in the Field | b UK 38                      |   |              |
| Fitset             | b ES 80                      |   |              |
| Fivi               | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Flame              | b NL 26                      |   | H            |
| Flavore            | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Flavorino          | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Flexxa             | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Fline              | a FR 8235                    |   |              |
| Flix               | a ES 280                     |   |              |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1          | 2                                     | 3 | 4             |
|------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Floradade  | b NL 4                                |   |               |
| Floradel   | b NL 78                               |   |               |
| Florence   | b NL 108                              |   |               |
| Florencio  | a FR 8057                             |   | H             |
| Florenzia  | a FR 12744                            |   | H             |
| Floriant   | a HU 5445, b NL 144                   |   | H             |
| Floriset   | a CZ 1064, a SK 163                   |   | H             |
| Flortyl    | a ES 255                              |   | H             |
| Fobos      | a PL 95                               |   | H             |
| Follia     | a IT 142                              |   | H             |
| Fontana    | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a PL 101, a SK 176 |   | H             |
| Forcado    | b PT 466                              |   | H             |
| Form       | b NL 78                               |   | H             |
| Formido    | b NL 73                               |   | H             |
| Formula    | a EL 18                               |   | H             |
| Fornax     |                                       |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Fortissimo |                                       |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Fortune    | b ES 5124                             |   | H             |
| Fournaise  | b FR 8067                             |   | H             |
| Francesca  | a PL 237                              |   | H             |
| Françoise  | a FR 8618, a HU 5384                  |   | H             |
| Frankie    | b ES 3028, b NL 79                    |   | H             |
| Frantic    | a IT 58                               |   | H             |
| Franzi     | b NL 445                              |   | H             |
| – Iris     | a CZ 56, a SK 180                     |   |               |
| Fresneda   | a ES 5027                             |   | H             |
| Freya      | b NL 78                               |   | H             |
| Frisby     | b NL 144                              |   | H             |
| Frisco     | a FR 8305                             |   | H             |
| Frontero   | b NL 73, a PL 179                     |   | H             |
| Frühzauber | a DE 7464                             |   |               |
| Fuego      | a IT 241                              |   | H             |
| Fuensanta  | b NL 78, a SK 296                     |   | H             |
| Fulgor     | b NL 78                               |   | H             |
| Fulmine    | a IT 142                              |   | H             |
| Furore     | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176           |   | H             |
| Gabor      | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177          |   | H             |
| Gabriela   | a ES 4301, a HU 5384                  |   | H             |
| Gabrya     | b NL 78                               |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                  | 2                             | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| Galahad            | a PL 352                      |   | H |
| Galatino           | b IT 66                       |   |   |
| Galeon             | a ES 5027, b NL 78            |   | H |
| Galina             | a FR 8618                     |   | H |
| Galli              | b EL 16                       |   | H |
| Gama               | b NL 73                       |   | H |
| Gambit             | b NL x                        |   | H |
| Gandhi             | a NL 58                       |   |   |
| Garbo              | b NL 78                       |   | H |
| Gardel             | a ES 5027, a FR 1993, b NL 78 |   | H |
| Gardener's Delight | b UK 151                      |   |   |
| Garnet             | b EL 18                       |   | H |
| Gartenperle        | a DE 3704                     |   |   |
| Gaudi              | b NL 108                      |   | H |
| Gazzella           | a IT 461                      |   | H |
| Gemelo             | b NL 108                      |   | H |
| Gemini             | b DK 8                        |   |   |
| Genaros            | b NL 73                       |   | H |
| Genesis            | a IT 1134                     |   | H |
| Genius             | b NL 375                      |   | H |
| Gentyl             | a FR 8067                     |   | H |
| Geo                | b IT 121, a SK 316            |   | H |
| Geraldine          | a ES 4301                     |   | H |
| Gerda              | a FR 8618                     |   | H |
| Geronimo           | b FR 8768, b NL 73            |   | H |
| Gesa               | b NL 79, a SK 182             |   | H |
| Gevora             | b ES 77                       |   |   |
| Giada Er 93        | a IT 1114                     |   |   |
| Giasone            | a IT 14                       |   | H |
| Gibson             | a IT 1134                     |   | H |
| Gigant             | a PL 218                      |   |   |
| Giocondo           | a IT 461                      |   | H |
| Giotto             | a IT 88                       |   | H |
| Gironda            | b NL 26                       |   | H |
| Gisella            | a ES 255                      |   | H |
| Gitana             | a CZ 505                      |   | H |
| Giulia             | b NL 73                       |   | H |
| Giunone            | a ES 5027, b NL 78            |   | H |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1               | 2                    | 3 | 4                      |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|
| Giuny           | a IT 1134            |   | H                      |
| Glamour         | b NL 276             |   | H                      |
| Global          | b NL 9c              |   | H                      |
| Globo           | b NL 26              |   | H                      |
| Gloria          | b NL 60              |   | H                      |
| Gloriana        | a PL 761             |   | H                      |
| Gnom            | a DE 207             |   | H                      |
| Góbé            | a HU 43              |   | H                      |
| Gober           | b NL 73              |   | H                      |
| Goblin          | a IT 1134            |   | H                      |
| Golden boy      | b IT 130             |   | H                      |
| Golden Cherry   | b NL 135a            |   | H                      |
| Golden Jubilee  | b UK 56              |   |                        |
| Golden Moon     | a IT 461             |   | H                      |
| Golden Sunrise  | b UK 38              |   |                        |
| Goldene Königin | a DE 7464            |   |                        |
| Goldino         | b NL 73              |   | H                      |
| Goldita         | b NL 73              |   | H                      |
| Goldkrone       | a CZ 140             |   |                        |
| Goldmar         | a IT 141             |   | H                      |
| Goldy           | b NL 73              |   | H                      |
| Golf            | a IT 1134            |   | H                      |
| Golia           | a FR 12744           |   | H                      |
| Gondola         | a ES 113             |   | H                      |
| Gorby           | b EL 16              |   | H                      |
| Gordal          | a ES 2008, a FR 8057 |   | H                      |
| Gordon          | a IT 141             |   | H                      |
| Gorka           | a ES 255, a PL 518   |   | H                      |
| Gourmet         | a NL 73              |   | H                      |
| Grace           | b NL 73, a PL 179    |   | H                      |
| Gran Canyon     | a IT 1183            |   |                        |
| Gran merito 2   |                      |   | = S. Marzano gigante 2 |
| Gran merito 3   |                      |   | = S. Marzano gigante 3 |
| Granate         | a FR 12744           |   | H                      |
| Grand Prix      | b NL 140b            |   | H                      |
| Grandimat       | a FR 1993            |   | H                      |
| Grandiro        | b NL 73              |   | H                      |
| Granillon       | a ES 84              |   | H                      |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1           | 2                                       | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Granit      | a PL 92                                 |   |              |
| Granitio    | b NL 78                                 |   | H            |
| Grappella   | b NL 415                                |   | H            |
| Greco       | a ES 5027, b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Green Grape | a UK 1001                               |   |              |
| Grinta      | a IT 142                                |   | H            |
| Groove      | b NL 79, a PL 98                        |   | H            |
| Groundforce | b NL 75                                 |   | H            |
| GS 12       | b NL 79, a PL 98                        |   | H            |
| Guadajira   | b ES 77                                 |   |              |
| Guadajoz    | a ES 5102                               |   | H            |
| Guadalete   | a FR 1993                               |   | H            |
| Guadalhorce | a ES 5102                               |   | H            |
| Guadiana    | a ES 5102, b PT 466                     |   | H            |
| Guadivia    | b NL 60                                 |   | H            |
| Gualdino    | b NL 26                                 |   | H            |
| Guay        | a ES 5008                               |   | H            |
| Guindilla   | b NL 9c                                 |   | H            |
| Gulliver    | a IT 58                                 |   | H            |
| Gypsy       | a IT 460                                |   | H            |
| H. 11       | b IT 141                                |   | H            |
| Habana      | a ES 255, a HU 5445, b NL 144, a PL 518 |   | H            |
| Hagit       |                                         |   | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Halay 344   | a SK 176                                |   | H            |
| Halifax     | b NL 26                                 |   | H            |
| Halley      | a IT 210                                |   | H            |
| Hamilton    | b NL 79, a PL 98                        |   | H            |
| Hana        | a CZ x                                  |   |              |
| Harbinger   | b UK 38                                 |   |              |
| Harem       | b NL 8                                  |   | H            |
| Harmony     | a FR 12744                              |   | H            |
| Harnaś      | a PL 218                                |   |              |
| Harvester   | b IT 141                                |   |              |
| Harzfeuer   | a CZ 56, a DE x                         |   | H            |
| Harzglut    | a CZ 56, a DE 3704                      |   | H            |
| Havanera    | b NL 73                                 |   | H            |
| Hawai       | a ES 4304                               |   | H            |
| Hector      | a FR 12744, a SK 288                    |   | H            |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                | 2                                   | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Heinz Alldice 47 | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 1100       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 1350       | a HU 5048, b IT 141, b NL x, b UK x |   |                  |
| Heinz 1370       | b IT 141, b UK x                    |   |                  |
| Heinz 1900       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 1999       |                                     |   | f: 30.6.2006     |
| Heinz 2274       | b IT 141                            |   | A.T. 70/14 IT    |
| Heinz 2710       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 3044       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 3402       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 3702       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 8892       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 8893       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 9036       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 9144       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 9230       | a HU 5381                           |   | H                |
| Heinz 9280       | a PL 536, b PT 464                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz 9314       | a HU 5381                           |   | H                |
| Heinz 9382       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 9478       | a PL 536, b PT 464                  |   | H                |
| Heinz 9491       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 9497       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 9553       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 9557       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 9661       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 9663       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 9704       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 9775       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 9776       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 9780       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 9885       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 9888       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz 9997       | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz2601        | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz5203        | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz6703        | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz6803        | b PT 464                            |   | H                |
| Heinz9665        | b PT 464                            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                 | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Heinz9881         | b PT 464             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz9996         | b PT 464             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Helder            | b ES 3028, b NL 79   |   | H                |
| Helio             | a PL 584             |   |                  |
| Hellfrucht        |                      |   | = Moneymaker     |
| Henrietta         | a FR 8618, a HU 5041 |   | H                |
| Herald            | b NL 138             |   | H                |
| Hermada           | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Hermione          | a FR 12567, b NL 79  |   | H                |
| Heroe             | b NL 277             |   | H                |
| Heros             | a HU 115             |   |                  |
| Hevia             | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| Hibrid 31         |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006     |
| Hilario           | a ES 5027, b NL 78   |   | H                |
| Hilary            | a FR 1701            |   | H                |
| Hildares          | a DE 86              |   | H                |
| Hilma             | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Hilux             | a EL 18              |   | H                |
| Hipop             | b FR 12567, b NL 79  |   | H                |
| Hires             |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006     |
| Histar            | a EL 18              |   | H                |
| Histon Early      | b UK 192             |   |                  |
| Hobby             | a IT 142             |   | H                |
| Hoffmanns Rentita | a DE 423             |   |                  |
| Homer             | a CZ 256, a SK 169   |   |                  |
| Homestead         |                      |   | = Homestead 61   |
| Homestead 61      | b IT 221             |   | Homestead IT     |
| Horacio           | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Horus             | a IT 221             |   | H                |
| Houaria           | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| House Momotaro    | b NL 134a            |   | H                |
| Hubal             | a PL 218             |   |                  |
| Husky Cherry Red  | b NL 78              |   |                  |
| Husky Gold        | b NL 78              |   |                  |
| Husky Red         | b NL 78              |   |                  |
| Hymar             | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Hymech-1          | b EL 18              |   | H                |
| Hynéma            | a ES 5102            |   | H                |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                        | 2                            | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Hypack                   | b NL 588                     |   | H            |
| Hypeel 235               | b ES 5102                    |   | H            |
| Hypeel 244               | b ES 5102, b IT 662          |   | H            |
| Iaro                     | b NL 276                     |   | H            |
| Iberia                   | b ES 5102                    |   | H            |
| Ibiza                    | a FR 12744                   |   | H            |
| Ibrido tondo F 1 N.23    | b IT 142                     |   | H            |
| Idéalpeel                | a FR 1993                    |   | H            |
| Idyll                    | a CZ 56, a DE 3704           |   |              |
| Ikaria                   | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Ikarus                   | a DE 3704                    |   |              |
| Ikram                    | b NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Ildi                     | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180 |   |              |
| Ilyada                   | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Impala                   | b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Imun                     | a SK 104                     |   |              |
| Incas                    | b NL 60, a PL 180            |   | H            |
| Indalo                   | b NL 134a                    |   | H            |
| Indian                   | a ES 255                     |   | H            |
| Indian Summer            | b NL 140b                    |   | H            |
| Indo                     | a IT 241                     |   |              |
| Indra                    | a ES 4303                    |   | H            |
| Indukta                  | a SK 180                     |   | H            |
| Indus                    | a FR 1993                    |   | H            |
| Ingar                    | b NL 26                      |   | H            |
| Ingegnoli gigante liscio | b IT 150                     |   |              |
| Intakt                   | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180 |   | H            |
| Intega                   |                              |   | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Intensa                  | b NL 445                     |   | H            |
| Intuition                | b FR 12567                   |   | H            |
| Ioli                     | b NL 140b                    |   | H            |
| Ipanema                  | b ES 5102                    |   | H            |
| Ipsilon                  | b NL 140b                    |   | H            |
| Iride                    | a IT 1134                    |   | H            |
| Iris                     |                              |   | = Franzi     |
| Irma                     | a EL 16                      |   | H            |
| Iron                     | b EL 16                      |   | H            |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                 | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Isa               | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Isabel            | b NL 73, a PL 179  |   | H            |
| Isadora           | a FR 8618          |   | H            |
| Isola             | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Ispan             | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Italdor           | a IT 241           |   | H            |
| Italpeel          | a IT 662           |   | H            |
| Itema             | a CZ 56, b NL 445  |   | H            |
| Ivet              | b NL 79, a PL 98   |   | H            |
| Ivo               | a SK 287           |   |              |
| Ivonka            | a HU 5218, b NL 73 |   | H            |
| Izabella          |                    |   | = Roncardo   |
| Izalco            | a HU 5118          |   | H            |
| Jabot             | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Jack              | b ES 5102          |   | H            |
| Jackal            | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Jackpot           | a FR 8305          |   | H            |
| Jacqueline        | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Jactina           | a FR 8618          |   | H            |
| Jade              | b FR 8768          |   | H            |
| Jadelo            | a FR 8067          |   | H            |
| Jakarta           | b NL 60, a PL 180  |   | H            |
| Jamaica           | a LT 95, b NL 108  |   | H            |
| James             | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Japel             | a ES 10            |   | H            |
| Japones de colgar |                    |   | = De colgar  |
| Jarabe            | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Jawor             | a PL 218           |   |              |
| Jelona            | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Jenna             | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Jennita           | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Jeremy            | a HU 5218, b NL 73 |   | H            |
| Jerome            | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Jessy             |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Jet               | b NL 375           |   | H            |
| Jetstream         | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Jianna            | b EL 28            |   | H            |
| Johana            | a ES 255           |   | H            |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1        | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|----------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Jokato   | a PL 93              |   |              |
| Joker    | a FR 8067, a HU 5327 |   | H            |
| Jolly    | b EL 18              |   | H            |
| Jontek   | a PL 218             |   |              |
| Jordan   | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Jordita  | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Jordy    | a FR 1993            |   | H            |
| Jorge    | b ES 3028, b NL 79   |   | H            |
| Josalyn  | a FR 8618            |   | H            |
| Josefina | b ES 4301, a HU 5041 |   | H            |
| Jovanna  |                      |   | f. 30.6.2006 |
| Jowatom  | b AT 80              |   | H            |
| Jowisz   | a PL 95              |   | H            |
| Joy      | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Jubileum | b NL 286             |   | H            |
| Juhas    | a PL 218             |   |              |
| Julia    | a PL 171             |   | H            |
| Juliana  | a FR 8618            |   | H            |
| Jumbo    | a EL 18              |   | H            |
| Juncal   | a ES 5027            |   | H            |
| Juno     | a ES 5027            |   | H            |
| Jury     | a ES 5027, b NL 78   |   | H            |
| Juventas | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Kabiria  | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Kalimba  | a FR 8057            |   | H            |
| Kalisti  | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Kaly     | a FR 12051           |   | H            |
| Kamila   | b NL 8               |   | H            |
| Kamonium | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Kampala  | a ES 255             |   | H            |
| Karamel  | a SK 61              |   | H            |
| Karat    |                      |   | f. 30.6.2008 |
| Kardinal | a IT 461             |   | H            |
| Kargo    | a IT 58              |   | H            |
| Karisma  | a ES 255             |   | H            |
| Karite   | b ES 3020            |   | H            |
| Karla    | a CZ 239, a SK 165   |   |              |
| Karina   | a PL 171             |   | H            |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                   | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Karnak              | a HU 5566            |   | H            |
| Kassa               | b NL 73, a PL 179    |   | H            |
| Kastalia            | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Kastor              |                      |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Katalina            | a ES 4304, b NL 140b |   | H            |
| Katar               | a ES 5027            |   | H            |
| Katerina            | b NL 108             |   | H            |
| Katinka             | a SK 177             |   | H            |
| Kecskeméti Jubileum | a HU 43              |   |              |
| Kecskeméti tárolási |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Kecskeméti 262      | a HU 43, a SK 142    |   |              |
| Kecskeméti 3        | a HU 43              |   | H            |
| Kecskeméti 407      | a HU 43              |   |              |
| Kecskeméti 549      | a HU 43, a SK 142    |   |              |
| Kelly               | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Kena                | a ES 3400            |   | H            |
| Kentaro             | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Kéren               | a FR 9620            |   | H            |
| Kerim               | a NL 58              |   |              |
| Kéro                | a FR 552             |   | H            |
| Kestrel             | b NL 276             |   | H            |
| KGM963              | a FR 1798            |   | H            |
| Kibic               | a PL 93              |   |              |
| Kikka               | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Kimera              | a IT 211             |   | H            |
| King Rock           | a HU 5333            |   |              |
| Kinneret            | a FR 1701            |   | H            |
| Kiréna              | a FR 12744           |   | H            |
| Kiros               | a IT 59              |   |              |
| Kiti                | a FR 8067            |   | H            |
| Klint               | a PL 584             |   | H            |
| Kmicic              | a CZ 682, a PL 218   |   |              |
| Koneser             | a PL 93              |   | H            |
| Konia               | a IT 141             |   |              |
| Konsul              | a PL 92              |   |              |
| Kontac              | a ES 5027            |   | H            |
| Korai nyár          | a HU 5080            |   | H            |
| Koralik             | a PL 218             |   |              |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1             | 2                              | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Korall        | a HU 43                        |   |              |
| Korsarz       | a PL 93                        |   |              |
| Krakus        | a PL 67                        |   |              |
| Kremser Perle | a AT 72                        |   |              |
| Krezus        | a PL 93                        |   | H            |
| Krypton       |                                |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Kuria         | b NL 60                        |   | H            |
| Kyler         | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Kylian        | b NL 26                        |   | H            |
| Kyndia        | a FR 8067                      |   | H            |
| Kyrbi         | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Labell        | a FR 8768, b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Lacey         | b NL 26                        |   | H            |
| Ladino        | a IT 121                       |   |              |
| Ladislav      | a SK 100                       |   |              |
| Ladiva        | b FR 8768, b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Lady Rosa     | b NL 140b                      |   | H            |
| Laetitia      | a FR 12744                     |   | H            |
| Lafranca      | b NL 26                        |   | H            |
| Laguna        | a ES 4301                      |   | H            |
| Laila         | a FR 8618                      |   | H            |
| Lambada       | a FR 8067                      |   | H            |
| Lancelot      | a FR 8067                      |   | H            |
| Lariato       | b NL 73                        |   | H            |
| Larissa       | a ES 4303                      |   | H            |
| Lasso         | a HU 5445, b NL 144, a SK 339  |   | H            |
| Laura         | b NL 73                        |   | H            |
| Laurélia      | a FR 8332                      |   | H            |
| Laurina       | a FR 769                       |   | H            |
| Lazer         | a EL 18                        |   | H            |
| Leader        | b NL 375                       |   | H            |
| Legend        | a EL 18                        |   | H            |
| Lelek         | a PL 171                       |   | H            |
| Lemance       | a FR 8768, a HU 5218, a SK 177 |   | H            |
| Lemon Boy     | b NL 78                        |   | H            |
| Lennon        | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Lenor         | b NL 60                        |   | H            |
| Leopardo      | b ES 3051                      |   | H            |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                             | 2                                        | 3 | 4             |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Lerica                        | a FR 12567                               |   | H             |
| Letos                         | a IT 1134                                |   | H             |
| Lianne                        | b NL 455                                 |   | H             |
| Liat                          | b NL 119a                                |   | H             |
| Liberstar                     | b NL 26                                  |   | H             |
| Liberto                       | b NL 73                                  |   | H             |
| Lido                          | b NL 26                                  |   | H             |
| Liguria                       | a IT 141                                 |   |               |
| Liliana                       | a ES 255                                 |   | H             |
| Lilliput V.F.N. ibrido<br>F 1 | b IT 130                                 |   | H             |
| Lillo                         | a IT 1134                                |   | H             |
| Lima                          | b NL 78                                  |   |               |
| Limaro                        | b NL 73                                  |   | H             |
| Lince                         | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337 |   | H             |
| Linda                         |                                          |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Lindos                        | a IT 141                                 |   | H             |
| Lioba                         | b NL 445                                 |   | H             |
| Liress                        | b NL 79                                  |   | H             |
| Lissa                         |                                          |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Livas                         | b NL 73                                  |   | H             |
| Livorno                       | b NL 73                                  |   | H             |
| Lizzy                         | b NL 79                                  |   | H             |
| Locarno                       | b NL 73                                  |   | H             |
| Logan                         | b NL 78                                  |   | H             |
| Londrina                      | b NL 78                                  |   | H             |
| Long red                      | a IT 98                                  |   | H             |
| Loni                          | b NL 60                                  |   | H             |
| Lontano                       | b NL 144                                 |   | H             |
| Lora                          | b EL 16                                  |   | H             |
| Loredana                      | b NL 108                                 |   | H             |
| Loreto                        | b ES 3020, b NL 26                       |   | H             |
| Loriane                       | a FR 12744                               |   | H             |
| Lorin                         | a ES 4311                                |   | H             |
| Lorybel                       | a IT 58                                  |   | H             |
| Lothar                        | a IT 141                                 |   | H             |
| Lotye                         | a ES 4311                                |   | H             |
| Lovett                        | b NL 26                                  |   | H             |
| Luana                         | a IT 58                                  |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                        | 2                               | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Lubań                    | a PL 92                         |   |              |
| Łubomír                  | a SK 100                        |   |              |
| Lucero                   | b NL 78                         |   | H            |
| Luchia                   | a HU 5445, b NL 144, a PL 518   |   | H            |
| Lucinda                  | a ES 4311                       |   | H            |
| Lucky Lady               | b NL 78                         |   | H            |
| Lucy                     | a CZ 301                        |   | H            |
| – Lucy Tm V<br>Lucy Tm V | a SK 182                        |   | = Lucy       |
| Lugas                    | a HU 43, a SK 142               |   | H            |
| Luisa                    | a FR 8618                       |   | H            |
| Lumina                   | a EL 18                         |   | H            |
| Lunara                   | a EL 18                         |   | H            |
| Lungo di Sarno           | a IT 59                         |   | H            |
| Lupita                   | a ES 3027                       |   | H            |
| Lupitas                  | b NL 73                         |   | H            |
| Lusita                   | a CZ 515                        |   | H            |
| – Renato<br>Lustro       | a SK 339<br>a FR 12744          |   | H            |
| Luxor                    | b ES 5102                       |   | H            |
| Lycos                    | b NL 375                        |   | H            |
| Lydia                    | a FR 12744                      |   | H            |
| Lynx                     | b NL 73                         |   | H            |
| Macarena                 | a FR 12567, b NL 79, a PL 98    |   | H            |
| Macumba                  |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Madam                    | b NL 8                          |   | H            |
| Madeira                  | a PL 177                        |   | H            |
| Madeleine                |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Madelia                  | a ES 4301                       |   | H            |
| Madison                  | a LT 99, b NL 79, a PL 98       |   | H            |
| Madlin                   | b EL 11                         |   | H            |
| Madrila                  | b NL 73                         |   | H            |
| – Falcato<br>Madyta      | a HU 5218, a SK 177<br>b NL 108 |   | H            |
| Maestria                 | a FR 8057                       |   | H            |
| Maestro                  | b NL 60                         |   | H            |
| Maeva                    | a LT 95, b NL 108               |   | H            |
| Magis                    | a IT 59                         |   |              |
| Magnolia                 | a ES 4301                       |   | H            |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                   | 2                            | 3 | 4         |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Magnus              | b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177  |   | H         |
| Mahlas              | b NL 60                      |   | H         |
| Maike               | a EE 23                      |   |           |
| Majorca             | a CZ 301, a SK 182           |   | H         |
| Majori              | a IT 141                     |   | H         |
| Makari              | b NL 73                      |   | H         |
| Makedonia           | a EL 2                       |   |           |
| Malawi              | a FR 12744                   |   | H         |
| Malibu              | b NL 71a                     |   | H         |
| Malinea             | a PL 352                     |   | H         |
| Maliniak            | a PL 93                      |   |           |
| Malinowy Henryka    | a PL 286                     |   | H         |
| Malinowy Olbrzym    | a PL 218                     |   |           |
| Malinowy Ożarowski  | a PL 218                     |   |           |
| Malinowy Retro      | a PL 92                      |   |           |
| Malinowy Warszawski | a PL 92                      |   |           |
| Malle               | a EE 23                      |   | H         |
| Mallorquin          | a ES 9                       |   |           |
| Malory              | a EL 30, a FR 8618           |   | H         |
| Malpica             | a ES 5027                    |   | H         |
| Mana                | a ES 228                     |   | H         |
| Manacor             | b ES 10                      |   | H         |
| Mandarin            | a IT 461                     |   | H         |
| Mandolin            | b NL 73                      |   | H         |
| Manera              | a HU 5199, a PL 352, a SK 61 |   | H         |
| Manific             | a FR 8057                    |   | H         |
| Manó                | a HU 43                      |   |           |
| Manon               | a FR 8057                    |   | H         |
| Manthos             | b NL 79                      |   | H         |
| Manuela             | a FR 8332                    |   | H         |
| Maranello           | b NL 73                      |   | H         |
| Marbella            | a IT 142                     |   | H         |
| Marcela             | a ES 5027                    |   | H         |
| Marcial             | a ES 5027                    |   | H         |
| Marecchia           | a IT 221                     |   |           |
| Maresme             | b ES 10                      |   | H         |
| Maretta             | a ES 5027                    |   | H         |
| Marfa               |                              |   | = Tiffany |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1           | 2                           | 3 | 4                  |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Marfana     |                             |   | = Tiffany          |
| Margarita   | a ES 4301, a HU 5041        |   | H                  |
| Marglobe    | b ES 31, b NL x             |   |                    |
| Mariachi    | b NL 108                    |   | H                  |
| Maribel     | b NL 26                     |   | H                  |
| Mariela     | a ES 255, b NL 144          |   | H                  |
| Marienka    | a CZ 239, a SK 165          |   | H                  |
| Mariette    | b NL 79                     |   | H                  |
| Mariflor    | b NL 60                     |   | H                  |
| Marige      | a EL 18                     |   | H                  |
| Marilee     | b ES 3020, b NL 73          |   | H                  |
| Marilyn     | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H                  |
| Marimba     | b NL 60                     |   | H                  |
| Marinda     | b NL 60                     |   | H                  |
| Marinella   |                             |   | f: 30.6.2007       |
| Marisol     | a FR 8618                   |   | H                  |
| Marissa     |                             |   | = Synergie         |
| Marit       | a NL 144                    |   | H                  |
| Marius      | b NL 60                     |   | H                  |
| Mark oro    | a IT 461                    |   | H                  |
| Marlene     | a IT 1134                   |   | H                  |
| Marlon      | a FR 12744                  |   | H                  |
| Marmande    | b ES 10, b NL x             |   |                    |
| Marmande VR | a FR x, b UK x              |   |                    |
| Marmara     | b NL 78                     |   | H                  |
| Marmo       | a IT 125                    |   | H                  |
| Marros      | a IT 216                    |   | H                  |
| Marutschka  | a FR 9759                   |   | H                  |
| Marutti     | a EL 18                     |   | H                  |
| Marvel      | b EL 18                     |   | H                  |
| Marzano P 4 | b IT x                      |   | S. Marzano nano IT |
| Maskarena   | a PL 286                    |   |                    |
| Maskotka    | a PL 286                    |   |                    |
| Master No 2 | b NL 134a                   |   | H                  |
| Matador     | b NL 78                     |   | H                  |
| Match       | b NL 73                     |   | H                  |
| Matilda     | b NL 73                     |   | H                  |
| Matina      | a DE 86                     |   |                    |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1            | 2                   | 3 | 4             |
|--------------|---------------------|---|---------------|
| Mato         | a EE 23             |   |               |
| Matrix       | b NL 73, a PL 179   |   | H             |
| Max          | a CZ 1064, a IT 241 |   | H             |
| Maxilândia   | b PT 462            |   | H             |
| Maximelian   | b NL 78             |   | H             |
| Maxine       | a ES 4311           |   | H             |
| Maxipeel     | b PT 462            |   | H             |
| Maxi-Rio     | b PT 462            |   |               |
| Mecano       | b NL 108            |   | H             |
| Mecline      |                     |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Medina       | a FR 8067           |   | H             |
| Mediterraneo | a NL 78             |   | H             |
| Mefisto      | b NL 79             |   | H             |
| Megana       |                     |   | = Sympathie   |
| Megatom      | b NL 416            |   |               |
| Megisti      | a EL 18             |   | H             |
| Melissa      | a EL 30             |   | H             |
| Melvin       | b NL 108            |   | H             |
| Memory       | b NL 60             |   | H             |
| Menfi        | b NL 78             |   | H             |
| Menhir       | b NL 60             |   | H             |
| Meran        | b NL 60, a SK 167   |   | H             |
| Mercedes     | a ES 4304, a PL 313 |   | H             |
| Mercurio     | b NL 73             |   | H             |
| Meridian     | a EL 18             |   | H             |
| Merkury      | a PL 95             |   | H             |
| Merlin       | b ES 10             |   | H             |
| Messapico    | b NL 60             |   | H             |
| Messina      | a FR 8332           |   | H             |
| Meteor       | a FR 12744          |   | H             |
| Metropolitan | b NL 60             |   | H             |
| Miami        | b NL 79             |   | H             |
| Michel       | b NL 79             |   | H             |
| Micron       | a IT 141            |   | H             |
| Milano       | b NL 73             |   | H             |
| Milcara      | a FR 8067           |   | H             |
| Mili         | b NL 8              |   | H             |
| Milica       | a SK 250            |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1          | 2                   | 3 | 4             |
|------------|---------------------|---|---------------|
| Milios     | b NL 60             |   | H             |
| Millenia   | a FR 8057           |   | H             |
| Millennium | b NL 375            |   | H             |
| Milora     | b NL 73             |   | H             |
| Mimate     | b NL 78             |   | H             |
| Mina       | b ES 10             |   | H             |
| Mina M     | b ES 10             |   | H             |
| Mina 8     | b ES 10             |   | H             |
| Minibel    | b NL 457            |   |               |
| Minidor    | a IT 141            |   | H             |
| Minigold   | a CZ 239, a SK 165  |   |               |
| Minired    | b NL 60             |   | H             |
| Mirabell   | a DE 7464           |   |               |
| Miracle    | b NL 60             |   | H             |
| Mirage     | a ES 5027           |   | H             |
| Miranda    |                     |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Miriam     | b NL 108            |   | H             |
| Miroo      | b NL 64             |   | H             |
| Miss Kim   | b NL 73             |   | H             |
| Missouri   | a IT 241, a SK 168  |   | H             |
| Miura      | a IT 88             |   | H             |
| Mizar      |                     |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Mizo       | b NL 73             |   | H             |
| Moana      | a IT 1087           |   | H             |
| Mobil      | a HU 43             |   |               |
| Model      | a FR 552            |   | H             |
| Mogador    | b ES 10             |   | H             |
| Mohawk     | b NL 78             |   | H             |
| Mokito     | b NL 26, a PL 101   |   | H             |
| Moldemy    | a SK 100            |   |               |
| Molina     | b ES 10             |   | H             |
| Molok      | b ES 3028           |   | H             |
| Mona Lisa  | a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   | H             |
| Monarco    | b NL 60             |   | H             |
| Moncherry  | b NL 588            |   | H             |
| Mondana    | a NL 58             |   |               |
| Mondeo     | b NL 73             |   | H             |
| Mondial    | b NL 26             |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1               | 2                                      | 3 | 4                                                                                   |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Moneta          | a SK 100                               |   |                                                                                     |
| Moneyberg       |                                        |   | = Moneymaker                                                                        |
| Moneycross      | b UK 15                                |   |                                                                                     |
| Moneydor        |                                        |   | = Moneymaker                                                                        |
| Moneymaker      | b NL x, b UK x                         |   | Moneyberg NL, UK<br>Moneydor NL<br>Monprecos NL<br>Victor NL<br>Vremo-Moneymaker NL |
| – Hellfrucht    | a DE 2549                              |   |                                                                                     |
| Monika          | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H                                                                                   |
| Monique         | a FR 8618                              |   | H                                                                                   |
| Monix           | b NL 60                                |   | H                                                                                   |
| Monprecos       |                                        |   | = Moneymaker                                                                        |
| Monroe          | b NL 26, a PL 101                      |   | H                                                                                   |
| Montalban       | b NL 588                               |   | H                                                                                   |
| Montalino       | b NL 73                                |   | H                                                                                   |
| Monte Campione  | a IT 141                               |   | H                                                                                   |
| Montecarlo      | b ES 5102, b IT 662                    |   | H                                                                                   |
| Montego         | a IT 141                               |   | H                                                                                   |
| Montfavet 63- 4 |                                        |   | f. 31.12.2005                                                                       |
| Montfavet 63- 5 | b FR 8235                              |   | H                                                                                   |
| Montiel         | a ES 3021                              |   | H                                                                                   |
| Montimar        | b NL 26                                |   | H                                                                                   |
| Montreal        | b NL 73                                |   | H                                                                                   |
| Montserrat      | b ES x                                 |   |                                                                                     |
| Monty           | a ES 5027                              |   | H                                                                                   |
| Moonstar        | a EL 18                                |   | H                                                                                   |
| Morabel         | a HU 5325                              |   | H                                                                                   |
| Morane          | a FR 8057                              |   | H                                                                                   |
| Moravi          | b NL 60                                |   | H                                                                                   |
| Moreno          | b NL 78                                |   | H                                                                                   |
| Morgan          | a IT 141                               |   | H                                                                                   |
| Morris          | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a SK 182           |   | H                                                                                   |
| Moskva          | a PL 237                               |   | H                                                                                   |
| Motril          | b ES 10                                |   | H                                                                                   |
| Mountain Spring | b NL 79                                |   | H                                                                                   |
| Mr Jop          | b NL 73                                |   | H                                                                                   |
| Muchamiel       | b ES 71                                |   |                                                                                     |
| Mugello         | b NL 73                                |   | H                                                                                   |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1            | 2                 | 3 | 4                   |
|--------------|-------------------|---|---------------------|
| Mukta        | b NL 8            |   | H                   |
| Multiplo     | a IT 142          |   | H                   |
| Multix       | b NL 79           |   | H                   |
| Multolino    | b NL 73           |   | H                   |
| Mundi        | a ES 255          |   | H                   |
| Murano       | a FR 8067         |   | H                   |
| Muril        | b NL 60           |   | H                   |
| Murillo      | b NL x            |   | H                   |
| Music        | a FR 12567        |   | H                   |
| Must         | a FR 12744        |   | H                   |
| Myny         | b NL 79           |   | H                   |
| Myriade      | a FR 8057         |   | H                   |
| Myrto        | b NL 73           |   | H                   |
| Nabucco      | a ES 255          |   | H                   |
| Nacho        | a FR 8067         |   | H                   |
| Nadal        | a ES 255          |   | H                   |
| Nagano       | b NL 26, a SK 176 |   | H                   |
| Naïs         |                   |   | f: 31.12.2005       |
| Naomi        | b ES 4301         |   | H                   |
| Napoli VF    | b IT 141          |   | Super California IT |
| Narita       | b NL 78           |   | H                   |
| Natacha      | a ES 4304         |   | H                   |
| Natalya      | a FR 769          |   | H                   |
| Náutico      | b PT 463          |   | H                   |
| Nautilus     | a FR 8305         |   | H                   |
| Navigator    | b NL 78           |   | H                   |
| Naxos        | b NL 60           |   | H                   |
| Naya         | a ES 4311         |   | H                   |
| Naysika      | b NL 73           |   | H                   |
| Nectar       | b NL 26           |   | H                   |
| Neely        | a FR 1566         |   | H                   |
| Nefeli       | b NL 73           |   | H                   |
| Nema mech    | a IT 662          |   | H                   |
| Nema peel    | a IT 662          |   | H                   |
| Nema Polaris | a ES 5124         |   | H                   |
| Nema Strong  | b EL 16           |   | H                   |
| Nema 512     |                   |   | f: 30.6.2006        |
| Nemacrimson  | b PT 462          |   | H                   |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1          | 2                    | 3 | 4             |
|------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Nemador    | a IT 1114            |   |               |
| Nemagema   | b ES 5102            |   | H             |
| Nemapride  | b PT 462             |   | H             |
| Nemared    | a ES 5102            |   | H             |
| Nemastar   | b ES 5102, a FR 1993 |   | H             |
| Nematondo  | a EL 38              |   | H             |
| Nemea      | a ES 2008            |   | H             |
| Nemo Nadin | a PL 673             |   | H             |
| Nemo-Netta | a FR 1701, a PL 673  |   | H             |
| Nemo-Tamy  | a FR 1701            |   | H             |
| Neptune    |                      |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Nerea      | a ES 255             |   | H             |
| Nereida    | b ES 3028, b NL 79   |   | H             |
| Nerina     | b NL 73              |   | H             |
| Nerissa    | a HU 5041            |   | H             |
| Nero       | a ES 10              |   | H             |
| Newton     | b NL 79              |   | H             |
| Niagara    | b NL 79              |   | H             |
| Nicam      | a IT 141             |   | H             |
| Nicari     | b NL 60              |   | H             |
| Nikita     | b NL 79              |   | H             |
| Nikolai    | b NL 73              |   | H             |
| Nimbus     | a UK 15              |   | H             |
| Nirouz     | b NL 79              |   | H             |
| Nirvana    | b NL 119a            |   | H             |
| Nita       | b ES 4301            |   | H             |
| Niuro      | a IT 1134            |   | H             |
| Nívó       | a HU 43, a SK 142    |   |               |
| Noa        | b ES 4301            |   | H             |
| Nobile     | a FR 12744           |   | H             |
| Noelia     | a ES 5027, b NL 78   |   | H             |
| Nomada     | a ES 255             |   | H             |
| Nomdimba   | b NL 73              |   | H             |
| Normand    | a ES 5027            |   | H             |
| Notorious  | b NL 375             |   | H             |
| Notoro     | b NL 73              |   | H             |
| Novamech   | a IT 241             |   |               |
| Novell     | b NL 73              |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1         | 2                    | 3 | 4             |
|-----------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Novelty   | a IT 216             |   | H             |
| Noxana    | a EL 18              |   | H             |
| Nurit     |                      |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Nursen    |                      |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Nykran    | b NL 79              |   | H             |
| Octavio   | a FR 8057            |   | H             |
| Odelya    | a FR 769             |   | H             |
| Odeon     | a CZ x, a SK x       |   |               |
| Odetta    |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Odin      | a ES 5027, a FR 1993 |   | H             |
| Odisea    | a ES 5027            |   | H             |
| Ofek      |                      |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Ognik     | a PL 171             |   | H             |
| Ogusto    | a FR 8057            |   | H             |
| Ola Polka | a PL 286             |   |               |
| Olan      | a CZ 278, b NL 8     |   | H             |
| Oldenrot  | a DE 4676            |   |               |
| Olga      | a PL 326             |   | H             |
| Olinda    | b NL 60              |   | H             |
| Olivade   | a FR 8057            |   | H             |
| Oliver    | a IT 125             |   | H             |
| Olivia    | b NL 79              |   | H             |
| Olmecca   | b ES 3028, b NL 79   |   | H             |
| Olympe    | b FR 8057            |   | H             |
| Olympia   | a EL 3               |   |               |
| Ombelline | a FR 12567, b NL 79  |   | H             |
| Ombretta  | b NL 73              |   | H             |
| Omega     | a IT 125             |   | H             |
| Omiaron   | b DK 8               |   | H             |
| Ondina    | a FR 1993            |   | H             |
| Ondraszek | a PL 218             |   |               |
| Onelia    | b FR 8332            |   | H             |
| Onice     | a FR 8067            |   | H             |
| Ontario   | b NL 108             |   | H             |
| Opéra     | a FR 8067            |   | H             |
| Ophelia   |                      |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Optima    | b NL 78              |   | H             |
| Or Altedo | a IT 1205            |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                 | 2                             | 3 | 4             |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Or Aran           | a IT 1205                     |   | H             |
| Or Corno          | a IT 1205                     |   |               |
| Or Early Spring   | a IT 1205                     |   | H             |
| Or Gran Borghese  | a IT 1205                     |   |               |
| Or Marzanrosso    | a IT 1205                     |   | H             |
| Or Miss Betty     | a IT 1205                     |   | H             |
| Or Patataro       | a IT 1205                     |   |               |
| Or Pera d'Abruzzo | a IT 1205                     |   |               |
| Or Pizzutello     | a IT 1205                     |   |               |
| Or Star           | a IT 1205                     |   | H             |
| Oralia            |                               |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Orama             | b NL 144                      |   | H             |
| Orangino          | b NL 73                       |   | H             |
| Oranže            | a CZ 239, a SK 165            |   |               |
| Orash             | a IT 216                      |   | H             |
| Orbit             | a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x     |   |               |
| Orco              | b NL 60                       |   | H             |
| Oregon            | a ES 5124                     |   | H             |
| Orfea             | a CZ 256, a SK 169            |   | H             |
| Oriola            | b ES 10                       |   | H             |
| Oriolus           | a HU 5353                     |   |               |
| Orion             | a IT 142                      |   | H             |
| Orion Ożarowski   | a PL 218                      |   |               |
| Orkado            | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a SK 270 |   | H             |
| Orlina            | a ES 4311                     |   | H             |
| Ortigia           | b NL 60                       |   | H             |
| Osaka             | b NL 73                       |   | H             |
| Osiris            |                               |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Oskar             | b NL 79                       |   | H             |
| Osnat             |                               |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Ostertom          | a AT 80                       |   | H             |
| Otranto           | b NL 60, a PL 180             |   | H             |
| Otrera            | b NL 79                       |   | H             |
| Ottawa            | b NL 108                      |   | H             |
| Outdoor Girl      | b UK 38                       |   |               |
| Ovalino           | b NL 73                       |   | H             |
| Ovaly             | a FR 8047                     |   | H             |
| Ovata             | a FR 8332                     |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                 | 2                               | 3 | 4                    |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Oversy            | b NL 78                         |   | H                    |
| Ovetto            | a IT 1134                       |   | H                    |
| Ovo rosso         | a IT 98                         |   | H                    |
| Oxford            | b NL 60                         |   | H                    |
| Oxheart           |                                 |   | = Cuor di bue        |
| Pablito           | a IT 121                        |   | H                    |
| Pablo             | b NL 75                         |   | H                    |
| Pachino           | a IT 1087                       |   | H                    |
| Padano            | a IT 221                        |   |                      |
| Paki              | b NL 276                        |   | H                    |
| Pakmor            | b IT 141                        |   |                      |
| Palinuro          | b NL 60                         |   | H                    |
| Pallini           | a IT 1205                       |   | H                    |
| Palmiro           | b NL 73                         |   | H                    |
| Pam               |                                 |   | = Pearson            |
| Pambo             | a PL 177                        |   | H                    |
| Pampas            | a IT 241                        |   | H                    |
| Panarea           | b NL 78                         |   | H                    |
| Pancho            | b NL 144                        |   | H                    |
| Pancor            |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2006         |
| Pannovy           | a NL 79                         |   | H                    |
| Pantano           | b IT x                          |   | Pantano romanesco IT |
| Pantano romanesco |                                 |   | = Pantano            |
| Pantera           | a HU 5231                       |   | H                    |
| Pantheon          | a IT 88                         |   | H                    |
| Paola             | a CZ 649, a FR 12744, a HU 5326 |   | H                    |
| Papete            | a IT 121                        |   |                      |
| Paradiso          | b NL 73                         |   | H                    |
| Parador           | b NL 78                         |   | H                    |
| Parica            | b NL 71a                        |   | H                    |
| Parma             | a IT 121                        |   |                      |
| Parmamech         | a IT 121                        |   |                      |
| Partenio          | a IT 59                         |   | H                    |
| Partner           | a HU 43, a SK 181               |   | H                    |
| Pascal            | b NL 79                         |   | H                    |
| Paso              |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2007         |
| Patria            | a CZ 256, a SK 169              |   |                      |
| Patrol            | a ES 84                         |   | H                    |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                   | 2                    | 3 | 4                                |
|---------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Patrona             | b NL 73              |   | H                                |
| Pavia               | a ES 5027, a FR 8330 |   | H                                |
| Pavĺina             | a CZ 239, a SK 165   |   |                                  |
| Pavlina             | a HU 5386            |   |                                  |
| Pearly              | b NL 71a             |   | H                                |
| Pearson             | b IT 141             |   | Pam IT<br>Pearson improved VR IT |
| Pearson improved VR |                      |   | = Pearson                        |
| Pedro               | a CZ 140             |   | H                                |
| Pegase              | b DK 8               |   | H                                |
| Pelato d'Angri      | a IT 59              |   | H                                |
| Pelée               | a IT 1134            |   | H                                |
| Pelikan             | a PL 171             |   | H                                |
| Peltro              | a IT 221             |   |                                  |
| Pendulina Orange    | a SE 71              |   |                                  |
| Pendulina Red       | a SE 71              |   |                                  |
| Penelope            | b NL 79              |   | H                                |
| Pepe                | b NL 134a            |   | H                                |
| Pépıte              | a FR 8067            |   | H                                |
| Pepıte              |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006                     |
| Perfectpeel         | a FR 1993, a PL 761  |   | H                                |
| Performance         | b NL 73              |   | H                                |
| Pericle             | b NL 79              |   | H                                |
| Perkoz              | a PL 171             |   | H                                |
| Perla Rosa          | b NL 9c              |   | H                                |
| Perlinio            | b FR 12821           |   | H                                |
| Pernod              | b NL 140b, a PL 313  |   | H                                |
| Persica             | a FR 8057            |   | H                                |
| Perun               | a CZ 140, a SK 270   |   |                                  |
| Pesca               | a PL 392             |   | H                                |
| Peto 86             | a HU 5231, a SK 314  |   |                                  |
| Peto 95             | a CZ 1064, b ES 5102 |   |                                  |
| Petogro             | b IT 241             |   |                                  |
| Petomech            | b IT 241             |   |                                  |
| Petopride II        | b ES 5102            |   | H                                |
| Petra               | a IT 1134            |   | H                                |
| Pétula              | a FR 8332, a HU 5382 |   | H                                |
| Philippos           | b NL 60              |   | H                                |
| Piccadilly          | b NL 79              |   | H                                |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1             | 2                                      | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|----------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Picchio       | a IT 121                               |   |              |
| Piccolo       | a FR 8057                              |   | H            |
| Picnic        | a FR 8067                              |   | H            |
| Pico de Aneto | a IT 141                               |   |              |
| Picolino      | b NL 73                                |   | H            |
| Pierino       | b NL 73                                |   | H            |
| Piersol       |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Piko          | a PL 95                                |   |              |
| Pilar         | a IT 1134                              |   | H            |
| Pinball       | b IT 121                               |   |              |
| Pineda        | b ES 10                                |   | H            |
| Pinot         | a DE 105                               |   |              |
| Pio           | a ES 5102                              |   | H            |
| Piramide      | a IT 135                               |   |              |
| Pireo         | a IT 121                               |   |              |
| Piroka        | a DE 4676                              |   |              |
| Pisa          | b ES 3021, b NL 60                     |   | H            |
| Pistou        |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Pitenza       | b ES 3020, b NL 26                     |   | H            |
| Pixel         | a IT 141                               |   | H            |
| Planet        | b NL 78                                |   | H            |
| Platano       | b NL 73                                |   | H            |
| Platone       | b NL 79                                |   | H            |
| Platus        | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a PL 179, a SK 177 |   | H            |
| Player        | a IT 141                               |   | H            |
| Plomień       | a PL 218                               |   |              |
| Plumcher      | a ES 3027                              |   | H            |
| Plumito       | a UK 56                                |   |              |
| Plumpton King | b UK 189                               |   |              |
| Plusco        | b NL 78                                |   | H            |
| Pluton        |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Pobler        | a ES 113                               |   | H            |
| Podeba        | b NL 108                               |   | H            |
| Podium        | b NL 276                               |   | H            |
| Poem          | a EL 18                                |   | H            |
| Poket         | a ES 5027, b NL 78                     |   | H            |
| Pokusa        | a PL 286                               |   |              |
| Polaris       | b NL 276                               |   | H            |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1              | 2                    | 3 | 4             |
|----------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Polbig         | b NL 8, a PL 96      |   | H             |
| Poldje         | a ES 5027            |   | H             |
| Polfast        | b NL 8               |   | H             |
| Polifemo       | b IT 125             |   |               |
| Polluce 88-083 | a IT 14              |   | H             |
| Pollux         |                      |   | f: 30.6.2008  |
| Polset         | b NL 8               |   | H             |
| Pometa tardio  |                      |   | = Tres cantos |
| Pomona V.N.F.  | b IT 130             |   | H             |
| Pomored        | a IT 142             |   | H             |
| Pompeo         | a IT 59              |   | H             |
| Poncette       |                      |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Ponderosa      | b IT 1205            |   |               |
| Poppy          | b NL 78              |   | H             |
| Poranek        | a PL 93              |   |               |
| Portela        | b NL 79              |   | H             |
| Portobello     | b NL 435             |   | H             |
| Portofino      | b NL 73              |   | H             |
| Potentat II    | a SE 71              |   |               |
| Preciza        | a HU 5218, a SK 177  |   | H             |
| Precocix       | a HU 5112, b NL 79   |   | H             |
| Precodor       |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Preferita      | a IT 142             |   | H             |
| Prego          | b NL 144, a PL 518   |   | H             |
| Preludium      | a IT 1205            |   | H             |
| Premier        | b ES 10              |   | H             |
| Prémio         | a FR 12744, a SK 288 |   | H             |
| Premium        | b PT 462, a SK 100   |   | H             |
| Prestance      | b FR 8768, b NL 73   |   | H             |
| Prestige       | b NL 71a             |   | H             |
| Pretty         | b NL 26              |   | H             |
| Preveza        | b NL 73              |   | H             |
| Prieto         | b ES 5102            |   | H             |
| Prima          | a FR 12744, a SK 142 |   | H             |
| Primared       | a HU 43              |   |               |
| Primato        |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Primera        | a PL 392             |   | H             |
| Primopack      | b NL 588             |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                 | 2                            | 3 | 4             |
|-------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Primo peel        | b NL 588                     |   | H             |
| Primorosso        | b NL 60                      |   | H             |
| Primotom          | b PT 462                     |   | H             |
| Princess          | a CZ 300, a SK 181           |   | H             |
| Principe Borghese | b IT x                       |   |               |
| Prisca            | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182  |   | H             |
| Profilo           | a HU 5218, b NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H             |
| Profit            | a IT 15                      |   |               |
| Progress          | b NL 78                      |   | H             |
| Proloog           | b NL 91                      |   | H             |
| Promo             | a FR 8305                    |   |               |
| Promyk            | a PL 286                     |   |               |
| Pronto            | b NL 73, a SK 177            |   | H             |
| Prospector        |                              |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Prospero          | b NL 73                      |   | H             |
| Proton            | a CZ x, a IT 1134, a SK x    |   |               |
| Providance        | a FR 8768                    |   | H             |
| Provita           | b NL 60                      |   | H             |
| Provvido          | a IT 59                      |   | H             |
| Prudo             | b NL 71a                     |   | H             |
| Prymus            | a PL 93                      |   |               |
| Puebla            | b NL 78                      |   | H             |
| Pullrex           | b NL 78                      |   | H             |
| Pulsar            | b NL 375                     |   | H             |
| Puntero           | a ES 4311                    |   | H             |
| Pupa              | a EL 18                      |   | H             |
| Pyros             | b FR 12744                   |   | H             |
| Quadro            | a DE 4676                    |   |               |
| Quarz             | b ES 5102                    |   | H             |
| Quest             | b NL 73, a PL 179            |   | H             |
| Quickpeel         | b PT 462                     |   | H             |
| Quintana          | b NL 73                      |   | H             |
| Rachel            | a FR 8618                    |   | H             |
| Racina            | b NL 78                      |   | H             |
| Radja             | b NL 79                      |   | H             |
| Raf               | a FR 12744                   |   |               |
| Rafaela           | a FR 1566                    |   | H             |
| Raferty           | b ES 3028, b NL 79           |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1           | 2                                                | 3 | 4        |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| Rafter      | b NL 79                                          |   | H        |
| Rahul       | b NL 8                                           |   | H        |
| Raïssa      | a CZ 301, a FR 12567, a LT 99, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   | H        |
| Rajka       | a SK 287                                         |   |          |
| Rakata      | b NL 73                                          |   | H        |
| Rally       | b NL 26                                          |   | H        |
| Rambla      | b NL 60                                          |   | H        |
| Rambo       | b NL 79                                          |   | H        |
| Ramon       | a NL 79                                          |   | H        |
| Ramses      | b NL 73                                          |   | H        |
| Ramy        | b NL 79                                          |   | H        |
| Ranchera    | b ES 5057                                        |   | H        |
| Ranco       | b NL 79                                          |   | H        |
| Rando       | a IT 14                                          |   | H        |
| Ranger      | b NL 60                                          |   | H        |
| Ranya       | a ES 4311                                        |   | H        |
| Rapsodie    | a NL 79                                          |   | H        |
| Raspa       | b NL 73                                          |   | H        |
| Ravello     | b NL 60                                          |   | H        |
| Realeza     | b NL 73                                          |   | H        |
| Rebecca     | a IT 460                                         |   | H        |
| Rebelde     | a ES 84                                          |   | H        |
| Recento     | b NL 73, a PL 179                                |   | H        |
| Record      | b NL 78                                          |   | H        |
| Red Alert   | a UK 38                                          |   | H        |
| Red Beauty  | b EL 32                                          |   | H        |
| Red Bunch   | a IT 1205                                        |   | H        |
| Red cherry  |                                                  |   | = Cerise |
| Red Chief   | b NL 78, a PL 761                                |   | H        |
| Red Cloud   | a HU 5048                                        |   |          |
| Red Express | a IT 98                                          |   |          |
| Red Fighter | b NL 60                                          |   | H        |
| Red First   | b NL 60                                          |   | H        |
| Red Hunter  | a IT 460, a PL 180, a SK 167                     |   |          |
| Red Jet     | a EL 24                                          |   | H        |
| Red King    | a IT 141                                         |   | H        |
| Red Lion    | b NL 140b                                        |   | H        |
| Red Magic   | a IT 105                                         |   | H        |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1           | 2                            | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Red Pear    | a CZ 552, b IT 125           |   |              |
| Red peel    | a IT 460                     |   | H            |
| Red river   | b IT 241                     |   |              |
| Red Sea     | a IT 241                     |   | H            |
| Red setter  | a IT 241                     |   |              |
| Red Shine   | b NL 78, a SK 296            |   | H            |
| Red Sky     | b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Red Slim    | a IT 141                     |   | H            |
| Red Spring  | b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Red Summer  | b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Red Sun     | a IT 141                     |   | H            |
| Redondino   | a IT 1134                    |   | H            |
| Reduna      | b IT 130                     |   | H            |
| Referance   | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Reflex      | a IT 141                     |   | H            |
| Reginella   | a IT 125                     |   | H            |
| Regolo      | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Regulus     |                              |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Relaxx      | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Remedios    | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Remiz       | a PL 171                     |   | H            |
| Remo        | a IT 461                     |   | H            |
| Renaissance | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Renata      | b ES 4301                    |   | H            |
| Renato      |                              |   | = Lusita     |
| Rendero     |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Renee       | a ES 4311                    |   | H            |
| Resal       | b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Rest Vine   | b NL 91                      |   | H            |
| Resyset     | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H            |
| Rêva        | a FR 8067                    |   | H            |
| Revelino    | b NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Revido      | a SK 177                     |   | H            |
| Reward      | b NL 8                       |   | H            |
| Rey         | a ES 255                     |   | H            |
| Rezano      | b NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Rezidens    | b NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Rhodia      | a IT 141                     |   |              |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1          | 2                                       | 3 | 4                |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Rianto     | a NL 73                                 |   | H                |
| Ribeira    | b NL 79                                 |   | H                |
| Ribes      | a IT 1134                               |   | H                |
| Ribot      | a FR 12744                              |   |                  |
| Ricos      | b NL 286                                |   | H                |
| Rimone     |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2007     |
| Rio        | a HU 5333                               |   |                  |
| Rio fuego  | a HU 5231, a IT 241                     |   |                  |
| Rio Grande | b ES 5102, b IT 241                     |   |                  |
| Riomat     | a FR 1993                               |   | H                |
| Riposta    |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2007     |
| Risoca     | b NL 73                                 |   | H                |
| Rita       | b ES 4301                               |   | H                |
| Ritchy     | b NL 8                                  |   | H                |
| Ritmo      | a IT 142                                |   | H                |
| Riviera    | a IT 142                                |   | H                |
| Roberto    | a ES 5027                               |   | H                |
| Robin      | b ES 3051, b NL 78                      |   | H                |
| Robusta    | b NL 78                                 |   | H                |
| Rodano     | a ES 255                                |   | H                |
| Rody       |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2006     |
| Roforto    | b NL 78                                 |   |                  |
| Rogo       | b NL 78                                 |   | H                |
| Roma       | b ES x                                  |   |                  |
| Roma VF    | a FR x, b IT 225, b NL x, b UK x        |   | Super Roma VF IT |
| Romalina   | b NL 144                                |   | H                |
| Romana     | a HU 5445, b NL 144, a PL 518, a SK 339 |   | H                |
| Romance    | a FR 8768                               |   | H                |
| Romatos    | b NL 73, a PL 179                       |   | H                |
| Romus      | a CZ 140, a SK 270                      |   | H                |
| Ronaldo    | b NL 73, a PL 179                       |   | H                |
| Roncardo   | b NL 140b                               |   | H                |
| – Izabella | a PL 313                                |   |                  |
| Ronco      | b NL 8, a SK 172                        |   | H                |
| Ronda      | a PL 392                                |   | H                |
| Rondello   | b NL 73                                 |   | H                |
| Rondex     | b NL 78                                 |   | H                |
| Ronduro    | b NL 73                                 |   | H                |
| Ronemo     | b NL 9c                                 |   | H                |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1               | 2         | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|-----------|---|------------------|
| Ronita          | b IT 141  |   |                  |
| Roquetero       | a ES 4301 |   | H                |
| Roround         | a EL 18   |   | H                |
| Rosalie         | a ES 4311 |   | H                |
| Rosalinde       | a FR 8618 |   | H                |
| Rosaliya        | b NL 140b |   | H                |
| Rosanna         | b NL 60   |   | H                |
| Rosemarie       | a FR 8618 |   | H                |
| Rosita          |           |   | f: 31.12.2005    |
| Rossini         | a IT 142  |   | H                |
| Rosso Acerrano  | a IT 59   |   | H                |
| Rosso Cremlin   | b NL 435  |   | H                |
| Rosso Tovel     | a IT 98   |   |                  |
| Rossy           | b NL 78   |   | H                |
| Rotkäppchen     | a DE 920  |   |                  |
| Rougella        | a FR 8332 |   | H                |
| Roulette        | a FR 8305 |   | H                |
| Rovente         | b NL 73   |   | H                |
| Rover           | b NL 79   |   | H                |
| Roxane          | a FR 8057 |   | H                |
| Royal chico VF  | b IT 241  |   |                  |
| Royesta         | b NL 78   |   | H                |
| RS 2018         | b NL 78   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Rubens          | b NL 276  |   | H                |
| Rubi            | b ES 10   |   | H                |
| Rubicone        | a IT 221  |   |                  |
| Rubino Top      | b NL 140b |   | H                |
| Rubor           | b NL 73   |   | H                |
| Rudolf          | b NL 124b |   | H                |
| Rumba Ożarowska | a PL 218  |   |                  |
| Rumcajs         | a PL 218  |   |                  |
| Rupert          | b NL 276  |   | H                |
| Ruphus          | b NL 276  |   | H                |
| Rusty           | b NL 78   |   | H                |
| Rutgers         | b UK x    |   |                  |
| Ryton           | a PL 93   |   |                  |
| RZ72602         | a PL 97   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                                     | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                      |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| S. Marzano gigante 2                  | b IT 1205          |   | Gran merito 2 IT<br>S. Marzano large fruit 2 IT<br>S. Marzano lungo 2 IT<br>S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2 IT<br>Scatolone 2 IT |
| S. Marzano gigante 3                  | b IT 221           |   | Gran merito 3 IT<br>S. Marzano large fruit 3 IT<br>S. Marzano lungo 3 IT<br>S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3 IT<br>Scatolone 3 IT |
| S. Marzano lampadina 2                |                    |   | = S. Marzano 2                                                                                                                         |
| S. Marzano Lampadina 3                |                    |   | = S. Marzano 3                                                                                                                         |
| S. Marzano large fruit 2              |                    |   | = S. Marzano gigante 2                                                                                                                 |
| S. Marzano large fruit 3              |                    |   | = S. Marzano gigante 3                                                                                                                 |
| S. Marzano lungo 2                    |                    |   | = S. Marzano gigante 2                                                                                                                 |
| S. Marzano lungo 3                    |                    |   | = S. Marzano gigante 3                                                                                                                 |
| S. Marzano nano                       |                    |   | = Marzano P 4                                                                                                                          |
| S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2 |                    |   | = S. Marzano gigante 2                                                                                                                 |
| S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3 |                    |   | = S. Marzano gigante 3                                                                                                                 |
| S. Marzano Vesuvio 2                  |                    |   | = S. Marzano 2                                                                                                                         |
| S. Marzano Vesuvio 3                  |                    |   | = S. Marzano 3                                                                                                                         |
| S. Marzano 2                          | b IT x             |   | S. Marzano lampadina 2 IT                                                                                                              |
| – S. Marzano Vesuvio 2                | a CZ 769           |   |                                                                                                                                        |
| S. Marzano 3                          | b IT x             |   | S. Marzano Lampadina 3 IT<br>S. Marzano Vesuvio 3 IT                                                                                   |
| S. Pierre                             |                    |   | = Saint-Pierre                                                                                                                         |
| Saba                                  | a IT 125           |   | H                                                                                                                                      |
| Sabała                                | a PL 218           |   |                                                                                                                                        |
| Sabrina                               |                    |   | f: 31.12.2005                                                                                                                          |
| Sacos                                 | a IT 125           |   | H                                                                                                                                      |
| Sadiq                                 | b NL 78            |   | H                                                                                                                                      |
| Sahel                                 | b NL 79            |   | H                                                                                                                                      |
| Saib                                  | a IT 125           |   | H                                                                                                                                      |
| Saidan                                | a IT 125           |   | H                                                                                                                                      |
| Saint-Pierre                          | a FR x             |   |                                                                                                                                        |
| – S. Pierre                           | a CZ 769, b IT 141 |   |                                                                                                                                        |
| – San Pedro                           | b ES x             |   |                                                                                                                                        |
| Sakura                                | b NL 26            |   | H                                                                                                                                      |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1            | 2                         | 3 | 4              |
|--------------|---------------------------|---|----------------|
| Salentino    | b NL 405                  |   | H              |
| Sally        | a ES 5027                 |   | H              |
| Salmor       | a ES 4311                 |   | H              |
| Salomee      | b ES 3020, b NL 26        |   | H              |
| Salomone     | a IT 125                  |   | H              |
| Salus        | a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x |   |                |
| Salvatore    | b ES 3028, b NL 79        |   | H              |
| Samantha     | a IT 125                  |   | H              |
| Samar        | a IT 125                  |   | H              |
| Samba        | a AT 88                   |   |                |
| Samos        | b NL 144                  |   | H              |
| Sampei       | a IT 125                  |   | H              |
| Šampion      | a SK 287                  |   | H              |
| Samsun       | b NL 79                   |   | H              |
| San Pedro    |                           |   | = Saint-Pierre |
| Sanary       |                           |   | f: 30.6.2007   |
| Sandin       | a EL 39                   |   | H              |
| Sandor       | b NL 588                  |   | H              |
| Sandrin      | a FR 1701                 |   | H              |
| Sanga        | b NL 78                   |   | H              |
| Sangria      |                           |   | f: 31.12.2005  |
| Sanoras      | b NL 60                   |   | H              |
| Sanpol       | b ES 10                   |   | H              |
| Sansone      | b NL 79                   |   | H              |
| Santa        | b NL 124b                 |   | H              |
| Santa Chiara | a IT 59                   |   |                |
| Santalina    | b NL 144                  |   | H              |
| Santiago     | a ES 5046                 |   | H              |
| Santos       | b NL 60                   |   | H              |
| Santuzzo     | a IT 125                  |   | H              |
| Sanzana      | a FR 8067                 |   | H              |
| Sapho        | a FR 8057                 |   | H              |
| Saporo       | b NL 73                   |   | H              |
| Saraen       | a FR 8618                 |   | H              |
| Sarena       | b NL 144                  |   | H              |
| Sarnia       | a FR 8057                 |   | H              |
| Sarom        | a IT 125                  |   | H              |
| Sartylia     | b FR 12821                |   | H              |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1           | 2                               | 3 | 4                      |
|-------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Saskia      | a ES 5027                       |   | H                      |
| Saturno     | b NL 60                         |   | H                      |
| Saul        | a IT 125                        |   | H                      |
| Savana      | a IT 461                        |   | H                      |
| Savant      | a IT 125                        |   | H                      |
| Savio       | a IT 221                        |   |                        |
| Savor       | a CZ 347, a FR 12744, a HU 5118 |   | H                      |
| Saxon       | b NL 60                         |   | H                      |
| Scarabeo    | b NL 277                        |   | H                      |
| Scarlatto   | a IT 125                        |   | H                      |
| Scarlet     | a IT 1134                       |   |                        |
| Scatolone 2 |                                 |   | = S. Marzano gigante 2 |
| Scatolone 3 |                                 |   | = S. Marzano gigante 3 |
| Scatto      | b NL 375                        |   | H                      |
| Sceriffo    | b NL 277                        |   | H                      |
| Season      | b NL 78                         |   | H                      |
| Secolo      | b NL 78                         |   | H                      |
| Seduction   | a FR 12567, b NL 79             |   | H                      |
| Šejk        | a CZ 239, a SK 165              |   |                        |
| Sele        | b NL 8                          |   | H                      |
| Selfesta    |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2008           |
| Semarol     | a CZ 239, a DE 61, a SK 165     |   |                        |
| Semeli      | a EL 18                         |   | H                      |
| Semina      | a EL 20                         |   | H                      |
| Sensacion   | b ES 3020                       |   | H                      |
| Sensei      | b ES 3020, b NL 26              |   | H                      |
| Seny        | a ES 5027, b NL 78              |   | H                      |
| Serafino    | b NL 73                         |   | H                      |
| Serenade    |                                 |   | f: 31.12.2005          |
| Serrano     | b ES 10                         |   | H                      |
| Serrat      | b NL 60                         |   | H                      |
| Sesenta     | b NL 73                         |   | H                      |
| Seti        | a IT 221                        |   | H                      |
| Severino    | b FR 8768                       |   | H                      |
| Shani       | a FR 1701                       |   | H                      |
| Shannon     | b NL 60, a PL 180               |   | H                      |
| Shapiro     | b NL 73                         |   | H                      |
| Sheriff     | a FR 8305                       |   | H                      |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1             | 2                           | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------|
| Shiren        | a FR 8618                   |   | H            |
| Shirley       | a HU 5385, b NL 26          |   | H            |
| Shiva         | b NL 79                     |   | H            |
| Show Star     | a EL 16                     |   | H            |
| Sibari        | b NL 500                    |   | H            |
| Sidney        | a FR 8618                   |   | H            |
| Sidonia       | b NL 78                     |   | H            |
| Siena         | a FR 12744                  |   | H            |
| Sierra        | b NL 60, a SK 168           |   | H            |
| Sigal         | b ES 4301                   |   | H            |
| Siluet        | a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98 |   | H            |
| Silver        | a ES 5027                   |   | H            |
| Silverado     | a FR 8305                   |   | H            |
| Simbol        | a IT 142                    |   | H            |
| Simeone       | b NL 79, a PL 98            |   | H            |
| Simson        | a FR 12744                  |   | H            |
| Sinatra       | a NL 79                     |   | H            |
| Sion          | a ES 4301                   |   | H            |
| Sirios        | b NL 144                    |   | H            |
| Sixtina       | a FR 8057                   |   | H            |
| Sixty         | b NL 79                     |   | H            |
| Skiff         | a PL 180                    |   | H            |
| Sláger        |                             |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Sláva Porýní  | a CZ x, a SK x              |   |              |
| Słonka        | a PL 171                    |   | H            |
| Smadar        | a FR 769                    |   | H            |
| Small fry VFN | b IT 241                    |   | H            |
| Snake         | a IT 241                    |   | H            |
| Snob          | b NL 78                     |   | H            |
| Socrates      | a SK 181                    |   | H            |
| Sofiador      | b NL 277                    |   | H            |
| Sofiarem      | b NL 277                    |   | H            |
| Sokal         | a PL 93                     |   | H            |
| Solairo       | b NL 73                     |   | H            |
| Soleado       | a IT 141                    |   | H            |
| Soléane       |                             |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Solemat       | a FR 1993                   |   | H            |
| Solentos      | b NL 73                     |   | H            |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                 | 2                   | 3 | 4            |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Solero            | b PT 466            |   | H            |
| Solerosso         | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Solido            | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Solution          | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Sombrero          | b FR 8768           |   | H            |
| Somma             | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Sonar             | a IT 241            |   | H            |
| Sonatine          |                     |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Sonato            | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Sonia             | a ES 4301           |   | H            |
| Sonny             | a NL 58             |   |              |
| Soprano           | b NL 79, a PL 98    |   | H            |
| Soranta           | a ES 2512           |   | H            |
| Sornino           | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Soto              | a ES 5027           |   | H            |
| Sound             | a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   | H            |
| Source            | a FR 12051          |   | H            |
| Sourour           | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Spacestar         | b NL 26             |   | H            |
| Spark             | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Sparta            | b NL 26             |   | H            |
| Spazio            | a IT 142            |   | H            |
| Speedy            | b NL 456            |   | H            |
| Sphinx            | b NL 144            |   | H            |
| Spicie            | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Spido             | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Splenda           | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Splendor          | b NL 26             |   | H            |
| Sportivo          | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Spranco           | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Sprint ibrido F 1 | b NL 289            |   | H            |
| Sprinter          | b NL 60, a PL 180   |   | H            |
| Spunta            | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Staccato          | b NL 8              |   | H            |
| Stage             | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Stampa            | a FR 9759           |   | H            |
| Stanley           | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Starfighter       | b NL 78             |   | H            |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                   | 2                 | 3 | 4             |
|---------------------|-------------------|---|---------------|
| Starlite            | a EL 18           |   | H             |
| Start S             | a CZ x, a SK x    |   | H             |
| Status              | a EL 18           |   | H             |
| Stefy               | a FR 12744        |   | H             |
| Stella              |                   |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Stone               | b NL 375          |   | H             |
| Strada              | a FR 12744        |   | H             |
| Stratos             | a IT 141          |   | H             |
| Stresa              | b NL 78           |   | H             |
| Stromboli           | a FR 12744        |   | H             |
| Stupické polní rané | a CZ x, a SK x    |   |               |
| Stupické skleníkové | a CZ x, a SK x    |   |               |
| Style               | b NL 73           |   | H             |
| Styria              | b NL 73           |   | H             |
| Suberba             | a EL 28           |   | H             |
| Successo            | a IT 1205         |   | H             |
| Sultan              | b NL 8, a SK 172  |   | H             |
| Sumador             | b NL 26, a PL 101 |   | H             |
| Summit              | a IT 58           |   | H             |
| Summo               | b NL 26           |   | H             |
| Sumum               | b NL 108          |   | H             |
| Sungella            | b NL 577          |   |               |
| Sungold             | b NL 135a         |   | H             |
| Sunny               | a IT 241          |   | H             |
| Sunset              | b NL 75           |   | H             |
| Sunshot             | b NL 78           |   | H             |
| Sunstart            | a SK 296          |   | H             |
| Sunstream           | b NL 26           |   | H             |
| Sunsweet            | b NL 73           |   | H             |
| Super California    |                   |   | = Napoli VF   |
| Super Roma VF       |                   |   | = Roma VF     |
| Supermarzano        | b PT 462          |   | H             |
| Supermech           | a IT 121          |   |               |
| Supersteak          | a UK 83           |   | H             |
| Supersweet 100      | b NL 79           |   | H             |
| Supertano           | b NL 581          |   | H             |
| Surina              | b NL 140b         |   | H             |
| Surprise            | b NL 78           |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                     | 2                                        | 3 | 4             |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Surya                 | a FR 8067                                |   | H             |
| Susana                | a ES 4304                                |   | H             |
| Suso                  | b NL 108, a SK 171                       |   | H             |
| Suzanne               | b NL 26                                  |   | H             |
| Suzy                  | a HU 5326, a SK 288                      |   | H             |
| Sweet million         | a FR 8706                                |   | H             |
| Sweet Process         | a EL 14                                  |   |               |
| Sweetbaby             | a FR 12744                               |   |               |
| Swift                 | b NL 78                                  |   | H             |
| Swing                 | a FR 12744                               |   | H             |
| Sympathie<br>– Megana | b NL 78<br>a CZ 1064, a PL 761, a SK 314 |   | H             |
| Symphony              |                                          |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Synergie<br>– Marissa | a FR 1993<br>a CZ 1064, a PL 761         |   | H             |
| Syntesy               | b NL 286                                 |   | H             |
| Syta                  | a FR 12744                               |   | H             |
| Tabare                | a FR 8332                                |   | H             |
| Tafna                 | a FR 12744                               |   | H             |
| Tajfun                | a CZ 140, a SK 270                       |   | H             |
| Talent                | a IT 58                                  |   | H             |
| Talia                 |                                          |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Taluka                |                                          |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Tamaris               | a FR 12744                               |   | H             |
| Tami                  | a FR 1701                                |   | H             |
| Tamina                | a CZ 56, a DE 3704                       |   |               |
| Tampico               | a IT 141                                 |   | H             |
| Tanaki                | a CZ 505, b NL 26                        |   | H             |
| Tandori               | a FR 12744                               |   | H             |
| Tango                 | a FR 12744                               |   | H             |
| Tanguy                | b NL 78                                  |   | H             |
| Tanis                 | a IT 221                                 |   | H             |
| Tanja                 | b UK 1717                                |   |               |
| Tarantino             | b ES 3020, b NL 26                       |   | H             |
| Tarim                 | b NL 8                                   |   | H             |
| Tasha                 | a FR 8618                                |   | H             |
| Tasman                | b NL 108                                 |   | H             |
| Tasty                 | b NL 8, a SK 172                         |   | H             |
| Tatou                 | a FR 8235                                |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                  | 2                           | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------|
| Taupo              | b NL 73                     |   | H            |
| Taurus             | a IT 58                     |   | H            |
| Taverna            | a FR 769                    |   | H            |
| Tavira             | b NL 79                     |   | H            |
| Techwonder         | a EL 14                     |   |              |
| Teide              | a ES 255                    |   | H            |
| Tejo               | b PT 466                    |   | H            |
| Telim              | a NL 58                     |   | H            |
| Tellino            | a NL 58                     |   |              |
| Templar            | b NL 375                    |   | H            |
| Temprano de Lerida | b ES 9                      |   |              |
| Temptation         | b NL 26                     |   | H            |
| Tenax              | a IT 141                    |   | H            |
| Tenerife           | a ES 4301                   |   | H            |
| Tenger             | b NL 60                     |   | H            |
| Tenor              |                             |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Tenorio            | a FR 12744                  |   | H            |
| Tentazion          | a FR 12744                  |   | H            |
| Terma              | a EE 23                     |   |              |
| Terra              | a FR 1993, a SK 163         |   | H            |
| Tersol             | b NL 26                     |   | H            |
| Tesar              | a ES 84                     |   | H            |
| Tesoro             | b NL 73                     |   | H            |
| Testa              | a SK 316                    |   | H            |
| Tetoma             | b ES 9                      |   | H            |
| Thalassa           | b NL 26                     |   | H            |
| The Amateur        | b UK 38                     |   |              |
| Thelma             | a FR 8618                   |   | H            |
| Thesis             | b NL 78                     |   | H            |
| Thilde             | b DK 8                      |   | H            |
| Thira              | a ES 5002                   |   | H            |
| Thomas             | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H            |
| Thonino            | a IT 216                    |   | H            |
| Ticino             | b NL 108                    |   | H            |
| Tiffany            | a FR 9670                   |   | H            |
| – Marfa            | a CZ 1064, a SK 163         |   |              |
| – Marfana          | a PL 761                    |   |              |
| Tigerella          | b UK x                      |   |              |
| Timos              | a IT 1134                   |   | H            |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                    | 2                              | 3 | 4            |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Tinsel               | b NL 73                        |   | H            |
| Tiny Tim             | b NL 65                        |   |              |
| Tipico               | a SK 177                       |   | H            |
| Tipo                 | a CZ 239, a SK 165             |   | H            |
| Tiren                | a IT 125                       |   | H            |
| Tissot               | b NL 60, a SK 167              |   | H            |
| Titan                | a CZ 256, a SK x               |   |              |
| Titus                | a HU 5218, a SK 177            |   | H            |
| Tivoli               | a IT 241                       |   |              |
| Tivolius             |                                |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Tiway                | a ES 5027                      |   | H            |
| Tiziano              | b NL 73                        |   | H            |
| Toboga               | a IT 121                       |   |              |
| Tocredo              | a AT 72                        |   | H            |
| Toledo               | a FR 1993                      |   | H            |
| Tolstoi              | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172     |   | H            |
| Toluca               | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Tomande              | b NL 78                        |   | H            |
| Tomanova             | a SK 250                       |   |              |
| Tomba                | b NL 60                        |   | H            |
| Tombolino            | a IT 461                       |   | H            |
| Tomcat               | b NL 78                        |   | H            |
| Tomecherry           | a IT 216                       |   | H            |
| Tomee                | b NL 26                        |   | H            |
| Tomira               | a IT 125                       |   | H            |
| Tomito               | b NL 375                       |   | H            |
| Tommy                | b NL 8                         |   |              |
| Tomosa               | b NL 122                       |   | H            |
| Tomplus              | b NL 144                       |   | H            |
| Tondino<br>maremmano | b IT 1224                      |   |              |
| Tondo                | a NL 58                        |   |              |
| Tondo F 1 N. 130     | b IT 142                       |   | H            |
| Tony                 | a IT 1134                      |   |              |
| Top                  |                                |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Top 48               | a FR 12745, a SK 288           |   | H            |
| Topkapi              | a FR 8067, a HU 5327, a SK 337 |   | H            |
| Topla                | a FR 8067                      |   | H            |
| Top-Racer            | a ES 5124                      |   | H            |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1           | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Topspin     | a CZ 278, b NL 8     |   | H                |
| Torch       | b NL 8               |   | H                |
| Tores       | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Torino      | a CZ 239, a SK 165   |   | H                |
| Tornado     | a CZ x, a SK 165     |   | H                |
| Toro        | a CZ 239, a SK 165   |   | H                |
| Toronto     | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Torpedo     | a ES 5124            |   | H                |
| Torquay     | b NL 8               |   | H                |
| Toryl       | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Tosal       | a ES 82              |   |                  |
| Toscana     | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Totem       | a UK 262             |   | H                |
| Touring     | a IT 125             |   | H                |
| Tourist     | b NL 8               |   | H                |
| Touro       | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Tovi Can    | a ES 4304            |   | H                |
| Tovi Green  | a ES 4304, b NL 140b |   | H                |
| Tovi King   | a ES 4304, b NL 140b |   | H                |
| Tovi Red    | b NL 140b            |   | H                |
| Tovi Sol    | a ES 4304, b NL 140b |   | H                |
| Tovi Vane   | a ES 4304            |   | H                |
| Townsville  | b NL 8               |   | H                |
| Tracks      | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Tradiro     | b NL 73, a SK 177    |   | H                |
| Trajan      | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Tralla      | a ES 84              |   | H                |
| Transfero   | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Transit     | a HU 43, a SK 142    |   | H                |
| Trebol      | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Tres cantos | b ES 9               |   | Pometa tardio ES |
| Tresor      | a CZ 347, a FR 12744 |   | H                |
| Tresure     | a EL 30              |   | H                |
| Trevy       | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Tributes    | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Trident     | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Trilogy     | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Trinidad    | a ES 4307            |   | H                |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                   | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Trinity             | a ES 5027          |   | H |
| Trio                | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Tripode             | b ES 9             |   | H |
| Tristar             | b NL 60            |   | H |
| Triton              | b NL 26            |   | H |
| Tritonex            | a CZ 239           |   |   |
| Trofeo              | b NL 140b          |   | H |
| Troneda             | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Tronero             | b ES 9             |   | H |
| Tropic              | b ES 5102          |   |   |
| Trojan              | b EL 18            |   | H |
| Trust               | a NL 73            |   | H |
| Tsunami             | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Tukan               | a PL 171           |   | H |
| Tumatl              | a PL 352           |   | H |
| Tumbler             | a UK 1667          |   | H |
| Tumbling Tom Red    | b NL 280           |   |   |
| Tumbling Tom Yellow | b NL 280           |   |   |
| Turalia             | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Turbostar           | b NL 588           |   | H |
| Turgay              | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H |
| Turin               | b ES 10            |   | H |
| Turner              | a IT 1134          |   | H |
| Tusco               | a FR 8067          |   | H |
| Twin                | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Twist               | a IT 141           |   | H |
| Tyara               | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Tybet               | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Tycon               | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Tygre               | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Tyjoco              | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Tylani              | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Tylco               | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Tylka               | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H |
| Tymatas             | a ES 113           |   | H |
| Tymbour             | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Tympani             | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H |
| Tyna                | b NL 79            |   | H |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                     | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Tyrade                | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Tyrlain               | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tyrmes                | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tyrso                 | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Tyty                  | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Tyzone                | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| UC 90 VF              | b IT 141           |   |                  |
| UC 105 J              | b IT 141           |   |                  |
| UC 134-1-2 VF         | b IT 141           |   |                  |
| UGX 820               | b NL 588           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Ułan                  | a PL 218           |   |                  |
| Ulisie                | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Ultra                 | a EL 24            |   | H                |
| Unicum                | a IT 1134          |   | H                |
| Union                 | a FR 769           |   | H                |
| Unirex                | b PT 462           |   | H                |
| Uniro                 | a FR 8768, b NL 73 |   | H                |
| Uno                   | a HU 43, a SK 142  |   |                  |
| Uragan                | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   | H                |
| Uragano               | b NL 277           |   | H                |
| Urania                | a IT 141           |   | H                |
| Urbana<br>– Urbana VF | b UK x<br>b IT 141 |   |                  |
| Urbana VF             |                    |   | = Urbana         |
| Ursa                  |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007     |
| Val                   | a SI 232           |   |                  |
| Valbonne              | a FR 8057          |   | H                |
| Valenciano            | a ES x             |   |                  |
| Valentin              | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Valiente              | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Valina                | a FR 8235          |   | H                |
| Valmoral              | a ES 5027          |   | H                |
| Valor                 | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Valpeel               | a FR 8057          |   | H                |
| Valsain               | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Valve                 | a EE 23            |   |                  |
| Vanessa               | b NL 140b          |   | H                |
| Varenne               | a IT 1134          |   | H                |
| Vedetta               | b NL 26, a PL 101  |   | H                |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1             | 2                   | 3 | 4             |
|---------------|---------------------|---|---------------|
| Veglia        | a FR 8332           |   | H             |
| Véla          |                     |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Velasco       | b NL 26             |   | H             |
| Velkon        | a SK 100            |   |               |
| Velocity      | b NL 26             |   | H             |
| Velvet        | b NL 79, a PL 98    |   | H             |
| Vemone        |                     |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Ventura       | b IT 241            |   | Chico III IT  |
| Vercor        | a IT 354            |   | H             |
| Verdi         | b ES 10             |   | H             |
| Verdoun       | a FR 1701           |   | H             |
| Vered         | a FR 769            |   | H             |
| Verin         | b ES 3020, b NL 26  |   | H             |
| VF 10         | b IT 141            |   |               |
| VF 145 B 7879 | b IT 241            |   |               |
| VFN 8         | b IT 141            |   |               |
| Viar          | a ES 5027           |   | H             |
| Viar          | a ES 5027           |   |               |
| Vicar         | b NL 60             |   | H             |
| Vicky         | b IT 58             |   | H             |
| Victor        |                     |   | = Moneymaker  |
| Victories     | b NL 60, a PL 180   |   | H             |
| Vienna        | b NL 108            |   | H             |
| Vilja         | a EE 23             |   |               |
| Vilma         | a CZ 140, a SK 270  |   |               |
| Vilnius       | b NL 78, a PL 761   |   | H             |
| Vinchy        | b NL 108            |   | H             |
| Viola         | a ES 4311           |   | H             |
| Violin        | a ES 3027           |   | H             |
| Viper         | b NL 78             |   | H             |
| Viraje        | a ES 5002           |   | H             |
| Virgilio      | a FR 12744          |   | H             |
| Virginia      | b NL 140b           |   | H             |
| Virgo         | b NL 78             |   | H             |
| Viriato       | b NL 73             |   | H             |
| Virna         | a FR 9766           |   | H             |
| Virtus        | a ES 273, a IT 1134 |   | H             |
| Vision        | a FR 8875, b NL 26  |   | H             |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                 | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Visur             | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Vitador           | b NL 78, a SK 296    |   | H                |
| Vitella           | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Vivaldi           | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Vivia             | a CZ 301             |   | H                |
| Viviana           | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Volume            | b ES 3021            |   | H                |
| Vorian            | a ES 5027, b NL 78   |   | H                |
| Voyager           | b NL 78, a SK 296    |   | H                |
| Vremo-Moneymaker  |                      |   | = Moneymaker     |
| Walabi            |                      |   | f: 30.6.2007     |
| Wantia            | a IT 141             |   | H                |
| Wapo              | a ES 4311            |   | H                |
| Watson            |                      |   | f: 31.12.2005    |
| Wican             | a PL 177             |   |                  |
| Wilson            | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Winona            | a FR 8618, a HU 5041 |   | H                |
| Wiola             | a PL 93              |   | H                |
| Wirantos          | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Wizard            | b EL 32              |   | H                |
| WS 816            | b NL 144             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Xenon             | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Ximena            | b NL 100             |   | H                |
| Xuquer            | a ES 84              |   | H                |
| Yacalo            | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| Yacket            | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Yael              |                      |   | f: 31.12.2005    |
| Yafit             | b ES 4311            |   | H                |
| Yak               |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006     |
| Yamile            | a ES 255             |   | H                |
| Yanira            | a ES 255             |   | H                |
| Yarden            | a PL 313             |   | H                |
| Yasmin            | a FR 769             |   | H                |
| Yassamen          | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Yellow Gold       | b NL 144             |   | H                |
| Yellow Pearshaped | b UK 56              |   |                  |
| Yellow Perfection | b UK 192             |   |                  |
| Yellow Submarine  | a DE 4676            |   |                  |

## 35. LYCOPERSICON LYCOPERSICUM (L.) KARSTEN EX FARW.

| 1                | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| York             | b NL 60            |   | H |
| Yuba             | b PT 463           |   |   |
| Yulima           | a ES 255           |   | H |
| Yuma             | b ES 5102          |   |   |
| Zafiro           | a ES 255, a PL 518 |   | H |
| Zagor            | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Zámčan           | a SK 287           |   |   |
| Zapata           | a ES 255           |   | H |
| Zara             | a EL 18            |   | H |
| Zarina           | a ES 4304          |   | H |
| Zaroten          | b NL 9c            |   | H |
| Zayno            | b NL 108           |   | H |
| Zelig            | b NL 375           |   | H |
| Zephyr           | a HU 5048          |   |   |
| Zeppelin         | a IT 1134          |   | H |
| Zieglers Fleisch | a AT 72            |   |   |
| Zinac            | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Zip              | a IT 142           |   | H |
| Złoty Ożarowski  | a LT 100, a PL 218 |   |   |
| Zoe              | a FR 8618          |   | H |
| Zohara           | a FR 1701          |   | H |
| Zoltano          | b NL 108           |   | H |
| Zömök            | a HU 43            |   |   |
| Zoom             | a EL 18            |   | H |
| Zucchero         | a IT 142           |   | H |
| Zuckertraube     | a AT 88            |   |   |
| Zumoured         | b NL 79            |   | H |

## 36. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILLER) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL

| 1                          | 2                                                | 3 | 4             |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| A grosse racine gros hâtif | b FR x                                           |   |               |
| Afrodite                   | b DK 8                                           |   |               |
| Alba                       | a CZ 140, a HU 5390, a LT 81, a PL 424, a SK 270 |   |               |
| Alto                       | a FR 8067                                        |   |               |
| Amsterdamse Snij           | b NL x, a PL 97                                  |   | Fijne Snij NL |

## 36. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILLER) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL

| 1                         | 2                                       | 3 | 4                                                                        |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Arat                      | b NL 8                                  |   |                                                                          |
| Aroma                     | a NL 8, a PL 96                         |   |                                                                          |
| Aromatico a costa rossa   | b IT 130                                |   |                                                                          |
| Áron                      | a HU 223                                |   |                                                                          |
| Astra                     | a CZ 140, a LT 81, a SK 270             |   |                                                                          |
| Atika                     | a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165           |   |                                                                          |
| Balder                    | a SE 71                                 |   |                                                                          |
| Bero                      | a SK 287                                |   |                                                                          |
| Bravour                   | b DK 8, b NL x, b UK 176                |   |                                                                          |
| Bukett                    | a DE 2549                               |   |                                                                          |
| Catalogno                 |                                         |   | = Gigante di Napoli                                                      |
| Champion                  | b UK 189                                |   |                                                                          |
| Clivi                     | a DE 207                                |   |                                                                          |
| Commun 2                  | b FR x                                  |   | De hoja lisa 2 ES<br>Plain or single 2 IT<br>Simple 2 FR<br>Toscana 2 IT |
| – Comum 2                 | b PT 830                                |   |                                                                          |
| – Comun 2                 | b ES x                                  |   |                                                                          |
| – Comune 2                | b IT 125                                |   |                                                                          |
| – Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2 | b UK 38                                 |   |                                                                          |
| Comum 2                   |                                         |   | = Commun 2                                                               |
| Comun 2                   |                                         |   | = Commun 2                                                               |
| Comun 3                   | b ES 3051                               |   | De hoja lisa 3 ES<br>Einfache Schnitt 3 NL                               |
| – Gewone Snij 3           | b NL 78, a PL 96                        |   |                                                                          |
| Comune 2                  |                                         |   | = Commun 2                                                               |
| Cukrowa                   | a PL 67                                 |   |                                                                          |
| Darki                     | b DK 8, b UK 176                        |   |                                                                          |
| De hoja lisa 2            |                                         |   | = Commun 2                                                               |
| De hoja lisa 3            |                                         |   | = Comun 3                                                                |
| Decora                    | b NL 75                                 |   | H                                                                        |
| Delta                     |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2006                                                             |
| Doble rizado              |                                         |   | = Frisé vert foncé                                                       |
| Dobra                     | a CZ x, a SK x                          |   |                                                                          |
| Einfache Schnitt 3        |                                         |   | = Comun 3                                                                |
| Extra triple curled 2     |                                         |   | = Mooskrause 2                                                           |
| Favorit                   | b NL 8                                  |   |                                                                          |
| Félhosszú                 |                                         |   | = Halblange                                                              |
| Festival 68               | a CZ 140, a DE 3384, a PL 244, a SK 270 |   |                                                                          |
| Fijne Snij                |                                         |   | = Amsterdamse Snij                                                       |

## 36. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILLER) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL

| 1                                       | 2                                                  | 3 | 4                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Frisé vert foncé<br>– Doble rizado      | b FR x, b NL 65<br>b ES x                          |   | Rizado verde oscuro ES                                                                   |
| Garland                                 | b NL 75                                            |   |                                                                                          |
| Gazela                                  | a PL 351                                           |   |                                                                                          |
| Gekrulde                                | b NL x                                             |   |                                                                                          |
| Gewone Snij 3                           |                                                    |   | = Comun 3                                                                                |
| Gigante catalogo                        |                                                    |   | = Gigante di Napoli                                                                      |
| Gigante di Chioggia                     |                                                    |   | = Gigante di Napoli                                                                      |
| Gigante di Napoli                       | b IT x                                             |   | Catalogno IT<br>Gigante catalogo IT<br>Gigante di Chioggia IT<br>Verde scuro d'Italia IT |
| Gigante d'Italia                        |                                                    |   | = Gigante di Napoli                                                                      |
| Grüne Perle                             | a DE 86                                            |   |                                                                                          |
| Halblange<br>– Félhosszú<br>– Halflange | a CZ x, a DE x, a PL x<br>a HU x, a SK x<br>b NL x |   |                                                                                          |
| Halflange                               |                                                    |   | = Halblange                                                                              |
| Hamburska                               | a PL 356                                           |   |                                                                                          |
| Hanácká                                 | a CZ x, a SK x                                     |   |                                                                                          |
| Hosszú                                  | a HU x, a SK 142                                   |   |                                                                                          |
| Jadran                                  | a CZ 239, a SK 165                                 |   |                                                                                          |
| Jagienka                                | a PL 93                                            |   |                                                                                          |
| Kadeřavá                                | a CZ x, a SK x                                     |   |                                                                                          |
| Karnaval                                | a PL 424                                           |   |                                                                                          |
| Káška                                   | a PL 93                                            |   |                                                                                          |
| Kinga                                   | a PL 67                                            |   |                                                                                          |
| Konika                                  | a CZ 140                                           |   |                                                                                          |
| Korai cukor                             | a HU x, a SK 142                                   |   |                                                                                          |
| Krista                                  | a CZ 256                                           |   |                                                                                          |
| Kudrnka                                 | a CZ 239, a SK 165                                 |   |                                                                                          |
| Lange                                   | b NL x                                             |   |                                                                                          |
| Lange Oberlaaer                         | a AT 72                                            |   |                                                                                          |
| Laura                                   | a DE 2549                                          |   |                                                                                          |
| Lenka                                   | a PL 244                                           |   |                                                                                          |
| Lisette                                 | a DE 2549                                          |   |                                                                                          |
| Makói hosszú                            | a HU 43                                            |   |                                                                                          |
| Marunka                                 | a CZ 239, a SK 165                                 |   |                                                                                          |
| Mersil                                  | b NL 231                                           |   |                                                                                          |
| Mooskrause 2<br>– Moskrul 2             | a CZ 278, a DE x<br>b NL x                         |   | Extra triple curled 2 IT<br>Riccio muschiato 2 IT                                        |

## 36. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILLER) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL

| 1                               | 2                                       | 3 | 4                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| – Moss Curled 2                 | b UK x                                  |   |                     |
| – Nain frisé mousse             | b FR x                                  |   |                     |
| – Nano ricciuto 2               | b IT 125                                |   |                     |
| Moskrul 2                       |                                         |   | = Mooskrause 2      |
| Moss Curled 2                   |                                         |   | = Mooskrause 2      |
| Nain frisé mousse               |                                         |   | = Mooskrause 2      |
| Nano ricciuto 2                 |                                         |   | = Mooskrause 2      |
| Natalka                         | a PL 93                                 |   |                     |
| Novas                           |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2007        |
| Olomoucká dlouhá<br>– Ołomuńska | a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x<br>a PL 218   |   |                     |
| Ołomuńska                       |                                         |   | = Olomoucká dlouhá  |
| Opal                            | a DE 2549                               |   |                     |
| Orbis                           | a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a PL 421, a SK 165 |   |                     |
| Paravert                        | a DE 2549                               |   |                     |
| Petruschka                      | a DE 7092                               |   |                     |
| Plain Leaved<br>(Sheeps) 2      |                                         |   | = Commun 2          |
| Plain or single 2               |                                         |   | = Commun 2          |
| Riccio muschiato 2              |                                         |   | = Mooskrause 2      |
| Rizado verde oscuro             |                                         |   | = Frisé vert foncé  |
| Roksana                         | a PL 93                                 |   |                     |
| Root                            | a PL 177                                |   |                     |
| Rosette                         | b NL 136                                |   |                     |
| Simple 2                        |                                         |   | = Commun 2          |
| Starke                          | b DK 53                                 |   |                     |
| Thujade                         | b NL 65                                 |   |                     |
| Titan                           | b NL 8                                  |   |                     |
| Toscana 2                       |                                         |   | = Commun 2          |
| Triplex                         |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2006        |
| Verde scuro d'Italia            |                                         |   | = Gigante di Napoli |
| Vernusson                       | a FR 12567                              |   |                     |
| Vistula                         | a PL 67                                 |   |                     |
| Žanet                           | a SK 287                                |   |                     |

## 37. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L.

| 1                | 2        | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|----------|---|---|
| A grano bicolore | b IT 119 |   |   |

## 37. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L.

| 1                       | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Achievement             | b NL x             |   | Yardstick NL                                                                                                                |
| Appelbloesem            |                    |   | = Painted Lady                                                                                                              |
| Armstrong               | b NL 72            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| As Long As Your Arm     |                    |   | = Prizetaker                                                                                                                |
| Best of All             |                    |   | = Streamline                                                                                                                |
| Blanka                  | a PL 93            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Bonela                  | a AT 74            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Butler                  | b NL 72            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Cahot                   | a FR 12802         |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Corona                  | b IT 119           |   | Spagna bianco IT<br>Spagnone IT                                                                                             |
| Crusader                | b NL x, b UK 38    |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Czar                    | b UK 38            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Désirée                 | a NL 105, b UK 258 |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Droitwich Champion      | b UK 192           |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Emergo                  | b NL x             |   | Erecta NL, UK<br>Weiße Riesen NL<br>White Colossal NL<br>White Wonder NL<br>Witbloeiende Langschedige NL<br>Witte Reuzen NL |
| – White Emergo          | b UK 15            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Emergo Stringless       | b NL 4             |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Enorma                  | a HU 5199, b NL x  |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Erecta                  |                    |   | = Emergo                                                                                                                    |
| Esparot                 | b NL 4             |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Eureka                  | a PL 93            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Felicja                 | a PL 351           |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Fergie                  | b NL 72            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Flame                   | b NL 136           |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Galaxy                  | b NL 72            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Goliath                 |                    |   | = Prizetaker                                                                                                                |
| Gracia                  | a SK 112           |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Grootzadige Boerentenen | b NL 65            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Gulliver                | a UK 189           |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Hammond's Dwarf Scarlet | a NL x, b UK 192   |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Hestia                  | b NL 72            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Iregi fehér salátabab   | a HU 35            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Karo                    | a PL 187           |   |                                                                                                                             |

## 37. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L.

| 1                                    | 2                   | 3 | 4                                  |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Kelvedon Marvel<br>– Kelvedon Wonder | b UK x<br>b NL x    |   |                                    |
| Kelvedon Stringless                  | b NL 4              |   |                                    |
| Kelvedon Wonder                      |                     |   | = Kelvedon Marvel                  |
| Kontra                               | a PL 93             |   |                                    |
| Lady Di                              | b NL 72             |   |                                    |
| Liberty                              | a UK 56             |   |                                    |
| Lucisa Peaqua                        | a IT 199            |   |                                    |
| Melange                              | a AT 74             |   |                                    |
| Mergoles                             | a NL 72             |   |                                    |
| Nata                                 | a PL 187            |   |                                    |
| Painted Lady                         | b NL x, b UK 38     |   | Appelbloesem NL<br>Tweekleurige NL |
| Pallas                               | b NL 4              |   |                                    |
| Pickwick                             | a UK 189            |   |                                    |
| Polestar                             | a UK 189            |   |                                    |
| Preisgewinner                        |                     |   | = Prijswinner                      |
| Prijswinner                          | b NL x              |   | Preisgewinner NL                   |
| – Prizewinner                        | b UK 38             |   |                                    |
| Prizetaker                           | b UK 38             |   | As Long As Your Arm NL             |
| – Goliath                            | b NL x              |   |                                    |
| Prizewinner                          |                     |   | = Prijswinner                      |
| Prizewinner<br>Stringless            | b NL 4              |   |                                    |
| Red Rum                              | b NL 136            |   |                                    |
| Riley                                | b NL 275            |   |                                    |
| Rotblühende                          | a DE 3704, a HU 415 |   |                                    |
| Royal Standard                       | a UK 189            |   |                                    |
| Scarlet Emperor                      | b NL x              |   |                                    |
| Snow White                           | a UK 189            |   |                                    |
| Spagna bianco                        |                     |   | = Corona                           |
| Spagnone                             |                     |   | = Corona                           |
| Streamline                           | b NL x, b UK x      |   | Best of All UK                     |
| Streamline Stringless                | b NL 4              |   |                                    |
| Sun Bright                           | b NL 247            |   |                                    |
| Titan                                | b NL 416            |   |                                    |
| Tweekleurige                         |                     |   | = Painted Lady                     |
| Venere                               | a IT 14             |   |                                    |

## 37. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L.

| 1                            | 2        | 3 | 4             |
|------------------------------|----------|---|---------------|
| Weißer Riesen                |          |   | = Emergo      |
| Westa                        | a PL 93  |   |               |
| White Achievement            | b UK 189 |   |               |
| White Apollo                 | b NL 136 |   |               |
| White Colossal               |          |   | = Emergo      |
| White Emergo                 |          |   | = Emergo      |
| White Lady                   | b NL 136 |   |               |
| White Wonder                 |          |   | = Emergo      |
| Wisley Magic                 | b NL 136 |   |               |
| Witbloeiende<br>Langschedige |          |   | = Emergo      |
| Witte Reuzen                 |          |   | = Emergo      |
| Yardstick                    |          |   | = Achievement |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1         | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|-----------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| <b>1</b>  |                    |   |              |
| Achim     | a CZ 56            |   |              |
| Adagio    | b NL 79            |   |              |
| Adana     | a NL 78            |   |              |
| Admires   | a NL x             |   |              |
| Adone     | a IT 15            |   |              |
| Adonis    | a BE 228           |   |              |
| Adour     | a NL 95            |   |              |
| Adriana   | a DE 3704          |   |              |
| Afrio     | a FR 521           |   |              |
| Aga       | a PL 187           |   |              |
| Agora     | b NL 95            |   |              |
| Aidagold  | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   |              |
| Aiguillon | a FR 8057          |   |              |
| Aïses     | a EL 2             |   |              |
| Alamo     | a HU 5109, a NL 95 |   |              |
| Alaska    | a ES 33            |   |              |
| Alavesa   | a ES 266           |   |              |
| Albamax   |                    |   | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Albany    | b NL 95            |   |              |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                   | 2                            | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Albatrosz           |                              |   | f. 30.6.2008 |
| Alberta             | b NL 78                      |   |              |
| Albion              | a NL x                       |   |              |
| Aldebaran           | a IT 59                      |   |              |
| Alex                | a HU 23                      |   |              |
| Alexandra           | b NL 78                      |   |              |
| Algol               | a IT 59                      |   |              |
| Alicante            | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   |              |
| Alicia              | a ES 33                      |   |              |
| Allegria            | b NL 95                      |   |              |
| Allure              | a NL 95                      |   |              |
| Almere              | a NL 95                      |   |              |
| Almonga             | a ES 81                      |   |              |
| Almonte             | b NL 78                      |   |              |
| Almut               | a DE 265                     |   |              |
| Alpine              | a NL 95                      |   |              |
| Altona              | b NL 95                      |   |              |
| Amaro               | a FR 1993                    |   |              |
| Amata               |                              |   | = Processor  |
| Amboto              | b ES 3028, b NL 79           |   |              |
| Amethyst            | a FR 1465                    |   |              |
| Amstel              | a NL 72                      |   |              |
| Andante             | b NL 95                      |   |              |
| Andi                | a HU 23                      |   |              |
| Andros              | a NL 60                      |   |              |
| Anellino di Brescia | b NL 4                       |   |              |
| Anellino di Trento  | b NL 4                       |   |              |
| Aneto               | b NL 79                      |   |              |
| Angelina            | a DE 3704                    |   |              |
| Angers              | b NL 78                      |   |              |
| Anka                | a SK 112                     |   |              |
| Anno                | a FR 1619                    |   |              |
| Antare              | a FR 12567                   |   |              |
| Antea               | b ES 5073                    |   |              |
| Antonia             | a DE 3704                    |   |              |
| Apache              | a IT 241                     |   |              |
| Apollo              | a NL 4                       |   |              |
| Aquilon             | a FR 521                     |   |              |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1               | 2                   | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|------------------|
| Aramis          | a FR 12567, a NL 79 |   |                  |
| Arcadia         | a NL 105            |   |                  |
| Arđinal         |                     |   | f: 31.12.2005    |
| Arena           |                     |   | f: 31.12.2005    |
| Argus           | a FR 12744          |   |                  |
| Ariel           | a FR 12744          |   |                  |
| Arras           | b NL 105            |   |                  |
| Artemis         | b NL 95             |   |                  |
| Artolan         | a CZ 320, b NL 105  |   |                  |
| Aruba           | a PL 356            |   |                  |
| Aspen           | a HU 5556           |   |                  |
| Asset           | a CZ 1064           |   |                  |
| Asterix         | a FR 1465           |   |                  |
| Astrel          | a FR 8067           |   |                  |
| Astun           | b ES 3028, b NL 79  |   |                  |
| Atarax          | a BE 228            |   |                  |
| Atena           | a PL 67             |   |                  |
| Athene          | a NL 4              |   |                  |
| Atlanta         | a NL 72             |   |                  |
| Atlantide       | a NL 72             |   |                  |
| Atoll           | a NL 72             |   |                  |
| Atos            | a PL 187            |   |                  |
| Atro 1          | b ES 10             |   |                  |
| Augusta         | a PL 93             |   |                  |
| Aura            | a PL 244            |   |                  |
| Aurli           | a FR 1465           |   |                  |
| Autan           | a NL 95             |   |                  |
| Avalon          | b NL 95             |   |                  |
| Avignon         | b NL 79             |   |                  |
| Azték           | a HU 43, a SK 142   |   |                  |
| Babilon         | a HU 43             |   |                  |
| Baccara         | a NL 4              |   |                  |
| Bagnol Sans Fil | b NL 4              |   |                  |
| Bagnolais       |                     |   | = Fin de Bagnols |
| Bagnols         |                     |   | = Fin de Bagnols |
| Bahalores       | a HU 5325, b NL 4   |   |                  |
| Baldo           | a IT 241            |   |                  |
| Bali            | a PL 356            |   |                  |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                   | 2                                       | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Balong              | a NL 4                                  |   |                  |
| Balsas              | a FR 12567, a HU 5112, b NL 79, a PL 98 |   |                  |
| Banjo               | b NL 79                                 |   |                  |
| Barbounia           | a EL 3                                  |   |                  |
| Bareka              | a NL 4                                  |   |                  |
| Baroma VR           | b NL 4                                  |   |                  |
| Barone rosso        | a IT 142                                |   |                  |
| Basilio             | b NL 79                                 |   |                  |
| Baslim              | a NL 4                                  |   |                  |
| Batuta              | a PL 351                                |   |                  |
| Beatrix             | a DE 3704                               |   |                  |
| Beida               | a IT 141                                |   |                  |
| Békési fehér        |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2007     |
| Belinda             | a ES 10                                 |   |                  |
| Belna               | a FR 12744                              |   |                  |
| Bence               |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2006     |
| Benido              | a FR 1993                               |   |                  |
| Bergamo             |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2008     |
| Berggold            | a DE 3704, a HU 5325, b NL 4            |   |                  |
| Berna               | a NL 18                                 |   |                  |
| Beurre cent pour un |                                         |   | = Unrivalled Wax |
| Beurre doré         | b NL x                                  |   |                  |
| Big Baldoria        | b NL 4                                  |   |                  |
| Big borlotto        | a IT 142                                |   |                  |
| Bilbo               | b FR 8330                               |   |                  |
| Bily                | a FR 521                                |   |                  |
| Bina                | b ES 5073                               |   |                  |
| Bis                 | a PL 93                                 |   |                  |
| Bisco               | b NL 78                                 |   |                  |
| Blanka              | a CZ 477                                |   |                  |
| Blason              | a FR 8057                               |   |                  |
| Blondor             | a FR 8030                               |   |                  |
| Bobis d'Albenga     | b NL 4                                  |   |                  |
| Bobis nano          |                                         |   | = Processor      |
| Boby bianco         |                                         |   | = Processor      |
| Boca de dragón      | b ES 241                                |   |                  |
| Bogota              | b NL 78, a PL 761                       |   |                  |
| Bolero              | a NL 4                                  |   |                  |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                             | 2                           | 3 | 4                                                                |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bolita                        | a ES 81                     |   |                                                                  |
| Bólyi gyöngy                  |                             |   | f: 30.6.2006                                                     |
| Bólyi tarka                   | a HU 31                     |   |                                                                  |
| Bomont                        | b NL 79                     |   |                                                                  |
| Bona                          | a CZ 239, a PL 67, a SK 165 |   |                                                                  |
| Bon-Bon                       |                             |   | = Processor                                                      |
| Bonita                        | a SE 85                     |   |                                                                  |
| Bonus                         | a FR 1465                   |   |                                                                  |
| Booster                       | a FR 8067                   |   |                                                                  |
| Bordó                         | a HU 5109                   |   |                                                                  |
| Boreal                        | a FR 244                    |   |                                                                  |
| Borlet                        | b EL 18                     |   |                                                                  |
| Borlotto di Vigevano nano     | b NL 288                    |   |                                                                  |
| Borlotto lingua di fuoco nano | b IT x, b NL 4              |   |                                                                  |
| Borlotto nano 45              | b IT 110                    |   |                                                                  |
| Borlotto rosso                | b IT 1205                   |   |                                                                  |
| Boston                        | b NL 95                     |   |                                                                  |
| Boterkoning                   |                             |   | = Kinghorn Wax                                                   |
| Braimar                       | a FR 8675                   |   |                                                                  |
| Bravo                         | a FR 1465                   |   |                                                                  |
| Brede z. dr.                  | b NL x                      |   |                                                                  |
| Bredero                       | a HU 5109, b NL 95          |   |                                                                  |
| Brilliant                     | a UK 196                    |   |                                                                  |
| Brio                          | a HU 5028                   |   |                                                                  |
| Brittle Wax                   | b NL x                      |   | Du Paradis FR<br>Saint-Esprit FR<br>Wachs Beste von Allen DE, NL |
| Bronco                        | a ES 5073, a IT 241         |   |                                                                  |
| Brown Dutch                   | b NL 4                      |   | Frühe Braune Holländer NL<br>Noordhollandse Bruine NL            |
| Browny                        | a FR 1465                   |   |                                                                  |
| Budai fehér                   |                             |   | f: 30.6.2006                                                     |
| Budai Market                  |                             |   | = Budai piaci                                                    |
| Budai piaci<br>– Budai Market | a HU 43<br>a SK 142         |   |                                                                  |
| Bush Blue Lake 274            | b ES x, b NL x              |   |                                                                  |
| Butterzart                    |                             |   | f: 30.6.2007                                                     |
| Buvet                         | a HU 40                     |   |                                                                  |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1               | 2                                     | 3 | 4             |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Cabernet        | a PL 761, a SK 168                    |   |               |
| Cabramocha      | a ES 81                               |   |               |
| Cabri           | a FR 12744                            |   |               |
| Cadet           |                                       |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Cadillac        | b NL 78, a PL 761                     |   |               |
| Cador           | a FR 12744                            |   |               |
| Calas           | a FR 12744                            |   |               |
| Calgary         | b NL 95                               |   |               |
| Calibra         | a NL 95                               |   |               |
| Calima          | a NL 60                               |   |               |
| Calisto         | a FR 12744                            |   |               |
| Callide         |                                       |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Calvy           | a FR 12567                            |   |               |
| Calypso         | a FR 8067                             |   |               |
| Canada          |                                       |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Canadian Wonder | b NL x                                |   |               |
| Canao           | a FR 1993                             |   |               |
| Canari          |                                       |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Canberra        | a NL 78                               |   |               |
| Candide         |                                       |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Cannellino      |                                       |   | = Lingot      |
| Cantare         | a HU 5109, a NL 95                    |   |               |
| Canzone         | b NL 95                               |   |               |
| Capitole        | a FR 12744                            |   |               |
| Capvert         | a FR 521                              |   |               |
| Carana          | a NL 60                               |   |               |
| Carat           |                                       |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Cardeno         | a ES 81                               |   |               |
| Carlo           | a FR 8330                             |   |               |
| Carmen          | a HU 43                               |   |               |
| Carson          | a HU 5112, a NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   |               |
| Caruso          | a FR 9721                             |   |               |
| Casablanca      | a PL 93                               |   |               |
| Casasola        | a ES 81                               |   |               |
| Cascade         | a NL x                                |   |               |
| Casino          | b NL 72                               |   |               |
| Casoar          |                                       |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Cassandra       | a NL 4                                |   |               |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                             | 2                        | 3 | 4                                                             |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Castandel                     | a FR 1465                |   |                                                               |
| Castano                       | a PL 98                  |   |                                                               |
| Castel                        | a FR 8067, a HU 5327     |   |                                                               |
| Castore                       | a FR 1465                |   |                                                               |
| Catania                       | b NL 78                  |   |                                                               |
| Catch                         | a FR 12744               |   |                                                               |
| Célio                         | a NL 95                  |   |                                                               |
| Celtic                        | b NL 79                  |   |                                                               |
| Centrum                       | b NL x                   |   | Docent NL<br>No 21 NL<br>Recent NL<br>Record NL<br>Resulta NL |
| Cerdon                        | b NL 79                  |   |                                                               |
| Ceres                         | a NL 4                   |   |                                                               |
| Cerka                         | a HU 43                  |   |                                                               |
| Cerler                        | b NL 79                  |   |                                                               |
| Cesar                         | a FR 8057                |   |                                                               |
| Cherokee Wax                  | a HU 299, b NL x, b UK x |   |                                                               |
| Cheyenne                      | b NL 95                  |   |                                                               |
| Choisy                        |                          |   | f: 31.12.2005                                                 |
| Ciclope                       | a IT 15                  |   |                                                               |
| Cigal                         | a FR 521                 |   |                                                               |
| Cilena                        | a ES 10                  |   |                                                               |
| Cinquow                       | a FR 8330                |   |                                                               |
| Cintia                        |                          |   | f: 30.6.2006                                                  |
| Citadel                       | a FR 8067                |   |                                                               |
| Clara                         | b ES 84                  |   |                                                               |
| Clarion                       | b NL 95                  |   |                                                               |
| Classic                       | a NL 72                  |   |                                                               |
| Cleo                          | b ES 5073                |   |                                                               |
| Clyde                         | a FR 12567               |   |                                                               |
| Cocagne                       | a FR 1465                |   |                                                               |
| Coco blanc Gautier            | a FR 8057                |   |                                                               |
| Coco blanc précoce            |                          |   | = Coco nain blanc précoce                                     |
| Coco de Carpentras            |                          |   | = Coco nain blanc précoce                                     |
| Coco de Prague<br>marbré nain |                          |   | = Coco de Prague nain                                         |
| Coco de Prague nain           | b FR x                   |   | Coco de Prague marbré nain FR                                 |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                                               | 2                               | 3 | 4                          |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Coco jaune de la Chine                          | b NL 4                          |   |                            |
| Coco nain blanc précoce<br>– Coco blanc précoce | a FR x<br>b NL x                |   | Coco de Carpentras FR      |
| Coco nain rose d'Eyragues                       | b FR x                          |   |                            |
| Coco Noir-Starazagorski                         | b NL 4                          |   |                            |
| Cocobel                                         | a FR 8067                       |   |                            |
| Cocol                                           | b NL 4                          |   |                            |
| Coktel                                          | a FR 8067                       |   |                            |
| Colisée                                         | a FR 12744                      |   |                            |
| Colorado                                        | a FR 521                        |   |                            |
| Compliment                                      | a NL 27                         |   |                            |
| Concerto                                        | a NL 4                          |   |                            |
| Concesa                                         | b NL 117a                       |   |                            |
| Conquistador                                    | b NL 78                         |   |                            |
| Contender                                       | a ES x, b FR x, b NL x, b UK 63 |   |                            |
| Coquette                                        | a FR 521                        |   |                            |
| Corallo nano                                    | b IT 125                        |   |                            |
| Corcal                                          | a ES 81                         |   |                            |
| Cordoba                                         | a NL 25                         |   |                            |
| Cordon bleu                                     | a FR 1465                       |   |                            |
| Corella                                         | b ES 3028, b NL 79, a PL 98     |   |                            |
| Corumba                                         | b NL 78                         |   |                            |
| Cosmos                                          | a FR 521                        |   |                            |
| Creso                                           | a IT 142                        |   |                            |
| Crocus                                          |                                 |   | f. 31.12.2005              |
| Cropper Teepee                                  | b NL 4                          |   |                            |
| Cruiser                                         | a FR 8067                       |   |                            |
| Cum Laude                                       | b NL 65                         |   |                            |
| Cupidon                                         | a FR 8057                       |   |                            |
| Cyrus                                           | a EL 18                         |   |                            |
| Daisy                                           | a DE 232                        |   |                            |
| Dakota                                          | a PL 356                        |   |                            |
| Danero                                          | a NL 60                         |   |                            |
| Daytona                                         | b ES 5008                       |   |                            |
| De Rocquencourt<br>– Rocquencourt               | a FR x, b NL x<br>b ES 10       |   | Manteca de Rocquencourt ES |
| Debreceni gyöngy                                | a HU 299                        |   |                            |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                                 | 2                    | 3 | 4                                                                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Debreceni sárga                   | a HU 299             |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Debreceni tarka                   | a HU 299             |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Declic                            | a FR 12567           |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Decoro                            | b NL 60              |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Delfina                           | a PL 67              |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Delicy                            | a FR 1465            |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Delinel                           | a FR 8067, b NL 95   |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Demeter                           | b NL 4               |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Deneb                             | a IT 59              |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Derby                             | a FR 8305            |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Diana                             | a HU 40              |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Diégo                             | a FR 1465            |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Dita                              | a CZ 239, a SK 250   |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Divinel                           | a FR 8067            |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Django                            | a FR 1465            |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Docent                            |                      |   | = Centrum                                                                                                           |
| Doge                              | b NL 78              |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Dolores                           | a PL 356             |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Doppelte<br>holländische Prinzess |                      |   | = Dubbele Witte z.dr.                                                                                               |
| Dorabel                           |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006                                                                                                        |
| Dragone                           | a IT 59              |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Drake                             | a HU 5028            |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Du Paradis                        |                      |   | = Brittle Wax                                                                                                       |
| Dubbele Witte z.dr.               | b NL x               |   | Doppelte holländische Prinzess<br>NL<br>Dupri NL<br>Flandria NL<br>Princesse nain double de Hollande<br>s.f. FR, NL |
| Dublette                          | a DE 144             |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Ducato                            | a FR 1465            |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Duel                              |                      |   | f: 31.12.2005                                                                                                       |
| Dufrix                            | a DE 207             |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Dulcina                           | a FR 1465            |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Dunia<br>– Viviana                | a CZ 950<br>a SK 250 |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Duplika                           | a DE 144             |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Dupri                             |                      |   | = Dubbele Witte z.dr.                                                                                               |
| Duquesa                           | a ES 25              |   |                                                                                                                     |
| Eagle                             | a ES 22              |   |                                                                                                                     |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                   | 2                              | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Early Sunray        | a NL 4                         |   |              |
| Ebro                | a ES 5027                      |   |              |
| Echo                | a FR 12567                     |   |              |
| Eden                | b NL 4                         |   |              |
| Efequince           | a ES 10                        |   |              |
| Efesto              | a IT 15                        |   |              |
| Egea                | a EL 18                        |   |              |
| Egiro               | a FR 12051                     |   |              |
| Egon                | b IT 143                       |   |              |
| El Bnina            | a FR 521                       |   |              |
| Elektra             | a PL 92                        |   |              |
| Elfo                | a IT 241                       |   |              |
| Ema                 | a CZ 162, a SK 112             |   |              |
| Energy              | a FR 1465                      |   |              |
| Enfant de Montcalme | b NL x                         |   |              |
| Enrico              | a ES 5008                      |   |              |
| Eperon              | b NL 79                        |   |              |
| Epoka               |                                |   | f: 30.6.2008 |
| Erebus              | b NL 78                        |   |              |
| Espada              | a HU 5118, b NL 118c, a SK 288 |   |              |
| Etna                | a IT 241                       |   |              |
| Eureka              | a SK 168                       |   |              |
| Extasy              | a NL 79                        |   |              |
| Fabia               | a SK 112                       |   |              |
| Facila              | a FR 1465                      |   |              |
| Facta               | a DE 5634, b NL 95             |   |              |
| Fanion              |                                |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Fantasia            | a IT 142                       |   |              |
| Fantic              | a FR 8024                      |   |              |
| Farah               | a HU 5118                      |   |              |
| Farcy Sans Fil      | b NL 4                         |   |              |
| Farno               | a FR 8024                      |   |              |
| Fasal               | b NL 105                       |   |              |
| Favorel             | a FR 8067                      |   |              |
| Fehér óriás         |                                |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Ferrari             | a NL 4                         |   |              |
| Festina             | b NL 78                        |   |              |
| Filao               | b NL 105                       |   |              |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                  | 2                        | 3 | 4                          |
|--------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Filetty            | a DE 7464                |   |                            |
| Filip              | a SI 234                 |   |                            |
| Filira             | a EL 18                  |   |                            |
| Filodoro           | a IT 142                 |   |                            |
| Fin de Bagnols     | b FR x, b IT 126, b NL x |   | Bagnolais FR<br>Bagnols ES |
| – Fina de Bagnols  | b ES 2027                |   |                            |
| Fina de Bagnols    |                          |   | = Fin de Bagnols           |
| Fiorino            | a IT 15                  |   |                            |
| Firato             | a NL 95                  |   |                            |
| Flaforte           | a NL 95                  |   |                            |
| Flageolet Chevrier |                          |   | = Groene Flageolet         |
| Flageolet Flamkor  | a PL 242                 |   |                            |
| Flagrano           | b NL 72                  |   |                            |
| Flajoly            | a FR 1465                |   |                            |
| Flambo             | a FR 1465                |   |                            |
| Flamenco           | b NL 95                  |   |                            |
| Flandria           |                          |   | = Dubbele Witte z.dr.      |
| Flaro              |                          |   | f: 30.6.2007               |
| Flash              | a IT 1134                |   |                            |
| Flatcol            | b NL 4                   |   |                            |
| Flavert            | a FR 8067                |   |                            |
| Flavio             | a FR 12051               |   |                            |
| Flayole            | b NL 95                  |   |                            |
| Fleuron            | a NL 72                  |   |                            |
| Flevoro            | a HU 5109, a NL 95       |   |                            |
| Flexo              | a FR 8103                |   |                            |
| Flora              | a FR 8024                |   |                            |
| Florence           | a NL 78                  |   |                            |
| Fónix              | a HU 43, a SK 142        |   |                            |
| Forevert           | a FR 521                 |   |                            |
| Forum              | a CZ 301, b NL 79        |   |                            |
| Fran               | a NL 25                  |   |                            |
| Frazer             | b NL 95                  |   |                            |
| French Navy        | b NL 4                   |   |                            |
| Freor              | a HU 5118                |   |                            |
| Fresh              | a IT 241                 |   |                            |
| Friverde           | a IT 142                 |   |                            |
| Fructidor          | a FR 1465                |   |                            |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                          | 2                    | 3 | 4                                                    |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------|
| Frühe Braune Holländer     |                      |   | = Brown Dutch                                        |
| Frühe dickfleischige Wachs | a DE 232             |   |                                                      |
| Fruidor                    | a FR 12744           |   |                                                      |
| Fulvio                     | b NL 79              |   |                                                      |
| Furora Polana              | a PL 67              |   |                                                      |
| Futuro                     | a IT 142             |   |                                                      |
| Gabriella                  | a CZ 1064            |   |                                                      |
| Galion                     | a FR 8057            |   |                                                      |
| Galopka                    | a PL 218             |   |                                                      |
| Gama                       | a CZ 239, a SK 165   |   |                                                      |
| Garonel                    | a FR 8067            |   |                                                      |
| Garrafal Enana             | b ES x, b NL 4       |   |                                                      |
| Garrafal enana blanca      | a ES 9               |   | Garrafal rabona blanca ES<br>= Garrafal enana blanca |
| Garrafal rabona blanca     |                      |   |                                                      |
| Gele Citroen               | b NL x               |   |                                                      |
| Gerle                      |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006                                         |
| Gesta                      | a CZ 162, a SK 112   |   |                                                      |
| Gilera                     | a EL 18              |   |                                                      |
| Gipsy                      | a HU 5028, a IT 241  |   |                                                      |
| Giulia                     | a IT 14              |   |                                                      |
| Gladio                     | b NL 78              |   |                                                      |
| Glory                      | a NL 60              |   |                                                      |
| Gold Mine                  | b NL 78              |   |                                                      |
| Golddukat                  | a DE 144             |   |                                                      |
| Golden Teepee              | a DE 7464            |   |                                                      |
| Goldfinger                 | a HU 5199, b NL 105  |   |                                                      |
| Goldfish                   | a CZ 320, a NL 105   |   |                                                      |
| Goldhorn Wax               |                      |   | = Unrivalled Wax                                     |
| Goldito                    | a FR 8067, a HU 5327 |   |                                                      |
| Goldkist                   |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006                                         |
| Goldpantera                | a PL 93              |   |                                                      |
| Goldrush                   | b ES 5073, a IT 241  |   |                                                      |
| Goldstern                  | a DE 265             |   |                                                      |
| Goldtime                   | a DE 3704            |   |                                                      |
| Goliatka                   | a PL 67              |   |                                                      |
| Gondola                    | b NL 65              |   |                                                      |
| Goussdor                   | a FR 8067            |   |                                                      |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                | 2                  | 3 | 4                         |
|------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Gracja           | a PL 67            |   |                           |
| Graindor         | a FR 1465          |   |                           |
| Granato          | a IT 15            |   |                           |
| Green Arrow      | b NL 95            |   |                           |
| Greencrop        | b NL 4             |   |                           |
| Grenoble         | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 |   |                           |
| Gringo           | a IT 15            |   |                           |
| Groene Flageolet | b NL x             |   | Flageolet Chevrier FR, NL |
| Groffy           | a NL 60            |   |                           |
| Guadiana         | a ES 53            |   |                           |
| Gusty            | a FR 521           |   |                           |
| Halco            |                    |   | f: 30.6.2006              |
| Hansi            | a FR 1465          |   |                           |
| Harvester        | a NL x             |   |                           |
| Helios           | a DE 4676          |   |                           |
| Hercules         | a NL 4             |   |                           |
| Herrera          | b NL 79            |   |                           |
| Highway          | b NL 95            |   |                           |
| Hildora          | a DE 89            |   |                           |
| Hilton           | b NL 72            |   |                           |
| Hinrichs Riesen  | b NL x             |   |                           |
| Hispania         | a ES 53            |   |                           |
| Hit              | a PL 93            |   |                           |
| Hópehely         | a HU 40, a SK 324  |   |                           |
| Horsehead        | a UK 1384          |   |                           |
| Huanita          | a HU 23            |   |                           |
| Hungold          | a HU 40            |   |                           |
| Hystyle          | a SK 288           |   |                           |
| Ibiza            | a PL 92            |   |                           |
| Ideaal           | b NL x             |   |                           |
| Igołomska        | a PL 67            |   |                           |
| Ilerda           | a ES 9             |   |                           |
| Ilona            | b NL 78            |   |                           |
| Impact           | a FR 8330          |   |                           |
| Impero bianco    | a IT 142           |   |                           |
| Indios           | a IT 142           |   |                           |
| Inka             | a HU 43, a SK 142  |   |                           |
| Inter            | a FR 8067          |   |                           |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                 | 2                 | 3 | 4              |
|-------------------|-------------------|---|----------------|
| Irago             | a FR 8057         |   |                |
| Isar              | b NL 95           |   |                |
| Jackpot           | a FR 1465         |   |                |
| Jade              | b NL 79           |   |                |
| Jakar             | a FR 8057         |   |                |
| Jamaica           | b NL 78, a PL 761 |   |                |
| Jami              | a FR 8675         |   |                |
| Janet             | b NL 78           |   |                |
| Janka             | a HU 40, a SK 324 |   |                |
| Jasmin            | b NL 79           |   |                |
| Jawa              | a PL 92           |   |                |
| Jeroen            |                   |   | f: 31.12.2005  |
| Jersey            | b NL 95           |   |                |
| Jessica           | a DE 7092         |   |                |
| Jet Set           | a FR 1465         |   |                |
| Jet Six           | a FR 1465         |   |                |
| Jeton             | a FR 521          |   |                |
| Joie              | a DE 3704         |   |                |
| Jowita            |                   |   | f: 30.6.2008   |
| Jupiter           | a NL 4            |   |                |
| Jutta             | a DE 3704         |   |                |
| Juvina            | a DE 144          |   |                |
| Karin             | a SE 85           |   |                |
| Karmen            | a EL 18           |   |                |
| Katarzynka        | a PL 93           |   |                |
| Katja             | a SE 83           |   |                |
| Katka             | a CZ x, a SK 169  |   |                |
| Kerprim           | a FR 1785         |   |                |
| Kilt              | a FR 8235         |   |                |
| King              | a IT 15           |   |                |
| Kinghorn          |                   |   | = Kinghorn Wax |
| Kinghorn Wax      | b NL x            |   | Boterkoning NL |
| Kirena            | a IT 141          |   |                |
| Klaron            | b NL 79           |   |                |
| Koala             | b NL 95           |   |                |
| Koning der Belgen | b NL x            |   |                |
| Korona            | a PL 92           |   |                |
| Kovácsházi ezüst  |                   |   | f: 30.6.2007   |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                      | 2                                         | 3 | 4               |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| Kovácsházi gyöngy      | a HU 23                                   |   |                 |
| Kreola                 |                                           |   | f: 30.6.2006    |
| Kylian                 | a HU 5109, a NL 95                        |   |                 |
| La Victoire            | b NL x                                    |   |                 |
| Labrador               | a CZ 1064, a ES 5073, a FR 8330, a SK 168 |   |                 |
| Laguna                 | b NL 95                                   |   |                 |
| Laguna Zielona         | a PL 92                                   |   |                 |
| Lambada                |                                           |   | f: 30.6.2006    |
| Lancia                 | b NL 79                                   |   |                 |
| Langon                 | b NL 79                                   |   |                 |
| Lannion                | a FR 12567, b NL 79                       |   |                 |
| Laponia                | a PL 93                                   |   |                 |
| Lar 76                 | a ES 25                                   |   |                 |
| Larma                  | b NL 65                                   |   |                 |
| Lasso                  | a HU 5109, a NL 95                        |   |                 |
| Latemar                | a IT 241                                  |   |                 |
| Latina                 | b NL 95                                   |   |                 |
| Lauren                 | b NL 117a                                 |   |                 |
| Laurina                | a CZ 455, a PL 67                         |   |                 |
| Lausanne               | a NL 78                                   |   |                 |
| Lekas                  | a NL 46                                   |   |                 |
| Lena                   | a IT 14                                   |   |                 |
| Leonarda               | a SK 250                                  |   |                 |
| Lexus                  | b NL 79, a PL 98                          |   |                 |
| Libra                  | a PL 67                                   |   |                 |
| Lilana                 | a CZ 950, a SK 250                        |   |                 |
| Limburgse              |                                           |   | = Saxa          |
| Linares                |                                           |   | f: 30.6.2006    |
| Linera                 | a CZ 298, a HU 5109, a NL 95              |   |                 |
| Linex                  | a FR 8067                                 |   |                 |
| Lingot<br>– Cannellino | b FR x, b NL 4<br>b IT x                  |   | Suisse blanc FR |
| Lipsos                 | a NL 60                                   |   |                 |
| Litoral 23             | a ES 261                                  |   |                 |
| Liverte                | a FR 8675                                 |   |                 |
| Lolita                 | a SK 250                                  |   |                 |
| Loma                   | a DE 5634                                 |   |                 |
| Long Tom               |                                           |   | = The Prince    |
| Longina                | a PL 67                                   |   |                 |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                       | 2                    | 3 | 4                 |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|
| Longio                  | a NL 79              |   |                   |
| Lotos                   | a PL 187             |   |                   |
| Luciole                 | a FR 8067            |   |                   |
| Lucka                   | a SK 112             |   |                   |
| Lumino                  | a FR 1993            |   |                   |
| Luna                    | a CZ 256, a SK 169   |   |                   |
| Luxor                   | a IT 15              |   |                   |
| Madera                  |                      |   | f. 30.6.2007      |
| Maestro                 | a NL 95              |   |                   |
| Magico                  | a IT 142             |   |                   |
| Magirus                 | b ES 5073            |   |                   |
| Magister                | a FR 8067            |   |                   |
| Magnum                  | a HU 5109, b NL 95   |   |                   |
| Maireau                 | b NL 4               |   |                   |
| Maja                    | a DE 89              |   |                   |
| Major                   | a FR 8057            |   |                   |
| Majorka                 | a PL 92              |   |                   |
| Malen                   | a ES 112             |   |                   |
| Małopolanka             |                      |   | f. 30.6.2008      |
| Mamutina                | a PL 67              |   |                   |
| Manager                 | a FR 8067            |   |                   |
| Manata                  | b PT 9               |   |                   |
| Manteca de Rocquencourt |                      |   | = De Rocquencourt |
| Mantorosso              | a IT 142             |   |                   |
| Maradonna               | a CZ 320, a NL 105   |   |                   |
| Marbel                  | a FR 8067            |   |                   |
| Marcio                  | a NL 79              |   |                   |
| Marconi nano            | b IT 1205            |   |                   |
| Marfil                  | a FR 8675            |   |                   |
| Marika                  | a CZ 256, a SK 169   |   |                   |
| Marion                  | a DE 7464, a FR 9721 |   |                   |
| Mariserran              | a ES 81              |   |                   |
| Marona                  | a DE 86              |   |                   |
| Marshall                | a IT 241             |   |                   |
| Martial                 | a FR 8597            |   |                   |
| Martos                  | b NL 60              |   |                   |
| Masai                   | a NL 79, a PL 98     |   |                   |
| Masterpiece             |                      |   | = St. Andreas     |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                          | 2                                   | 3 | 4             |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Masterpiece Stringless     | b NL x                              |   |               |
| Maxi                       | a DE 291                            |   |               |
| Maxidor                    | a CZ 298, a HU x, b NL 95, a SK 250 |   |               |
| Maxima                     |                                     |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Mayon                      | b NL 79                             |   |               |
| Mediano                    | a IT 1205                           |   |               |
| Medinah                    | b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182          |   |               |
| Medusa                     | a NL 4                              |   |               |
| Melinda                    | a CZ 950, a SK 250                  |   |               |
| Mention                    | b NL 79                             |   |               |
| Meraviglia                 | a IT 15                             |   |               |
| Mercana                    | b NL 60                             |   |               |
| Meribel                    |                                     |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Merida                     | b NL 78                             |   |               |
| Merit                      | a IT 15                             |   |               |
| Merveille de Paris         | b NL 4                              |   |               |
| Merveille de<br>Piemonte   | b NL 4                              |   |               |
| Metisa                     | a PL 356                            |   |               |
| Michelet à longue<br>cosse | a FR x, b NL x                      |   |               |
| Michelet Teepee            | b NL 4                              |   |               |
| Milagrow                   | b NL 72                             |   |               |
| Milor                      | a FR 521                            |   |               |
| Minerva                    | a NL 53                             |   |               |
| Minia                      | a IT 14                             |   |               |
| Minidor                    | a HU 5109, a NL 95                  |   |               |
| Mirabile                   | a IT 15                             |   |               |
| Miracle                    | b NL 65                             |   |               |
| Miramont                   | b NL 79                             |   |               |
| Mirto                      | a EL 18                             |   |               |
| Mistral                    | b NL x                              |   |               |
| Modus                      | a NL 60                             |   |               |
| Mogex                      | a FR 8067                           |   |               |
| Molière                    | a FR 9676                           |   |               |
| Molly                      | b NL 60                             |   |               |
| Mona                       | a PL 67                             |   |               |
| Moncayo                    | a ES 3028, b NL 79, a PL 98         |   |               |
| Mondeo                     | b NL 95                             |   |               |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                          | 2                            | 3 | 4            |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Mondial                    |                              |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Monica                     | a NL 72                      |   |              |
| Monroe                     | b NL 78                      |   |              |
| Mont d'or                  | b NL x                       |   |              |
| Montalbano                 | a IT 14                      |   |              |
| Montano                    | a NL 72                      |   |              |
| Montcalm                   |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Moradillo                  | a ES 81                      |   |              |
| Morgane                    | a FR 12744                   |   |              |
| Mutin                      | b ES 5073                    |   |              |
| Muza                       | a PL 187                     |   |              |
| Myka                       | a FR 1465                    |   |              |
| Nacre                      | a FR 1465                    |   |              |
| Nagano                     | b NL 60                      |   |              |
| Nagykállói<br>gesztenyebab |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Nairobi                    | b ES 84                      |   |              |
| Narbonne                   | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163 |   |              |
| Narda                      | a NL 18                      |   |              |
| Narew                      | a PL 10                      |   |              |
| Nassau                     | b NL 72                      |   |              |
| Nautica                    | a NL 72                      |   |              |
| Navarro                    | a FR 9766                    |   |              |
| Negra                      | a DE 144                     |   |              |
| Nereshnee                  | b NL 79                      |   |              |
| Nerina                     | a CZ 1064, a NL 78           |   |              |
| Nevis                      | a PL 356                     |   |              |
| Newton                     | a NL 72                      |   |              |
| Nicelo                     | b NL 78                      |   |              |
| Nickel                     | a FR 8067                    |   |              |
| Nida                       | a PL 10                      |   |              |
| Nigeria                    | a PL 93                      |   |              |
| Nigrona                    | a CZ 950, a SK 250           |   |              |
| Niki                       | b NL 25                      |   |              |
| Ninja                      | a FR 1465                    |   |              |
| Nirvana                    | b NL 95                      |   |              |
| Niveo                      | a IT 14                      |   |              |
| No 21                      |                              |   | = Centrum    |
| Nobel                      | a IT 142                     |   |              |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                         | 2                    | 3 | 4             |
|---------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| Noblesse                  | b NL 95              |   |               |
| Nomad                     | a HU 5109, b NL 95   |   |               |
| Nonavert                  | a FR 521             |   |               |
| Noordhollandse<br>Bruine  |                      |   | = Brown Dutch |
| Norton                    | b NL 95              |   |               |
| Novirex                   | a FR 8067            |   |               |
| Novores                   | a CZ 298, b NL 95    |   |               |
| Obélisque                 |                      |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Océanis                   | b NL 72              |   |               |
| Odeon                     | a NL 95              |   |               |
| Odessa                    | a NL 72              |   |               |
| Oja                       | a ES 5027            |   |               |
| Oleron                    | b NL 79              |   |               |
| Olga                      | a CZ 56, a SK 180    |   |               |
| Olympus                   | a FR 8067            |   |               |
| Oostfrieze Spek m.<br>dr. | b NL x               |   |               |
| Opera                     | b NL 72              |   |               |
| Optimus                   |                      |   | f: 30.6.2008  |
| Option                    | a HU 5317            |   |               |
| Or Arno                   | a IT 1205            |   |               |
| Or Borlorosso             | a IT 1205            |   |               |
| Or Marconano              | a IT 1205            |   |               |
| Orbigo                    | a ES 81              |   |               |
| Orbit                     | b IT 141             |   |               |
| Orca                      | b NL 95              |   |               |
| Organdi                   | b NL 79              |   |               |
| Orinoco                   | a HU 5109, b NL 95   |   |               |
| Orkal                     | a FR 521             |   |               |
| Orlinel                   | a FR 8067, a HU 5327 |   |               |
| Ornament                  |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Orphee                    | b NL 79              |   |               |
| Osiris                    | a FR 12744           |   |               |
| Ottawa                    | b NL 78              |   |               |
| Oxinel                    | a FR 8067            |   |               |
| Pactol                    | a FR 9676            |   |               |
| Palati                    | b NL 79              |   |               |
| Paloma                    | a FR 2169, a NL 60   |   |               |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1              | 2                                    | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Panama         | b NL 78                              |   |              |
| Panthera       | b NL 95                              |   |              |
| Parfaco        | a NL x                               |   |              |
| Paridor        | b NL 78, a PL 761                    |   |              |
| Parigino       | b IT 66                              |   |              |
| Parker         | a NL 72                              |   |              |
| Parsec         | a IT 224                             |   |              |
| Pasto          | b NL 78                              |   |              |
| Patareco       | b PT 9                               |   |              |
| Pation         | b NL 79, a PL 98                     |   |              |
| Patrizia       | a IT 14                              |   |              |
| Paula          | a ES 25                              |   |              |
| Paulista       | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a PL x, a SK 163 |   |              |
| Pencil Pod Wax | b NL x                               |   |              |
| Penka          | b NL 146                             |   |              |
| Pergousa       | a DE 207                             |   |              |
| Perle          | a HU 40                              |   |              |
| Petra          | a CZ 162, a SK 112                   |   |              |
| Petty          | a FR 1675                            |   |              |
| Pfälzer Juni   | a DE 7464                            |   |              |
| Picares        |                                      |   | f. 30.6.2008 |
| Picker         | b UK 137                             |   |              |
| Pierroton      | b NL 79                              |   |              |
| Piramide       | a FR 1465                            |   |              |
| Pissos         | a NL 60                              |   |              |
| Piùrosso       | a IT 96                              |   |              |
| Pix            | a FR 8103                            |   |              |
| Plano          | a NL 105                             |   |              |
| Platon         | a FR 521                             |   |              |
| Plus           | a PL 93                              |   |              |
| Pluto          | a CZ 301                             |   |              |
| Polanka        | a PL 67                              |   |              |
| Polder         | a FR 8067                            |   |              |
| Polis          | a EL 18                              |   |              |
| Polka          | a PL 218                             |   |              |
| Pongo          | a FR 8057                            |   |              |
| Poster         | a PL 187                             |   |              |
| Prado          | b NL 78                              |   |              |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                                      | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                                                     |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Pregiato                               | b IT 66            |   |                                                                                       |
| Prelude                                | a NL x             |   |                                                                                       |
| Premium                                | a FR 521           |   |                                                                                       |
| Preresco                               | a NL x             |   |                                                                                       |
| Presenta                               |                    |   | = Xera                                                                                |
| Presto                                 | a NL 4             |   |                                                                                       |
| Pretoria                               | b NL 78            |   |                                                                                       |
| Primabel                               |                    |   | f: 31.12.2005                                                                         |
| Primado                                | a DE 144           |   |                                                                                       |
| Primel                                 | a FR 8067          |   |                                                                                       |
| Primera                                | a HU 5109, a NL 95 |   |                                                                                       |
| Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f. |                    |   | = Dubbele Witte z.dr.                                                                 |
| Prinzessa                              | a DE 144           |   |                                                                                       |
| Processor                              | b IT x, b NL x     |   | Amata NL<br>Boby bianco IT<br>Bon-Bon DK<br>S. Isidoro IT<br>Sabo NL<br>Sotexa DE, NL |
| – Bobis nano                           | a CZ 769           |   |                                                                                       |
| Prodige de Courtry                     |                    |   | = St. Andreas                                                                         |
| Pronto                                 | a ES 2008          |   |                                                                                       |
| Proton                                 | a NL 72            |   |                                                                                       |
| Provert                                |                    |   | f: 31.12.2005                                                                         |
| Provider                               | a CZ 769, b NL x   |   |                                                                                       |
| Pure Gold Wax                          | b NL x             |   |                                                                                       |
| Purpiat                                | b NL 4             |   |                                                                                       |
| Purple Duke                            | b NL 4             |   |                                                                                       |
| Purple King                            | b NL 4             |   |                                                                                       |
| Purple Queen                           | a NL 4             |   |                                                                                       |
| Purple Teepee                          | b NL 4             |   |                                                                                       |
| Raba                                   | a PL 10            |   |                                                                                       |
| Rachel                                 | a FR 8239          |   |                                                                                       |
| Radames                                | a IT 15            |   |                                                                                       |
| Radka                                  | a CZ 256, a SK 169 |   |                                                                                       |
| Rafal                                  | a FR 521           |   |                                                                                       |
| Ragalla                                |                    |   | f: 30.6.2006                                                                          |
| Rambo                                  | a IT 1134          |   |                                                                                       |
| Ranger                                 | a IT 241           |   |                                                                                       |
| Rasada                                 | a NL 60            |   |                                                                                       |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                         | 2                   | 3 | 4                 |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------|
| Rawela                    | a PL 93             |   |                   |
| Re dei Burri              | b IT 130            |   | Sunrise wax IT    |
| Re Mida                   | a IT 142            |   |                   |
| Recent                    |                     |   | = Centrum         |
| Recital                   | a FR 521            |   |                   |
| Record                    |                     |   | = Centrum         |
| Red Baron                 | a HU 5556           |   |                   |
| Redon                     | b NL 79             |   |                   |
| Regatta                   | b NL 60             |   |                   |
| Rege                      | a HU 43             |   |                   |
| Réka                      | a HU 23             |   |                   |
| Resistant kinghorn<br>wax | b NL 4              |   |                   |
| Ressons                   | a FR 12567, b NL 79 |   |                   |
| Resulta                   |                     |   | = Centrum         |
| Rézi                      | a HU 43, a SK 142   |   |                   |
| Rialto                    | a FR 521            |   |                   |
| Rias                      | a NL 4              |   |                   |
| Ricarda                   | b NL 146            |   |                   |
| Rigalex                   | a FR 8067           |   |                   |
| Rigel                     | a IT 59             |   |                   |
| Rivergaro                 | b NL 78             |   |                   |
| Rivoli                    | a NL 72             |   |                   |
| Rocbrun                   | a FR 12567          |   |                   |
| Rocco                     | a HU 5109, a SK 251 |   |                   |
| Rocdor                    | a FR 8067           |   |                   |
| Rocky                     | a FR 1465           |   |                   |
| Rocquencourt              |                     |   | = De Rocquencourt |
| Rognon de Pont<br>l'Abbé  | a FR x              |   |                   |
| Roller                    | a FR 8067           |   |                   |
| Roma II                   | b NL 79             |   |                   |
| Romano bush               | a ES x              |   |                   |
| Romano Milano             | a HU 5325           |   |                   |
| Romano 26                 | a HU 5118           |   |                   |
| Romax                     | b NL 288            |   |                   |
| Romeo                     | b NL 79             |   |                   |
| Romulus                   | a FR 12744          |   |                   |
| Róna                      |                     |   | f: 30.6.2006      |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                         | 2                            | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Rondina                   | a NL 60                      |   |                  |
| Rondo                     | a NL 4                       |   |                  |
| Rosanne                   | b NL 95                      |   |                  |
| Rouassi                   | a FR 1465                    |   |                  |
| Rovet                     |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006     |
| Roxana                    | a DE 265                     |   |                  |
| Royal                     | a FR 521                     |   |                  |
| Royalnel                  | a FR 8067                    |   |                  |
| Royalty                   | b UK 227                     |   |                  |
| Rózsa                     | a HU 23                      |   |                  |
| RS 8091147                | b NL 78                      |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Rubico                    | a FR 8067                    |   |                  |
| Rudy                      | a FR 12744                   |   |                  |
| Rugally                   | a FR 8235                    |   |                  |
| Ruviotto                  | b IT 58                      |   |                  |
| S. Isidoro                |                              |   | = Processor      |
| Sabo                      |                              |   | = Processor      |
| Safari                    | b NL 72                      |   |                  |
| Safran                    | a FR 12744                   |   |                  |
| Saint-Esprit              |                              |   | = Brittle Wax    |
| Saint-Esprit à oeil rouge | b FR x, b NL 4               |   |                  |
| Salou                     | b NL 95                      |   |                  |
| Salto                     |                              |   | f: 30.6.2007     |
| Saluggia                  |                              |   | = Saluggia nano  |
| Saluggia nano             | b IT 119                     |   | Saluggia IT      |
| Salva                     | a CZ 162, a SK 112           |   |                  |
| Sam                       | b NL 72                      |   |                  |
| Sandra                    | a PL 187                     |   |                  |
| Sansoucy                  | a FR 1465                    |   |                  |
| Santara                   | b NL 60                      |   |                  |
| Saporro                   | b NL 78                      |   |                  |
| Sara                      | a ES 33                      |   |                  |
| Sári                      | a HU 4                       |   |                  |
| Saxa                      | b FR x, b NL x               |   | Limburgse NL     |
| Scala                     | b NL 4                       |   |                  |
| Schubert                  | a HU 5325, a NL 4            |   |                  |
| Scuba                     | a CZ 298, a HU 5109, a NL 95 |   |                  |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                         | 2                                      | 3 | 4               |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| Scylla                    | a HU 5109, a NL 95                     |   |                 |
| Seaway                    |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2006    |
| Segal                     | a PL 67                                |   |                 |
| Sergio                    | b NL 95                                |   |                 |
| Serpedor                  | a FR 1465                              |   |                 |
| Seville                   | b NL 79                                |   |                 |
| Sfera bianca              | a IT 142                               |   |                 |
| Shakira                   | b NL 95                                |   |                 |
| Sifin                     |                                        |   | f: 31.12.2005   |
| Sigma                     | a HU 5109, a NL 95                     |   |                 |
| Simba                     | b NL 72                                |   |                 |
| Simson                    | b NL 105                               |   |                 |
| Sina                      | a SK 112                               |   |                 |
| Sirály                    | a HU 3                                 |   |                 |
| Sirio                     | a CZ 301                               |   |                 |
| Sixta                     | a DE 3704                              |   |                 |
| Skipper                   | a FR 8067                              |   |                 |
| Slenderette               | b NL x                                 |   |                 |
| Soissons nain à gros pied | b FR x, b NL 4                         |   |                 |
| Soleil                    | a FR 8067                              |   |                 |
| Solfi                     | a IT 14                                |   |                 |
| Solido                    | a NL 95                                |   |                 |
| Soliman                   | a FR 1465                              |   |                 |
| Sombrero                  | a FR 1465                              |   |                 |
| Sonate                    | a HU 5109, a NL 95                     |   |                 |
| Sonesta                   | a CZ 298, a HU 5109, b NL 95, a SK 251 |   |                 |
| Sonore                    | a NL 95                                |   |                 |
| Sorano                    | a IT 142                               |   |                 |
| Sorial                    | a FR 521                               |   |                 |
| Soroksári ölesbab         |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2006    |
| Sotexa                    |                                        |   | = Processor     |
| Souston                   | b NL 79                                |   |                 |
| Spaghetto                 | a IT 142                               |   |                 |
| Spectra                   | b NL 60                                |   |                 |
| Speedy                    | a NL 60, a PL 180                      |   |                 |
| Splendido                 | a IT 142                               |   |                 |
| Sprite                    | b NL x                                 |   | Super Trofee NL |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                 | 2                    | 3 | 4                                       |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------------------------|
| St. Andreas       | b NL x               |   | Masterpiece NL<br>Prodige de Courtry NL |
| Stamkievit        | b NL x               |   |                                         |
| Stanko            | a SI 234             |   |                                         |
| Starazagorski "E" | a EL 2               |   |                                         |
| Start             | a HU 40              |   |                                         |
| Stella I          | a SE 83              |   |                                         |
| Stop              | a FR 1614            |   |                                         |
| Strabello         | b NL 4               |   |                                         |
| Stratos           | b NL 95              |   |                                         |
| Stregonta Nano    | b NL 4               |   |                                         |
| Strike            | b ES 5073, b IT 241  |   |                                         |
| Style             | a IT 142             |   |                                         |
| Sugár             | a HU 3               |   |                                         |
| Suisse blanc      |                      |   | = Lingot                                |
| Sumatra           | a PL 92              |   |                                         |
| Sumo              | a FR 1465            |   |                                         |
| Sunbean           | a PL 326             |   |                                         |
| Sundance          | a FR 8067, a HU 5327 |   |                                         |
| Sunray            | b NL 4               |   |                                         |
| Sunrise wax       |                      |   | = Re dei Burri                          |
| Super Trofee      |                      |   | = Sprite                                |
| Superba           | b ES 9               |   |                                         |
| Supermétis        | b NL x               |   |                                         |
| Supernano giallo  | b NL 4               |   |                                         |
| Supremo           | a IT 142             |   |                                         |
| Swing             | a NL 95              |   |                                         |
| Syrenka           | a PL 67              |   |                                         |
| Szabelka          |                      |   | f: 30.6.2008                            |
| Szarvasi fürj     |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006                            |
| Talento           | a IT 15              |   |                                         |
| Talgo             | a FR 8057            |   |                                         |
| Talisman          | a NL 79              |   |                                         |
| Tapia             | a ES 5027            |   |                                         |
| Tápiói cirnos     |                      |   | f: 30.6.2006                            |
| Tapivert          | a FR 521             |   |                                         |
| Tara              | a LT 94, a PL 67     |   |                                         |
| Tarem             |                      |   | f: 30.6.2007                            |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                                  | 2                   | 3 | 4           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------|
| Tarot                              | b NL 95             |   |             |
| Tasman                             | a NL 72             |   |             |
| Taurus                             | a EL 16             |   |             |
| Tavera                             | a NL 25             |   |             |
| Taylor's horticultural             | b NL x              |   |             |
| Teggia                             | b NL 78             |   |             |
| Telstar                            | b NL 95             |   |             |
| Tema                               | b ES 5073, a IT 241 |   |             |
| Tempo                              | a NL 4              |   |             |
| Tendercrop                         | b NL 4              |   |             |
| Tendergreen                        | b NL x              |   |             |
| Tevere                             | b IT 96             |   |             |
| Tézier d'or                        | a FR 12744          |   |             |
| The Prince                         | b NL x, b UK 189    |   | Long Tom NL |
| Tiber                              | a FR 12744          |   |             |
| Tibo                               | a FR 1619           |   |             |
| Tik Tak                            | a HU 43             |   |             |
| Tilla                              | a CZ 298            |   |             |
| Tilsam                             | a FR 12567          |   |             |
| Tímea                              | a SK 250            |   |             |
| Tina                               | a PL 67, a SK 287   |   |             |
| Tip Top                            | a PL 93             |   |             |
| Tipper                             | a NL 60, a SK 167   |   |             |
| Tisزابögi korai                    | a HU 130            |   |             |
| Toffi                              | a PL 93             |   |             |
| Tonivert                           | a FR 521            |   |             |
| Topcrop                            | b NL x              |   |             |
| Topvert                            | a FR 521            |   |             |
| Torpedo                            | b NL 79, a PL 98    |   |             |
| Toscana a grano bianco da sgranare | b IT 1205           |   | Turco IT    |
| Totem                              | a FR 12567          |   |             |
| Tregor                             | a FR 12567          |   |             |
| Tremaya                            | a ES 81             |   |             |
| Triomphe de Farcy                  | b FR x, b NL x      |   |             |
| Triton                             | a FR 521            |   |             |
| Trofeo                             | b NL 4              |   |             |
| Tropical                           | a ES 81             |   |             |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1              | 2                            | 3 | 4                                         |
|----------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------|
| Troubadour     | a NL 4                       |   |                                           |
| Tucan          | a NL 95                      |   |                                           |
| Tuf            | a NL 78                      |   |                                           |
| Tuner          | a FR 8067                    |   |                                           |
| Turco          |                              |   | = Toscano a grano bianco da<br>sgranare   |
| Túzok          |                              |   | f: 30.6.2006                              |
| Twiggy         | a NL 95                      |   |                                           |
| Twister        | a FR 8067                    |   |                                           |
| Twix           | b NL 95                      |   |                                           |
| Tytania        | a PL 67                      |   |                                           |
| Ulisce         | a IT 15                      |   |                                           |
| Ultima         | a CZ 162, a SK 112           |   |                                           |
| Unidor         | a NL 78, a PL x              |   |                                           |
| Univert        | a FR 8067                    |   |                                           |
| Unrivalled Wax | b NL x                       |   | Beurre cent pour un NL<br>Goldhorn Wax NL |
| Uranus         | a HU 5325, a NL 4            |   |                                           |
| Ursus          | b NL 60                      |   |                                           |
| Vaia           | a EE 23                      |   |                                           |
| Valdarno       | a IT 1205                    |   |                                           |
| Valdor         | a NL 72                      |   |                                           |
| Valence        | b NL 78                      |   |                                           |
| Valja          | a CZ 56, a DE 3704, a SK 180 |   |                                           |
| Vanguard       | b IT 130                     |   |                                           |
| Vectra         | a PL 356                     |   |                                           |
| Verbano        | a NL 79                      |   |                                           |
| Verdelys       | a FR 521                     |   |                                           |
| Verdi          |                              |   | f: 31.12.2005                             |
| Vernel         |                              |   | f: 31.12.2005                             |
| Vernor         |                              |   | f: 31.12.2005                             |
| Veronica       | b ES 10                      |   |                                           |
| Verto          | a NL 105                     |   |                                           |
| Verval         | a FR 8381                    |   |                                           |
| Vesuvio        | b NL 95                      |   |                                           |
| Victor         | a FR 1465                    |   |                                           |
| Viktoria       | a PL 356                     |   |                                           |
| Vilbel         | a FR 8067                    |   |                                           |
| Villeron       | a FR 12567, b NL 79          |   |                                           |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                     | 2                             | 3 | 4             |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Viola                 | a CZ 950, a SK 250            |   |               |
| Virgilio              | b NL 78                       |   |               |
| Visir                 | a ES 25                       |   |               |
| Vivaldi               | a FR 1465                     |   |               |
| Viviana               |                               |   | = Dunia       |
| Volcano               | a IT 241, a SK 168            |   |               |
| Voletta               | a DE 144                      |   |               |
| Vollenda              | a DE 144                      |   |               |
| Wachs Beste von Allen |                               |   | = Brittle Wax |
| Wade                  | b NL x                        |   |               |
| Warta                 | a PL 10                       |   |               |
| Wawelska              | a PL 67                       |   |               |
| Wena                  | a LT 94, a PL 67              |   |               |
| White Top             | a IT 15                       |   |               |
| Wintergreen           | b NL 4                        |   |               |
| Wisbech               | a UK x                        |   |               |
| Witte Ei              | b NL x                        |   |               |
| Witte Krombek         | b NL x                        |   |               |
| Wonder                | a FR 8067                     |   |               |
| Wotter                | b IT 1183                     |   |               |
| Wstęga                | a PL 351                      |   |               |
| Xana                  | a ES 94                       |   |               |
| Xantos                | b NL 60                       |   |               |
| Xavo                  | b NL 79                       |   |               |
| Xenon                 | b NL 79                       |   |               |
| Xera<br>– Presenta    | a NL 78<br>a PL 761, a SK 163 |   |               |
| Yaris                 | b NL 95                       |   |               |
| Yello                 | b NL 79                       |   |               |
| Yellowstone           | b NL 95                       |   |               |
| Ypon                  | b NL 95                       |   |               |
| Yukon                 | b NL 95                       |   |               |
| Zargana Kavalas       | a EL 2                        |   |               |
| Zeus                  | b NL 78                       |   |               |
| Złota Saxa            | a PL x                        |   |               |
| Zuzka                 | a CZ 256                      |   |               |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                                          | 2                | 3 | 4                                             |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>2</b>                                   |                  |   |                                               |
| A cosse violette                           |                  |   | = Purple Podded Climbing                      |
| A cosse violette sans fil                  | a NL 4           |   |                                               |
| Abundancia                                 |                  |   | = Blue Lake Black Seeded                      |
| Alambra                                    | a FR 8067        |   |                                               |
| Alaric                                     | a FR 1617        |   |                                               |
| Albena                                     | a SK 250         |   |                                               |
| Albenghino                                 | b IT 119         |   |                                               |
| Albino                                     | a IT 142         |   |                                               |
| Algarve                                    | a NL 72          |   |                                               |
| Alhama                                     | b NL 78          |   |                                               |
| Allegro                                    | a EL 16          |   |                                               |
| Amerikaanse Dubbele                        |                  |   | = Blue Lake White Seeded                      |
| Andecha                                    | b ES 91          |   |                                               |
| Anellino giallo                            | b IT 125, b NL 4 |   | Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso IT |
| Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso |                  |   | = Anellino giallo                             |
| Anellino verde (II)                        | b NL 4           |   |                                               |
| Anita                                      | a SK 250         |   |                                               |
| Aranysugár                                 | a HU 299         |   |                                               |
| Arcobaleno                                 | a IT 142         |   |                                               |
| Ardore                                     | b NL 78          |   |                                               |
| Assunita                                   |                  |   | f: 30.6.2007                                  |
| Atlas                                      | a PL 67          |   |                                               |
| Bacle                                      | b NL 4           |   |                                               |
| Bañeza oro                                 |                  |   | = Garrafal Oro                                |
| Bannerol                                   | a FR 8067        |   |                                               |
| Barbarossa                                 | a IT 142         |   |                                               |
| Barbouni Anarichomeno                      | a EL 3           |   |                                               |
| Barbouni Plati                             | a EL 3           |   |                                               |
| Basket                                     | a ES 10          |   |                                               |
| Belmonte                                   | a CZ x           |   |                                               |
| Bencanta                                   | b PT 9           |   |                                               |
| Bernardo                                   | b NL 39          |   |                                               |
| Bernerlandfrauen                           | b NL 95          |   |                                               |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                          | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                                                   |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Betka                      | a SK 287           |   |                                                                                     |
| Bigourdan                  | a FR 9935          |   |                                                                                     |
| Bingo                      | a IT 142           |   |                                                                                     |
| Bizet                      | a NL 39            |   |                                                                                     |
| Blauhilde                  | a DE 86, a PL 232  |   |                                                                                     |
| Blauwschedige Spek         | b NL x             |   |                                                                                     |
| Blue Lake                  |                    |   | = Blue Lake White Seeded                                                            |
| Blue lake a grano nero     |                    |   | = Blue Lake Black Seeded                                                            |
| Blue Lake Black Seeded     | b NL x             |   | Blue lake a grano nero IT<br>Bobis nero IT<br>Perfeccion negra ES<br>Potomac ES, FR |
| – Abundancia               | a ES x             |   |                                                                                     |
| – Bobis a grano nero       | b IT x             |   |                                                                                     |
| – Perfection noir          | b FR x             |   |                                                                                     |
| Blue Lake White Seeded     | b UK 158           |   | Amerikaanse Dubbele NL<br>Bobi di luglio IT<br>Promotor NL<br>S. Anna IT            |
| – Blue Lake                | b ES 31, b NL x    |   |                                                                                     |
| – Bobis a grano bianco     | b IT x             |   |                                                                                     |
| Bobi di luglio             |                    |   | = Blue Lake White Seeded                                                            |
| Bobis a grano bianco       |                    |   | = Blue Lake White Seeded                                                            |
| Bobis a grano nero         |                    |   | = Blue Lake Black Seeded                                                            |
| Bobis nero                 |                    |   | = Blue Lake Black Seeded                                                            |
| Bonafema                   | a ES 91            |   |                                                                                     |
| Borlotto degli ortolani    |                    |   | = Borlotto di Vigevano                                                              |
| Borlotto di Vigevano       | a CZ 552, b IT 119 |   | Borlotto degli ortolani IT                                                          |
| Borlotto lamon             | b NL 4             |   |                                                                                     |
| Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2 | b IT 1205, b NL 4  |   | Sanguigno 2 IT                                                                      |
| Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3 | a CZ 769, b IT x   |   | Sanguigno 3 IT                                                                      |
| Brazzà                     | a IT 224           |   |                                                                                     |
| Buenos Aires               | a ES x, b NL 4     |   |                                                                                     |
| Buenos Aires Roja          | a ES 31            |   |                                                                                     |
| Caprine                    | a NL 105           |   |                                                                                     |
| Carminat                   | a FR 1465          |   |                                                                                     |
| Centofiamme                |                    |   | = Stregonta                                                                         |
| Cimera                     | a ES 94            |   |                                                                                     |
| Clancy                     | b NL 108           |   |                                                                                     |
| Climbo                     | b NL 78            |   |                                                                                     |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                               | 2              | 3 | 4                                         |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|-------------------------------------------|
| Cobra                           | b NL 72        |   |                                           |
| Coby                            | a NL 60        |   |                                           |
| Coco blanc à rames              | b FR x, a NL 4 |   | Coco gros Sophie FR                       |
| Coco de Prague<br>langue de feu | b FR x         |   |                                           |
| Coco gros Sophie                |                |   | = Coco blanc à rames                      |
| Corona d'oro                    |                |   | = Meraviglia di Venezia a grano<br>bianco |
| Cotorron                        | a ES 81        |   |                                           |
| Danai                           | a EL 3         |   |                                           |
| Dea                             | a DE 2549      |   |                                           |
| Delfix                          | a NL 79        |   |                                           |
| Diamant                         | a FR 8235      |   |                                           |
| Donna                           | b NL 60        |   |                                           |
| Dorada de Aragon                | a ES 31        |   |                                           |
| Drago                           | a IT 142       |   |                                           |
| Dubbele Tros                    |                |   | = Westlandse                              |
| Egli                            | a EL 18        |   |                                           |
| Elvira                          | b NL 78        |   |                                           |
| Emerite                         | a FR 8235      |   |                                           |
| Emilia                          | b ES 63        |   |                                           |
| Estima                          | b NL 39        |   |                                           |
| Eva                             | a DE 2549      |   |                                           |
| Fabula                          | b NL 108       |   |                                           |
| Famagusta                       | b NL 108       |   |                                           |
| Farba                           | a NL 108       |   |                                           |
| Fasili                          | b NL 108       |   |                                           |
| Fasold                          | a DE 3704      |   |                                           |
| Felisa                          | a ES 31        |   |                                           |
| Festival                        | b NL 108       |   |                                           |
| Fiamma                          |                |   | = Stregonta                               |
| Fidel                           | a NL 108       |   |                                           |
| Focus                           | a EL 18        |   |                                           |
| Fontana                         | b NL 108       |   |                                           |
| Forellenbohne                   | a AT 88        |   |                                           |
| Fortex                          | a FR 8235      |   |                                           |
| Frima                           | a HU 5048      |   |                                           |
| Fulgor                          | a IT 142       |   |                                           |
| Garrafal de la Hoz              |                |   | = Garrafal encarnada                      |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                    | 2                         | 3 | 4                                                |
|----------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------|
| Garrafal encarnada   | a ES 21, b NL 4           |   | Garrafal de la Hoz ES<br>Garrafal sable verde ES |
| Garrafal Oro         | a ES x, b NL 4            |   | Bañeza oro ES                                    |
| Garrafal sable verde |                           |   | = Garrafal encarnada                             |
| Garrafina            | b ES 9                    |   |                                                  |
| Gazela               | a PL 67                   |   |                                                  |
| Goldelfe             | a DE 7464                 |   |                                                  |
| Golden Gate          | b NL 72                   |   |                                                  |
| Goldfield            | b NL 72                   |   |                                                  |
| Goldmarie            | a CZ x, a DE 86, a SK x   |   |                                                  |
| Goldy                | a PL 232                  |   |                                                  |
| Golf                 | a EL 18                   |   |                                                  |
| Gosta                | b NL 60                   |   |                                                  |
| Halley               | a IT 224                  |   |                                                  |
| Handrelia            | a EL 3                    |   |                                                  |
| Handres              | a EL 3                    |   |                                                  |
| Haricot cerise       | a FR 1818                 |   |                                                  |
| Haricot maïs         | a FR x                    |   |                                                  |
| Hazet                | b NL 39                   |   |                                                  |
| Helda                |                           |   | = Hilda                                          |
| Hilda<br>– Helda     | a DE 86<br>b ES x, a NL x |   |                                                  |
| Hilds Neckarkönigin  |                           |   | = Neckarkönigin                                  |
| Hiltrud              | a DE 89                   |   |                                                  |
| Hunter               | b NL 72                   |   |                                                  |
| Ilián                | a HU 3                    |   |                                                  |
| Iluro                | a ES 9                    |   |                                                  |
| Indal                | b ES 63                   |   |                                                  |
| Ira                  | a CZ 1126, a SK 386       |   |                                                  |
| Iregi fehér fürtös   | a HU 35                   |   |                                                  |
| Irma                 | a EL 18                   |   |                                                  |
| Isabel               | b NL 72                   |   |                                                  |
| Jabelski pisanec     | a SI 232                  |   |                                                  |
| Jeruzalemski         | a SI 232                  |   |                                                  |
| Jimenez              | b NL 4                    |   |                                                  |
| Jitka                | a CZ 256                  |   |                                                  |
| Juliska              | a HU 35                   |   |                                                  |
| Justy                | a EL 18                   |   |                                                  |
| Juvenal              |                           |   | f: 31.12.2005                                    |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                               | 2              | 3 | 4                                        |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------------------------|
| Kaimano                         | a IT 15        |   |                                          |
| Kanarinia                       | a EL 3         |   |                                          |
| Kanselier                       | a PL 261       |   |                                          |
| Karys                           | a PL 93        |   | H                                        |
| Kentucky Blue                   | b NL 79        |   |                                          |
| Kentucky Wonder<br>Brown Seeded | b NL x         |   |                                          |
| Kentucky Wonder<br>Wax          | b NL 4         |   |                                          |
| Kentucky Wonder<br>White        | b NL 4         |   |                                          |
| Kingston Gold                   | b NL 490       |   |                                          |
| Klemen                          | a SI 232       |   |                                          |
| Kondor                          | a IT 224       |   |                                          |
| Krini                           | a EL 3         |   |                                          |
| Kwintus                         | a NL 105       |   |                                          |
| Lasithiou                       | a EL 3         |   |                                          |
| Limka                           | b NL 72        |   |                                          |
| Lizar                           | a EL 18        |   |                                          |
| Lorena                          | b NL 78        |   |                                          |
| Lorka                           | b EL 18        |   |                                          |
| Mago                            | a DE 232       |   |                                          |
| Malibu                          | a FR 9766      |   |                                          |
| Manila                          | a ES 10        |   |                                          |
| Manteca maravilla de<br>Venecia |                |   | = Or du Rhin                             |
| Mantra                          | b NL 108       |   |                                          |
| Maravilla de Venecia            |                |   | = Or du Rhin                             |
| Marconi a grano<br>bianco       |                |   | = Meisterstück                           |
| Marengo                         | a IT 142       |   |                                          |
| Marga                           | a DE 87        |   |                                          |
| Mariska                         | a HU 304       |   |                                          |
| Markant                         | a DE 7464      |   |                                          |
| Matilda                         | b NL 60        |   |                                          |
| Maxiluro                        | a NL 72        |   |                                          |
| Mechelse Markt                  | b NL x         |   | Mechelse Tros NL                         |
| Mechelse Tros                   |                |   | = Mechelse Markt                         |
| Meisterstück                    | b IT x, b NL x |   | Marconi a grano bianco IT<br>Smeraldo IT |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                                          | 2                                               | 3 | 4                                                                                                |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mélissa                                    | a FR 8067                                       |   |                                                                                                  |
| Menelik                                    | a EL 18                                         |   |                                                                                                  |
| Meraviglia di Venezia<br>a grano bianco    | b IT x                                          |   | Corona d'oro IT                                                                                  |
| Meraviglia di Venezia<br>a grano nero      |                                                 |   | = Or du Rhin                                                                                     |
| Merveille de Venise                        |                                                 |   | = Or du Rhin                                                                                     |
| Michelet à rames                           | b FR x                                          |   |                                                                                                  |
| Milka                                      | a CZ 256                                        |   |                                                                                                  |
| Modet                                      | a NL 39                                         |   |                                                                                                  |
| Mombacher Speck                            | b NL x                                          |   |                                                                                                  |
| Monte Cristo                               | a FR 1465                                       |   |                                                                                                  |
| Musica                                     | a NL 105                                        |   |                                                                                                  |
| Nadal                                      | b ES 3021, a NL 60                              |   |                                                                                                  |
| Naomi                                      | b NL 60                                         |   |                                                                                                  |
| Neckargold                                 | a CZ 256, a DE 87, a SK 169                     |   |                                                                                                  |
| Neckarkönigin<br>– Hilds<br>Neckarkönigin  | a CZ 256, a DE 86, a SK 169<br>a NL x, a PL 232 |   |                                                                                                  |
| Nectar                                     | a ES 10                                         |   |                                                                                                  |
| Négrital                                   |                                                 |   | f. 31.12.2005                                                                                    |
| Novax                                      | a NL 60                                         |   |                                                                                                  |
| Nuria                                      | b NL 60                                         |   |                                                                                                  |
| Ollo de Pita                               | a ES 55                                         |   |                                                                                                  |
| Or du Rhin                                 | b FR x, b NL x                                  |   | Manteca maravilla de Venecia ES<br>Merveille de Venise FR<br>Oro del Reno IT<br>Rheingold ES, NL |
| – Maravilla de<br>Venecia                  | b ES x                                          |   |                                                                                                  |
| – Meraviglia di<br>Venezia a grano<br>nero | b IT 125                                        |   |                                                                                                  |
| Oriente                                    | b NL 2a                                         |   |                                                                                                  |
| Oro del Reno                               |                                                 |   | = Or du Rhin                                                                                     |
| Oroblanca                                  | b ES 262                                        |   |                                                                                                  |
| Overvloed                                  | b NL x                                          |   | Roem van Vlaanderen NL                                                                           |
| Pantheon                                   | b NL 2a                                         |   |                                                                                                  |
| Pardola                                    | a CZ 256, b NL 4                                |   |                                                                                                  |
| Parma                                      | b ES 9                                          |   |                                                                                                  |
| Paros                                      | a NL 60                                         |   |                                                                                                  |
| Pastalia                                   | a EL 3                                          |   |                                                                                                  |
| Pastoral                                   | a FR 8057                                       |   |                                                                                                  |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                           | 2               | 3 | 4                        |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------|
| Pegasus                     | a IT 224        |   |                          |
| Peregrina                   | a ES 55         |   |                          |
| Perfeccion negra            |                 |   | = Blue Lake Black Seeded |
| Perfection blanc            |                 |   | = Blue Lake White Seeded |
| Perfection noir             |                 |   | = Blue Lake Black Seeded |
| Perolar                     | a ES 10         |   |                          |
| Perona semi                 | a ES 104        |   |                          |
| Perseus                     | a IT 224        |   |                          |
| Phenomeen                   | b NL x          |   |                          |
| Phénomène                   |                 |   | = Phenomeen              |
| Plaisant                    | b ES 9          |   |                          |
| Planeta                     | a FR 1465       |   |                          |
| Polaris                     | a IT 224        |   |                          |
| Ponticello                  | a IT x          |   |                          |
| Potomac                     |                 |   | = Blue Lake Black Seeded |
| Princess à rames type perle | a NL 4          |   |                          |
| Principado                  | b ES 59         |   |                          |
| Priver                      | a ES 10         |   |                          |
| Promotor                    |                 |   | = Blue Lake White Seeded |
| Ptujski maslenec            | a SI 232        |   |                          |
| Purple Podded Climbing      | b NL 4, b UK 82 |   | A cosse violette NL      |
| Pursan                      | a NL 60         |   |                          |
| Quedlinburger Speck         | a DE 3704       |   |                          |
| Raadsheer                   | b NL 65         |   |                          |
| Rakker                      | a NL 65         |   |                          |
| Ramdor                      | a FR 8067       |   |                          |
| Ramses                      | b NL 79         |   |                          |
| Regius                      |                 |   | = Westlandse             |
| Renata                      | a ES 31         |   |                          |
| Rentegevers                 | b NL x          |   |                          |
| Rheingold                   |                 |   | = Or du Rhin             |
| Robin                       | a FR 8057       |   |                          |
| Robroy                      | a UK 56         |   |                          |
| Robsplash                   | a UK 56         |   |                          |
| Roem van Vlaanderen         |                 |   | = Overvloed              |
| Romano                      | b UK 158        |   |                          |
| Rossano                     | a IT 1205       |   |                          |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                              | 2                | 3 | 4                                                                |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rozália                        | a CZ 950         |   |                                                                  |
| Rumba                          | b NL 105         |   |                                                                  |
| Rustico                        | b NL 4           |   |                                                                  |
| S. Anna                        |                  |   | = Blue Lake White Seeded                                         |
| S. Fiacre giallo               | b NL 4           |   |                                                                  |
| Sabinal                        | b NL 60          |   |                                                                  |
| Saetta                         | a IT 142         |   |                                                                  |
| Sanguigno 2                    |                  |   | = Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2                                     |
| Sanguigno 3                    |                  |   | = Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3                                     |
| Santiago                       | b ES 241         |   |                                                                  |
| Sant'Urbano                    |                  |   | = Stregonta                                                      |
| Sciabola rossa                 | b IT 142         |   |                                                                  |
| Semenarna 22                   | a SI 232         |   |                                                                  |
| Semilarga                      | a ES x           |   |                                                                  |
| Siena                          | a AT 88          |   |                                                                  |
| Signora della<br>campagna      | b IT x           |   |                                                                  |
| Slavomira                      | a SK 386         |   |                                                                  |
| Smeraldo                       |                  |   | = Meisterstück                                                   |
| Sofia                          | a IT 241         |   |                                                                  |
| Soissons gros blanc à<br>rames | b FR x, a NL 4   |   |                                                                  |
| Solista                        | a IT 142         |   |                                                                  |
| Stortino di Trento             | b IT 125         |   |                                                                  |
| Stregone                       |                  |   | = Stregonta                                                      |
| Stregonta                      | b IT x, b NL 4   |   | Centofiamme IT<br>Fiamma IT, NL<br>Sant'Urbano IT<br>Stregone IT |
| Stringless blue lake<br>S 7    | b ES 5073        |   |                                                                  |
| Sultana                        | b NL 72          |   |                                                                  |
| Supermarconi                   | b IT 125, b NL 4 |   |                                                                  |
| Superstar                      | a IT 1134        |   |                                                                  |
| Tamara                         | a DE 2549        |   |                                                                  |
| Tañoga                         | a ES 81          |   |                                                                  |
| Terli                          | a NL 60          |   |                                                                  |
| Terts                          | a NL 4           |   |                                                                  |
| Tolosana                       | a ES 266         |   |                                                                  |
| Tondino abruzzese              | b IT 1205        |   |                                                                  |
| Toplong                        | a DE 7464        |   |                                                                  |

## 38. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L.

| 1                      | 2         | 3 | 4                                             |
|------------------------|-----------|---|-----------------------------------------------|
| Toril                  | b NL 60   |   |                                               |
| Trebona                | a DE 87   |   |                                               |
| Tricolore              | a IT 142  |   |                                               |
| Tsaoulia               | a EL 3    |   |                                               |
| Ura                    | a DE 4676 |   |                                               |
| Uragano                | a IT 142  |   |                                               |
| Vagem Rajada           | b PT 9    |   |                                               |
| Valeria                | a ES 5027 |   |                                               |
| Vampire                | a IT 1134 |   |                                               |
| Varadero               | b NL 2a   |   |                                               |
| Vedretta               | b NL 78   |   |                                               |
| Westlandia             |           |   | = Westlandse                                  |
| Westlandse             | b NL x    |   | Dubbele Tros NL<br>Regius NL<br>Westlandia NL |
| Wieser Kipflerbohne    | a AT 74   |   |                                               |
| Wieser<br>Wachtelbohne | a AT 74   |   |                                               |
| Zargana Chrisoupolis   | a EL 2    |   |                                               |
| Zecchino               | a IT 142  |   |                                               |
| Zondra                 | a NL 105  |   |                                               |
| Zsófi                  | a HU 299  |   |                                               |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1        | 2                          | 3 | 4                                                                                                                     |
|----------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b> |                            |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Aamisepp | a EE 23                    |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Abador   | a FR 8330                  |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Adour    | b NL 109e                  |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Adriana  | a DE 920                   |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Agami    | a FR 521                   |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Aigrette | a FR 521                   |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Akura    | b NL 78                    |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Alderman | a ES 31, b IT 1205, b NL x |   | Almirante Dewey ES<br>Australia enrame ES<br>Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT<br>Rey de los mercados ES<br>Roi des Halles ES |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1                     | 2                             | 3 | 4            |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Alderman a mezza rama |                               |   | = Rondo      |
| Alexander             | a SK 386                      |   |              |
| Alfa                  | a HU 43                       |   |              |
| Almirante Dewey       |                               |   | = Alderman   |
| Alouette              | b NL 79                       |   |              |
| Ambassador            | a CZ 58, a DE 232, a LT 98    |   |              |
| Amos                  | a CZ 239, a DE 61, a SK 165   |   |              |
| Anibal                | a FR 12744                    |   |              |
| Apatyt                |                               |   | f: 30.6.2007 |
| Apexina               | a DE 3704                     |   |              |
| Apidor                | a FR 1675                     |   |              |
| Arabelle              | b NL 79                       |   |              |
| Argona                | a NL 60                       |   |              |
| Arise                 | a UK 1                        |   |              |
| Arkel                 | a FR 12744                    |   |              |
| Arlette               | b NL 109e                     |   |              |
| Arnesa                | b NL 60                       |   |              |
| Aromunda              | a DE 144                      |   |              |
| Ashton                | b NL 78                       |   |              |
| Augusto               | a FR 8330                     |   |              |
| Aurigo                | a NL 60                       |   |              |
| Australia enrame      |                               |   | = Alderman   |
| Ave                   |                               |   | f: 30.6.2006 |
| Avola                 |                               |   | = Spring     |
| Baghera               | a FR 8067                     |   |              |
| Balmoral              | a CZ 372, a HU 5045, a UK 63  |   |              |
| Bambino               | a ES 2008                     |   |              |
| Banff                 | a SK 306, a UK 54             |   |              |
| Bankit                | b NL 79                       |   |              |
| Barbado               | a NL 79                       |   |              |
| Barle                 | a CZ 1064, a SK 163, a UK 155 |   |              |
| Bartavelle            | a FR 521                      |   |              |
| Bartolo               | b NL 78                       |   |              |
| Bastion               | a NL 60                       |   |              |
| Bayard                | a FR 12744                    |   |              |
| Becasse               | a UK 191                      |   |              |
| Belami                | a HU 5270                     |   |              |
| Belana                | b NL 60                       |   |              |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1                         | 2                         | 3 | 4                 |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bella                     | a HU 43                   |   |                   |
| Bernadette                | b NL 79                   |   |                   |
| Betafortuna               | a PL 93                   |   |                   |
| Bijou                     | b NL 78                   |   |                   |
| Bikini                    | a UK 65                   |   |                   |
| Bingo                     | b NL 79                   |   |                   |
| Birgit                    | a DE 265                  |   |                   |
| Biznes                    | a PL 92                   |   |                   |
| Bohdan                    | a CZ x, a DE 3362, a SK x |   |                   |
| Bora                      | a SK 100                  |   |                   |
| Bördi                     | a DE 3704                 |   |                   |
| Boretta                   | a DE 920                  |   |                   |
| Bornita                   | a DE 920, a HU 5329       |   |                   |
| Bravado                   | a CZ 301                  |   |                   |
| Brito                     | a FR 8330                 |   |                   |
| Buonissimo<br>d'Ingegnoli |                           |   | = Alderman        |
| Cabaret                   | a UK 63                   |   |                   |
| Cabree                    | a FR 8330                 |   |                   |
| Cabro                     | a FR 1993                 |   |                   |
| Calcio                    | a FR 1675                 |   |                   |
| Calibra                   | a DE 232, a PL 316        |   |                   |
| Calida                    | a DE 232                  |   |                   |
| Camaro                    | a NL 60                   |   |                   |
| Canoe                     | a UK 63                   |   |                   |
| Caravella                 | a IT 142                  |   |                   |
| Caribou                   | a FR 12744                |   |                   |
| Cash                      | a FR 12744                |   |                   |
| Cavalier                  | a UK 189                  |   |                   |
| Celebration               | a UK 63                   |   |                   |
| Cepia                     | a FR 12744                |   |                   |
| Ceresa                    | b NL 60                   |   |                   |
| Cezar                     | a CZ 239, a SK 165        |   |                   |
| Chancelot                 |                           |   | = Lord Chancellor |
| Chergui                   | b NL 79                   |   |                   |
| Chicco                    | a HU 5329                 |   |                   |
| Chouette                  | a FR 521                  |   |                   |
| Christy                   | a DE 232                  |   |                   |
| Clarette                  | b NL 79                   |   |                   |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1                     | 2                                | 3 | 4                 |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Club                  |                                  |   | f: 31.12.2005     |
| Cobalt                | a FR 12744                       |   |                   |
| Colana                | b NL 60                          |   |                   |
| Colin                 |                                  |   | f: 31.12.2005     |
| Combi<br>– Combi Dual | a ES 5073, a SK 168<br>a CZ 1064 |   |                   |
| Combi Dual            |                                  |   | = Combi           |
| Consul                | a DE 232, a PL 316               |   |                   |
| Copernic              |                                  |   | f: 31.12.2005     |
| Coral                 | a CZ 301, a NL 79                |   |                   |
| Coronado              |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2006      |
| Corus                 | b NL 79                          |   |                   |
| Cosima                | a DE 232                         |   |                   |
| Costa                 | a DE 3704                        |   |                   |
| Crecerelle            | a FR 521                         |   |                   |
| Cud Kelvedonu         |                                  |   | = Kelvedon Wonder |
| Dagor                 | a FR 496, a HU 382               |   |                   |
| Daisy                 |                                  |   | = Téléphone nain  |
| Dakota                | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182      |   |                   |
| Dali                  | a CZ 231                         |   |                   |
| Dalila                | a CZ 239, a SK 165               |   |                   |
| Daniel                | a PL 244                         |   |                   |
| Darfon                | a NL 78                          |   |                   |
| Darien                | b NL 78                          |   |                   |
| Dark Skin Perfection  | a ES 25, b IT 130, b NL x        |   |                   |
| David                 | a CZ 239, a SK 165               |   |                   |
| Dawn                  | a IT 241                         |   |                   |
| Daybreak              | a CZ 301                         |   |                   |
| Deko                  | a PL 93                          |   |                   |
| Deltafon              | a NL 78                          |   |                   |
| Demon                 | a PL 92                          |   |                   |
| Dinga                 | a CZ 56, a DE 3704               |   |                   |
| Dinos                 | b NL 78                          |   |                   |
| Disco                 | a DE 232                         |   |                   |
| Dolce                 | b NL 78                          |   |                   |
| Domino                | a PL 92                          |   |                   |
| Donana                | a NL 60                          |   |                   |
| Donato                | a PL 187                         |   |                   |
| Dorian                | b NL 78                          |   |                   |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1                              | 2                  | 3 | 4         |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------|
| Duet                           | a PL 187           |   |           |
| Durango                        | b NL 78, a PL 761  |   |           |
| Dušan                          | a CZ 231           |   |           |
| Early Onward                   | b UK x             |   |           |
| Elise                          | a DE 232           |   |           |
| Elkan                          | a CZ 174, a SK 89  |   |           |
| Elmer                          | b NL 79            |   |           |
| Emily                          | a DE 232           |   |           |
| Endeavor                       | a UK 63            |   |           |
| Enzo                           | b DK 52            |   |           |
| Epic                           | b NL 78            |   |           |
| Erik                           | a CZ 239           |   |           |
| Erika                          | a HU 299, a SK 326 |   |           |
| Erme                           | a EE 23            |   |           |
| Esprit                         | a DE 232           |   |           |
| Eurus                          | b NL 79            |   |           |
| Evergreen                      |                    |   | = Miracle |
| Evita                          | a DE 144           |   |           |
| Expres                         | a SK 287           |   |           |
| Exzellenz                      | a DE 232           |   |           |
| Ezetha's Krombek<br>Blauwschok | a NL x             |   |           |
| Fabio                          | a DE 3704          |   |           |
| Fabundo                        | a DE 3704          |   |           |
| Falcon                         | a IT 241           |   |           |
| Favorit                        | a HU 43, a SK 328  |   |           |
| Felix                          | a CZ 174, a SK 89  |   |           |
| Filmo                          | a FR 12051         |   |           |
| Finasc                         | a SE 120           |   |           |
| Finett                         | a SE 120           |   |           |
| Fintva                         | a SE 120           |   |           |
| Finulf                         | a SE 120           |   |           |
| Flandro                        | b NL 109e          |   |           |
| Fonado                         | a NL 79            |   |           |
| Fortress                       | b NL 109e          |   |           |
| Frediro                        | a FR 1993          |   |           |
| Frigga                         | a DE 920           |   |           |
| Frigor                         | a FR 8067          |   |           |
| Frila                          | a NL 78            |   |           |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1           | 2                        | 3 | 4             |
|-------------|--------------------------|---|---------------|
| Frisky      |                          |   | f: 31.12.2005 |
| Fristo      | a FR 8103                |   |               |
| Gallant     | b NL 79                  |   |               |
| Gancho      |                          |   | = Lincoln     |
| Garai velő  | a HU 184                 |   |               |
| Garant      | a SK 287                 |   |               |
| Geisha      | a UK 63                  |   |               |
| Geneva      | a NL 60                  |   |               |
| Gerda       | a DE 265, a HU 5324      |   |               |
| Giaresa     | b NL 60                  |   |               |
| Gigant      | a HU 382                 |   |               |
| Giroy       | a NL 78                  |   |               |
| Globo       | a FR 8103                |   |               |
| Gloriosa    | a CZ x, a DE 920, a SK x |   |               |
| Golem       | a CZ 239                 |   |               |
| Gonzo       | b DK 52, a HU 5270       |   |               |
| Gradus      | b UK 38                  |   |               |
| Grand       | a PL 187                 |   |               |
| Grandera    | a DE 144                 |   |               |
| Green Arrow | a HU 299                 |   |               |
| Greenfeast  |                          |   | = Lincoln     |
| Greensage   | b NL 245                 |   |               |
| Griffin     | a UK 63                  |   |               |
| Gropon      | a NL 60                  |   |               |
| Grüne Perle |                          |   | f: 30.6.2008  |
| Hailey      | a HU 5028                |   |               |
| Havel       | a CZ 239, a SK 165       |   |               |
| Hawk        | a UK 191                 |   |               |
| Hazard      | a PL 92                  |   |               |
| Hejga       |                          |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Hellas      | b NL 109e                |   |               |
| Helmo       | a PL 93                  |   |               |
| Héra        | a SK 250                 |   |               |
| Herko       | a EE 23                  |   |               |
| Herkules    | a SK 250                 |   |               |
| Hermés      | a SK 250                 |   |               |
| History     | a HU 5270                |   |               |
| Hunter      | a DE 232                 |   |               |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1                        | 2                                    | 3 | 4                      |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Hurle                    | b NL 79                              |   |                        |
| Hurst Green Shaft        | b UK 1722                            |   |                        |
| Ibis                     | b DK 52                              |   |                        |
| Icebreaker               | b NL 78                              |   |                        |
| Icon                     | b NL 79                              |   |                        |
| Idaho                    | b NL 109e                            |   |                        |
| Inga                     | a DE 920                             |   |                        |
| Isole                    | b NL 109e                            |   |                        |
| Izolda                   | a PL 92                              |   |                        |
| Jaguar                   | a CZ 372, a HU 5045, a UK 63         |   |                        |
| Jantar                   | a PL 187                             |   |                        |
| Jof                      | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182 |   |                        |
| Jorane                   | b NL 79                              |   |                        |
| Jubilat                  | a PL 187                             |   |                        |
| Jubileum                 | a HU 43, a SK 142                    |   |                        |
| Juko                     | a PL 93                              |   |                        |
| Jumbo                    | a DE 232                             |   |                        |
| Junos                    | a CZ 239, a SK 165                   |   |                        |
| Kadona                   | a PL 92                              |   |                        |
| Karesa                   | a NL 60                              |   |                        |
| Karina                   | b IT 460, a NL x, a SK 167           |   |                        |
| Karisma                  | a IT 241                             |   |                        |
| Karlos                   |                                      |   | = Oskar                |
| Kasal                    | a CZ 239                             |   |                        |
| Kaskada                  | a PL 187                             |   |                        |
| Kelvedon Wonder          | a HU x, b NL x, b UK x               |   | Wunder von Kelvedon NL |
| – Cud Kelvedonu          | a PL x                               |   |                        |
| – Meraviglia di Kelvedon | b IT 221                             |   |                        |
| – Merveille de Kelvedon  | b FR x                               |   |                        |
| – Zázrak z Kelvedonu     | a CZ x, a SK x                       |   |                        |
| Kelvex                   | a DE 7464                            |   |                        |
| Kelvil                   | a FR 8067                            |   |                        |
| Kermit                   |                                      |   | f: 30.6.2006           |
| Kerstin                  | a DE 265, a HU 5324                  |   |                        |
| Kiler                    | a PL 92                              |   |                        |
| Kiros                    | a DE 232, a PL 316                   |   |                        |
| Kite                     | a UK 191                             |   |                        |
| Knieža Andrej            | a SK 386                             |   |                        |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1               | 2                             | 3 | 4                                        |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------|
| Korona          |                               |   | f. 30.6.2006                             |
| Kosynier        | a PL 93                       |   |                                          |
| Kudrnáč         | a CZ 239                      |   |                                          |
| Kujawiak        | a PL 93                       |   |                                          |
| Lambado         | a NL 79                       |   |                                          |
| Lampo           | a IT 142                      |   |                                          |
| Lancet          | a CZ 58, a DE 232             |   |                                          |
| Lapyx           | b NL 79                       |   |                                          |
| Lark            | a UK 191                      |   |                                          |
| Léda            | a HU 40                       |   |                                          |
| Legacy          | a UK 54                       |   |                                          |
| Levant          | b NL 79                       |   |                                          |
| Lincoln         | a ES x, b FR x, b NL x        |   | Gancho ES<br>Greenfeast NL<br>Prodige FR |
| Linga           | a DE 5634                     |   |                                          |
| Lipresa         | a NL 60                       |   |                                          |
| Lips            | b NL 79                       |   |                                          |
| Little Marvel   | b UK 63                       |   |                                          |
| Loire           | b NL 109e                     |   |                                          |
| Looming         | a EE 23                       |   |                                          |
| Lora            | a HU 40                       |   |                                          |
| Lord Chancellor | b UK 38                       |   | Chancelot UK                             |
| Loriot          | a FR 8030                     |   |                                          |
| Lotus           |                               |   | = Milor                                  |
| Lubor           | a CZ 239, a HU 5386, a SK 165 |   |                                          |
| Lugra           | b NL 60                       |   |                                          |
| Luka            | a SK 287                      |   |                                          |
| Lunova          | a HU 5329                     |   |                                          |
| Lynx            | a DE 1538, a IT 241           |   |                                          |
| Lynx Tre        | a HU x, a IT 241              |   |                                          |
| Maestro         | a IT 134                      |   |                                          |
| Magnum          | a IT 142                      |   |                                          |
| Maraton         | a PL 187                      |   |                                          |
| Margit          |                               |   | f. 30.6.2006                             |
| Margó           | a HU 40                       |   |                                          |
| Marifon         | a CZ 1064, a SK 163           |   |                                          |
| Markado         | a NL 79                       |   |                                          |
| Markana         | a DE 207                      |   |                                          |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1                      | 2                              | 3 | 4                 |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Markus                 | a PL 93                        |   |                   |
| Masterfon              | a CZ 1064, a NL 78, a SK 163   |   |                   |
| Mastin                 | b DK 52, a HU 5270             |   |                   |
| Matisse                | a IT 241                       |   |                   |
| Maxigolt               | a CZ 1032, a DE 265, a HU 5324 |   |                   |
| Meraviglia di Kelvedon |                                |   | = Kelvedon Wonder |
| Meridian               | a UK 29                        |   |                   |
| Merkion                | b NL 60                        |   |                   |
| Merle                  | a FR 521                       |   |                   |
| Merveille de Kelvedon  |                                |   | = Kelvedon Wonder |
| Meteor Dziekanowski    | a PL 170                       |   |                   |
| Microfon               | a NL 78                        |   |                   |
| Mieszko                | a PL 93                        |   |                   |
| Mikana                 | b FR 8067                      |   |                   |
| Milor                  | a HU 5028, a IT 241, a SK 168  |   |                   |
| – Lotus Minado         | b ES 5073<br>a NL 79           |   |                   |
| Minarette              | a NL 79                        |   |                   |
| Mini                   | a FR 8103                      |   |                   |
| Minox                  | a SK 89                        |   |                   |
| Miracle                | b UK 38                        |   | Evergreen UK      |
| Miragreen              | b UK 158                       |   |                   |
| Misty                  | a UK 54                        |   |                   |
| Moineau                | a FR 521                       |   |                   |
| Monarch                | b NL 79                        |   |                   |
| Moni                   | a DE 3704                      |   |                   |
| Moravan                | a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK 165    |   |                   |
| Muskat                 | a PL 92                        |   |                   |
| Nalesa                 | a NL 60                        |   |                   |
| Navona                 | a IT 40                        |   |                   |
| Nefryt                 | a PL 244                       |   |                   |
| Nestor                 | a FR 496                       |   |                   |
| Nevado                 | a NL 79                        |   |                   |
| Nike                   | a PL 93                        |   |                   |
| Nikita                 | a FR 8067                      |   |                   |
| Nimród                 | a HU 43                        |   |                   |
| Nina                   | a FR 8067                      |   |                   |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1               | 2                                       | 3 | 4                        |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Nitro           | a FR 8330                               |   |                          |
| Nobel           | a CZ 239, a DE 61, a SK 165             |   |                          |
| Northwind       | b NL 79                                 |   |                          |
| Novaroy         | a NL 78                                 |   |                          |
| Novelia         | a DE 144                                |   |                          |
| Novella II      | a NL 79                                 |   |                          |
| Oasis           | a UK 63                                 |   |                          |
| Obtusy          | a DE 7464                               |   |                          |
| Omega           | a HU 43                                 |   |                          |
| Onward          | a ES 31, b FR x, a HU x, b NL x, b UK x |   | Valles ES<br>Vorwärts NL |
| Oracle          | a DE 232                                |   |                          |
| Orcado          | a CZ 301, a NL 79, a SK 182             |   |                          |
| Oregon Trail    | b NL 660                                |   |                          |
| Oskar           | a CZ 239, a DE 61, a SK 165             |   |                          |
| – Karlos        | a HU 5386                               |   |                          |
| Otex            | a NL 79                                 |   |                          |
| Ouverture       | b NL 109e                               |   |                          |
| Pacha           | a FR 8330                               |   |                          |
| Paladio         | a IT 241                                |   |                          |
| Panni           | a HU 45                                 |   |                          |
| Paula           | a HU 5048                               |   |                          |
| Peawee          | a UK 54                                 |   |                          |
| Pegaz           | a PL 244                                |   |                          |
| Pionier         | a PL 187                                |   |                          |
| Pirro           | a IT x                                  |   |                          |
| Point           |                                         |   | f. 30.6.2007             |
| Poker Zielony   | a PL 92                                 |   |                          |
| Polar           | a DE 232, a PL 316                      |   |                          |
| Polar Nochowski | a PL 187                                |   |                          |
| Pollux          | b NL 109e                               |   |                          |
| Polo            | a CZ 372, a HU 5045                     |   |                          |
| Precise         | b NL 109e                               |   |                          |
| Prelado         | b NL 79, a PL 98                        |   |                          |
| Premio          | b DK 52, a HU 5270                      |   |                          |
| Premium         | a CZ 58, a DE 232                       |   |                          |
| Preperfection   | b UK 54                                 |   |                          |
| Primelle        | b NL 79                                 |   |                          |
| Primo           | a HU 43                                 |   |                          |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1                   | 2                                       | 3 | 4                        |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Prior               | b NL 109e                               |   |                          |
| Prodige             |                                         |   | = Lincoln                |
| Profita             | a DE 144                                |   |                          |
| Progress N. 9       |                                         |   | = Progress No 9          |
| Progress No 9       | a SK 168, b UK x                        |   |                          |
| – Progress 9        | b ES 5073                               |   |                          |
| – Progress N. 9     | b IT x                                  |   |                          |
| Progress 9          |                                         |   | = Progress No 9          |
| Protor              | a FR 12744                              |   |                          |
| Prunelle            | b NL 79                                 |   |                          |
| Puget               | a UK 10                                 |   |                          |
| Purser              | a NL 79                                 |   |                          |
| Quad                | a CZ 1064                               |   |                          |
| Quantum             | b ES 5073, a IT 241                     |   |                          |
| Radar               | a PL 187                                |   |                          |
| Radim               | a CZ x, a SK x                          |   |                          |
| Radovan             | a CZ x, a HU 5386, a SK x               |   |                          |
| Rainier             | a DE 232, a PL 316                      |   |                          |
| Ramzes              | a PL 93                                 |   |                          |
| Ranger              | a UK 63                                 |   |                          |
| Rani                | a CZ 765, a DE 265, a HU 5324, a PL 469 |   |                          |
| Ranka               | a DE 265                                |   |                          |
| Rapid               | a HU 153, a SK 306                      |   |                          |
| Regent              | a DE 232                                |   |                          |
| Regina              | a DE 265                                |   |                          |
| Remus               | a DE 920, a HU 5329                     |   |                          |
| Reno                | a HU 382                                |   |                          |
| Renown              | b NL 78                                 |   |                          |
| Resal               | a ES 5073                               |   |                          |
| Reveille            | a UK 29                                 |   |                          |
| Revolution          | a NL 79                                 |   |                          |
| Rey de los mercados |                                         |   | = Alderman               |
| Ripon               | b NL 79                                 |   |                          |
| Ritmo               | a HU 43                                 |   |                          |
| Robin               | a IT 241                                |   |                          |
| Roi des Halles      |                                         |   | = Alderman               |
| Romel               | a ES 5073                               |   |                          |
| Rondo               | b ES 107, b IT x                        |   | Alderman a mezza rama IT |
| Rýnsky skorý        | a SK 142                                |   |                          |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1               | 2                                        | 3 | 4                  |
|-----------------|------------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Saga            | a FR 8067                                |   |                    |
| Salout          | a DE 207                                 |   |                    |
| Salsado         | a NL 79                                  |   |                    |
| Samish          | a UK 155                                 |   |                    |
| Sancho          | a CZ 372, a HU 5045, a UK 63             |   |                    |
| Scirocco        | b NL 79                                  |   |                    |
| Scout           | a UK x                                   |   |                    |
| Senador         |                                          |   | = Senator          |
| Senador de Webb |                                          |   | = Senator          |
| Senator         | b NL x                                   |   | Senador de Webb ES |
| – Senador       | a ES 10                                  |   |                    |
| – Senatore      | b IT 125                                 |   |                    |
| Senatore        |                                          |   | = Senator          |
| Serge           | a UK 54                                  |   |                    |
| Sherwood        | b NL 78                                  |   |                    |
| Show Perfection | b UK 69                                  |   |                    |
| Sigra           | a NL 60, a PL 180                        |   |                    |
| Sima            | a DE 265                                 |   |                    |
| Skinado         | a NL 79, a PL 98                         |   |                    |
| Smart           | a DE 232, a PL 316                       |   |                    |
| Snake           | a UK 155                                 |   |                    |
| Solution        | b NL 78                                  |   |                    |
| Somerwood       | b NL 79                                  |   |                    |
| Sonja           | a DE 265                                 |   |                    |
| Sonoma          | a DE 232                                 |   |                    |
| Span            | b NL 114, a UK 155                       |   |                    |
| Spandimo        | b NL 78                                  |   |                    |
| Sparkle         |                                          |   | f. 30.6.2007       |
| Spring          | b IT 241                                 |   |                    |
| – Avola         | a CZ 1064, a HU 5028, a PL 761, a SK 168 |   |                    |
| Sprinter        | a DE 232                                 |   |                    |
| Stampede        | b NL 78                                  |   |                    |
| Stando          | a FR 1993                                |   |                    |
| Star 9          | a IT 241                                 |   |                    |
| Starlight       | a UK 63                                  |   |                    |
| Stilette        | a NL 79                                  |   |                    |
| Stirone         | a IT 221                                 |   |                    |
| Style           | a UK 54                                  |   |                    |
| Subito          | b NL 78                                  |   |                    |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1                     | 2                              | 3 | 4                   |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Sublima               | a DE 144                       |   |                     |
| Sundance              | a UK 54                        |   |                     |
| Superana              | b NL 60                        |   |                     |
| Surgevil              | a FR 8067                      |   |                     |
| Survivor              | b NL 78                        |   |                     |
| Swallow               | a UK 191                       |   |                     |
| Sweeto                | a FR 8330                      |   |                     |
| Tacoma                | a FR 8330                      |   |                     |
| Tafila                | a FR 496                       |   |                     |
| Talbot                | b NL 78                        |   |                     |
| Talizmán              | a HU 43                        |   |                     |
| Tardiroy              | a NL 78                        |   |                     |
| Teepee                | b DK 52                        |   |                     |
| Telefone Aña          |                                |   | = Téléphone nain    |
| Telefone de Tregar    |                                |   | = Téléphone à rames |
| Telefono rampicante   |                                |   | = Téléphone à rames |
| Téléphone à rames     | b FR x                         |   |                     |
| – Telefone de Tregar  | b PT 830                       |   |                     |
| – Telefono rampicante | b IT 221                       |   |                     |
| Téléphone nain        | b FR x                         |   | Daisy FR            |
| – Telefone Aña        | b PT 830                       |   |                     |
| Télévision            | a FR 8067, a SK 38             |   |                     |
| Tempo                 | b DK 52                        |   |                     |
| Tendrila              | b FR 8067                      |   |                     |
| Tiger                 | a IT 241                       |   |                     |
| Tommy                 | a UK 63                        |   |                     |
| Topaz                 | a DE 232, a PL 316             |   |                     |
| Torda                 | a HU 43                        |   |                     |
| Tramontane            | b NL 79                        |   |                     |
| Trilogy               | b NL 78                        |   |                     |
| Tringo                | a DE 232                       |   |                     |
| Triola                | a HU 43, a SK 328              |   |                     |
| Tristar               | a CZ 1064, a ES 5073, a SK 168 |   |                     |
| Triton                | a HU 5048                      |   |                     |
| Trompet               | b NL 78                        |   |                     |
| Turán                 | a HU 43                        |   |                     |
| Twin                  | b NL 78                        |   |                     |
| Twinkle               | a UK 63                        |   |                     |
| Twister               | b DK 52                        |   |                     |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1                      | 2                        | 3 | 4                 |
|------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Tyne                   | a UK 155                 |   |                   |
| Typhoon                | b DK 52                  |   |                   |
| Újmajori győző         |                          |   | f: 30.6.2006      |
| Újmajori korai         | a HU 43, a SK 142        |   |                   |
| Újmajori középkésői    | a HU 43, a SK 142        |   |                   |
| Újmajori középkorai    | a HU 43, a SK 142        |   |                   |
| Ulan                   | a PL 93                  |   |                   |
| Ultimo                 | a FR 1619                |   |                   |
| Undine                 | a DE 3704                |   |                   |
| Uniroy                 |                          |   | f: 30.6.2006      |
| Urbana                 | a NL 60                  |   |                   |
| Utrillo                | a IT 241                 |   |                   |
| Vada                   | a NL 60, a PL 180        |   |                   |
| Valgreen               | a HU 5329                |   |                   |
| Valles                 |                          |   | = Onward          |
| Valma                  | a EE 23                  |   |                   |
| Valverde               | b NL 79                  |   |                   |
| Vica                   |                          |   | f: 30.6.2006      |
| Villő                  | a HU 43                  |   |                   |
| Vinco                  | b NL 78                  |   |                   |
| Vip                    | a IT 23                  |   |                   |
| Virtus                 | a HU 43                  |   |                   |
| Vitara                 | a DE 144                 |   |                   |
| Vladan                 | a CZ 239                 |   |                   |
| Vorwärts               |                          |   | = Onward          |
| Walor                  | a PL 92                  |   |                   |
| Wando                  | b IT 205                 |   |                   |
| Warden                 | b NL 109e                |   |                   |
| Waverex                | a DE 232                 |   |                   |
| Waverplus              | a DE 232                 |   |                   |
| Wavertop               |                          |   | f: 30.6.2006      |
| Waxwing                | a UK 191                 |   |                   |
| Website                | b NL 79                  |   |                   |
| Winner                 | a DE 232, a PL 316       |   |                   |
| Wolf                   | a DE x, a HU x, a IT 241 |   |                   |
| Wonder van Amerika     | b NL x                   |   |                   |
| Wunder von<br>Kelvedon |                          |   | = Kelvedon Wonder |
| Záboj                  | a CZ 231                 |   |                   |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1                       | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                                                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Zaffiro                 | a IT 15            |   |                                                                                      |
| Zamira                  | a NL 60, a PL 180  |   |                                                                                      |
| Zázrak z Kelvedonu      |                    |   | = Kelvedon Wonder                                                                    |
| Zefier                  | b NL 79            |   |                                                                                      |
| Zelda                   | b DK 52            |   |                                                                                      |
| Zeusz                   | a HU 40            |   |                                                                                      |
| Ziggy                   | b DK 52, a HU 5270 |   |                                                                                      |
| Zita                    | a HU 40            |   |                                                                                      |
| Zodiac                  | a UK 63            |   |                                                                                      |
| Zonda                   | b NL 79            |   |                                                                                      |
| Zorro                   | b NL 109e          |   |                                                                                      |
| Zsuzsi                  | a HU 40            |   |                                                                                      |
| Zuzka                   | a SK 324           |   |                                                                                      |
| <b>2</b>                |                    |   |                                                                                      |
| Alizé                   | a FR 1993          |   |                                                                                      |
| Allerfrüheste Mai       |                    |   | = Allervroegste Mei                                                                  |
| Allervroegste Mei       | b NL x             |   | Allerfrüheste Mai NL<br>Eerste Vroege Mei NL<br>Précoce de mai NL<br>Prins Albert NL |
| Annonay                 |                    |   | = Nain très hâtif d'Annonay                                                          |
| Arakas Kefalinias       | a EL 2             |   |                                                                                      |
| Atila                   | a FR 8067          |   |                                                                                      |
| Atlanta                 | a FR 8067          |   |                                                                                      |
| Auréole                 | a FR 12744         |   |                                                                                      |
| Bengali                 | a FR 521           |   |                                                                                      |
| Blauwschokker           | b NL x             |   |                                                                                      |
| Bomba                   | b FR 8067          |   |                                                                                      |
| Bruant                  | a FR 521           |   |                                                                                      |
| Bunting                 | a UK 6019          |   |                                                                                      |
| Cador                   | a FR 12744         |   |                                                                                      |
| Caractacus              | b FR x             |   |                                                                                      |
| Charmette               | a NL 79            |   |                                                                                      |
| Chevalier               | a FR 521           |   |                                                                                      |
| Chiaro gigante di Isola |                    |   | = San Cristoforo                                                                     |
| Choucas                 | a FR 521           |   |                                                                                      |
| Claire                  | a DE 232           |   |                                                                                      |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1                        | 2                | 3 | 4                                                               |
|--------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Columbia                 | a FR 8067        |   |                                                                 |
| Conservor                | a FR 8067        |   |                                                                 |
| Cristoforo Colombo       |                  |   | = San Cristoforo                                                |
| Del bec                  |                  |   | = San Cristoforo                                                |
| Denier                   | a FR 8330        |   |                                                                 |
| Désirée                  | b NL x           |   |                                                                 |
| Douce-Provence           | a FR x           |   | Zoete eminent ES                                                |
| – Dulce de Provenza      | a ES 31          |   | = Douce-Provence                                                |
| Dulce de Provenza        |                  |   | = Allervroegste Mei                                             |
| Eerste Vroege Mei        |                  |   |                                                                 |
| Eloge                    | a FR 8330        |   |                                                                 |
| Eminent                  |                  |   | = Petit Provençal                                               |
| Envol                    | a FR 521         |   |                                                                 |
| Espresso generoso        | b IT x           |   | Generoso IT<br>Le Généreux FR                                   |
| – Express à longue cosse | b FR x           |   |                                                                 |
| Etna                     | a FR 8067        |   |                                                                 |
| Evi                      | a NL 79          |   |                                                                 |
| Express à longue cosse   |                  |   | = Espresso generoso                                             |
| Fagot                    |                  |   | f: 31.12.2005                                                   |
| Fauvette                 | a FR 521         |   |                                                                 |
| Feltham Advance          | b UK 38          |   |                                                                 |
| Feltham First            | b NL x, b UK 38  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )<br>Merveille d'Italie NL<br>Vroegste Wonder NL |
| – Meraviglia d'Italia    | a CZ 769, b IT x |   |                                                                 |
| Fillbasket               |                  |   | = Plein le panier                                               |
| Fortune                  | b UK 15          |   |                                                                 |
| Frimousse                | a FR 8330        |   |                                                                 |
| Frühe Harzerin           | a DE 3704        |   |                                                                 |
| Garai Korai              | a HU 184         |   |                                                                 |
| Gele Krombek             |                  |   | = Witte Krombek                                                 |
| Generoso                 |                  |   | = Espresso generoso                                             |
| Germana                  | a DE 144         |   |                                                                 |
| Gloire de Quimper        | a HU 43, b NL x  |   | Précoce di Cassibile NL                                         |
| Goeland                  | a FR 8030        |   |                                                                 |
| Gordius                  | a FR 12744       |   |                                                                 |
| Gordon                   | a IT 142         |   |                                                                 |
| Groene Krombek           |                  |   | = Mechelse Krombek                                              |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1                            | 2                   | 3 | 4                                                                                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Il precocissimo              |                     |   | = Primizia                                                                                  |
| Jito                         | a FR 8330           |   |                                                                                             |
| Kirio                        | a FR 1993           |   |                                                                                             |
| Kleine Rheinländerin         |                     |   | = Petit Provençal                                                                           |
| Koka                         | a FR 8067           |   |                                                                                             |
| Kristelle                    | b NL 79             |   |                                                                                             |
| Lavagna                      | b IT 221            |   | 100 giorni IT                                                                               |
| Le Génereux                  |                     |   | = Espresso generoso                                                                         |
| Le Performant                | b FR 9935           |   |                                                                                             |
| Lorenza                      | a FR 8067           |   |                                                                                             |
| Louvette                     | a NL 79             |   |                                                                                             |
| Marita                       | a DE 265            |   |                                                                                             |
| Marktveroveraar              |                     |   | = Mechelse Krombek                                                                          |
| Mechelse Krombek             | b NL x              |   | Groene Krombek NL<br>Marktveroveraar NL<br>Serpette vert à rames NL                         |
| Meikoningin                  | b NL x              |   |                                                                                             |
| Meraviglia d'Italia          |                     |   | = Feltham First                                                                             |
| Merveille d'Etampes          |                     |   | = Serpette Guilloteaux                                                                      |
| Merveille d'Italie           |                     |   | = Feltham First                                                                             |
| Meteor                       |                     |   | = Petit Provençal                                                                           |
| Milan                        | a FR 521            |   |                                                                                             |
| Mildo                        | a FR 8103           |   |                                                                                             |
| Modéna                       | a FR 8067           |   |                                                                                             |
| Nain très hâtif<br>d'Annonay | b FR x              |   |                                                                                             |
| – Annonay<br>Negret          | b NL x              |   | = Petit Provençal                                                                           |
| Nouebo                       | a FR 1619           |   |                                                                                             |
| Orion                        | a FR 12744          |   |                                                                                             |
| Orlando                      | a FR 8103           |   |                                                                                             |
| Paride                       | a IT x              |   |                                                                                             |
| Payette                      | b FR 12567, b NL 79 |   |                                                                                             |
| Petit Provençal              | b FR x              |   | Kleine Rheinländerin ES, NL<br>Negret ES<br>Precoz de Provenza ES<br>Verdone d'Ingegnoli IT |
| – Eminent                    | b NL x              |   |                                                                                             |
| – Meteor                     | b UK x              |   |                                                                                             |
| – Petit provençal            | a ES 31             |   |                                                                                             |
| – Piccolo provenzale         | b IT x              |   |                                                                                             |
| Petit provençal              |                     |   | = Petit Provençal                                                                           |
| Piano                        | a FR 8330           |   |                                                                                             |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1                                 | 2          | 3 | 4                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Piccolo provenzale                |            |   | = Petit Provençal                                                 |
| Pilot                             | b UK 38    |   |                                                                   |
| Plein le panier                   | b FR x     |   | Fillbasket FR                                                     |
| Polis                             | a NL 65    |   |                                                                   |
| Précoce de mai                    |            |   | = Allervroegste Mei                                               |
| Précoce di Cassibile              |            |   | = Gloire de Quimper                                               |
| Précovil                          | a FR 8067  |   |                                                                   |
| Precoz de Provenza                |            |   | = Petit Provençal                                                 |
| Priamo                            | a IT x     |   |                                                                   |
| Primavil                          | a FR 8067  |   |                                                                   |
| Primdor                           | a FR 8067  |   |                                                                   |
| Primizia                          | b IT 130   |   | Il precocissimo IT                                                |
| Prins Albert                      |            |   | = Allervroegste Mei                                               |
| Proval                            | a FR 12744 |   |                                                                   |
| Rajnai Törpe                      | a HU x     |   |                                                                   |
| Rheinperle                        | a DE 4350  |   |                                                                   |
| Riga                              | b NL 60    |   |                                                                   |
| Roi des conserves                 | b FR x     |   |                                                                   |
| Romi                              |            |   | f. 31.12.2005                                                     |
| S. Croce napoletano               | b IT 125   |   |                                                                   |
| San Cristoforo                    | b IT x     |   | Chiaro gigante di Isola IT<br>Cristoforo Colombo IT<br>Del bec IT |
| Santerro                          | b FR 12051 |   |                                                                   |
| Serpette amélioré                 |            |   | = Witte Krombek                                                   |
| Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc |            |   | = Witte Krombek                                                   |
| Serpette Guilloteaux              | b FR x     |   | Merveille d'Etampes FR                                            |
| Serpette nain cent pour un        | b FR x     |   |                                                                   |
| Serpette vert à rames             |            |   | = Mechelse Krombek                                                |
| Steffi                            | a DE 232   |   |                                                                   |
| Sześciotygodniowy                 | a PL x     |   |                                                                   |
| Talmo                             | a FR 12051 |   |                                                                   |
| Tézierprime                       | a FR 12744 |   |                                                                   |
| Valette                           | a NL 79    |   |                                                                   |
| Verdone d'Ingegnoli               |            |   | = Petit Provençal                                                 |
| Voluntario                        | a ES x     |   |                                                                   |
| Vroegste Wonder                   |            |   | = Feltham First                                                   |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1                      | 2                           | 3        | 4                                                                               |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Witte Krombek          | b NL x                      | a NO 518 | Gele Krombek NL<br>Serpette amélioré NL<br>Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc NL |
| Zoete eminent          |                             |          | = Douce-Provence                                                                |
| 100 giorni             |                             |          | = Lavagna                                                                       |
| <b>3</b>               |                             |          |                                                                                 |
| Ambrosia               | a CZ x, a DE 3704, a SK 180 |          |                                                                                 |
| Aslaug                 |                             |          |                                                                                 |
| Bajka                  | a PL 244                    |          |                                                                                 |
| Bamby                  | a FR 8057                   |          |                                                                                 |
| Baron Nowy             | a PL 187                    |          |                                                                                 |
| Bisalto de sopa        |                             |          | = Tirabeque                                                                     |
| Capuchino              |                             |          | = Tirabeque                                                                     |
| Caroubel               | a FR 8057                   |          |                                                                                 |
| Carouby                |                             |          | = Carouby de Maussane                                                           |
| Carouby de Maussane    | a ES x, a FR 12744          |          |                                                                                 |
| – Carouby              | b IT 221                    |          |                                                                                 |
| Corne de bélier        | b FR x                      |          |                                                                                 |
| – Sugar Tall White     | b UK 63                     |          |                                                                                 |
| Crispi                 | a DE 144                    |          |                                                                                 |
| Cygnat                 | b NL 460                    |          |                                                                                 |
| De Grace               | b NL x                      |          |                                                                                 |
| Delikata               | a DE 144                    |          |                                                                                 |
| Delikett               | b NL 78                     |          |                                                                                 |
| Géant à fleur violette | b FR x                      |          |                                                                                 |
| Gewone Grijze          |                             |          | = Grijze Roodbloeiende                                                          |
| Gigante svizzero       | b IT 130                    |          |                                                                                 |
| Grijze Roodbloeiende   | b NL x                      |          | Gewone Grijze NL<br>Weggiser NL                                                 |
| Hendriks               | b NL x                      |          | Vroege Hendriks NL                                                              |
| Heraut                 | b NL x                      |          |                                                                                 |
| Hermano                | b NL 65                     |          |                                                                                 |
| Hetman                 | a PL 187                    |          |                                                                                 |
| Honey Pod              | a NL 79                     |          |                                                                                 |
| Ilówiecki              | a PL 244                    |          |                                                                                 |
| Jessy                  | a DE 232                    |          |                                                                                 |
| Kennedy                | b NL 275                    |          |                                                                                 |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1                         | 2                 | 3 | 4                 |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Kent                      | a PL 356          |   |                   |
| Lider                     | a PL 92           |   |                   |
| Mammoth Melting Sugar     | b NL 4            |   |                   |
| Nofila                    | a NL 60           |   |                   |
| Noorman                   |                   |   | = Normand         |
| Norli                     | a NL 60           |   |                   |
| – Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green | b UK x            |   |                   |
| Normand                   | b NL x            |   | Noorman NL        |
| Oregon Giant              | b NL 660          |   |                   |
| Oregon Sugar Pod          | b NL 4            |   |                   |
| Pronto                    |                   |   | = Record          |
| Record                    | b NL x            |   | Pronto NL         |
| Rembrandt                 | b NL x            |   |                   |
| Reuzensuiker              | a NL 72           |   |                   |
| Rheinische Zucker         | a DE 4350         |   |                   |
| Snow Green                | a NL 79           |   |                   |
| Snow Wind                 | a NL 79           |   |                   |
| Snowflake                 | b NL 79           |   |                   |
| Snowtop                   | b NL 79           |   |                   |
| Sugar Ann                 | a UK 189          |   |                   |
| Sugar Bon                 | a DE 232, a LT 98 |   |                   |
| Sugar Bowl                | b NL 79           |   |                   |
| Sugar Boys                | a NL 79           |   |                   |
| Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green   |                   |   | = Norli           |
| Sugar King                | b NL 79           |   |                   |
| Sugar Lace                | b NL 79           |   |                   |
| Sugar Lady                | b NL 79           |   |                   |
| Sugar Lord                | b NL 79           |   |                   |
| Sugar Pearl               | a NL 79           |   |                   |
| Sugar Prince              | b NL 79           |   |                   |
| Sugar Sprint              | b NL 79           |   |                   |
| Sugar Star                | a NL 79           |   |                   |
| Sugar Sweet               | a NL 79           |   |                   |
| Sugar Tall White          |                   |   | = Corne de b lier |
| Super Delicia             | b PT 14           |   |                   |
| Sweet Ann                 | b NL 78           |   |                   |

## 39. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM)

| 1               | 2        | 3 | 4                                  |
|-----------------|----------|---|------------------------------------|
| Tirabeque       | a ES x   |   | Bisalto de sopa ES<br>Capuchino ES |
| Tirabi          | a ES 10  |   |                                    |
| Tripos          | b NL 460 |   |                                    |
| Vroege Hendriks |          |   | = Hendriks                         |
| Weggiser        |          |   | = Grijze Roodbloeiende             |
| Zuccola         | a DE 144 |   |                                    |

## 40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1                             | 2                  | 3 | 4                      |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| <b>1</b>                      |                    |   |                        |
| À forcer blanche transparente |                    |   | = Blanche transparente |
| À forcer rond écarlate        | b FR x             |   | Rond écarlate hâtif FR |
| Alba                          | a PL 356           |   |                        |
| Albena                        | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                        |
| Alex                          | a DE 7092          |   |                        |
| Alttox                        | b NL 60            |   | H                      |
| Amiral                        |                    |   | f: 30.6.2007           |
| Antonio                       | b NL 105           |   |                        |
| Apache                        | a FR 12744         |   | H                      |
| Apolo                         | a FR 8067          |   |                        |
| Arista                        | a NL 60            |   |                        |
| Atten Dage                    |                    |   | = De dix-huit jours    |
| Aviso                         | a FR 8067          |   | H                      |
| Babtų žara                    | a LT 11            |   |                        |
| Balkar                        | a CZ 301, b NL 79  |   | H                      |
| Bamba                         | a FR 12744         |   |                        |
| Bel Image                     | b NL 65            |   |                        |
| Bela                          | a CZ 256, a SK 169 |   |                        |
| Belcanto                      | a FR 8067          |   | H                      |
| Bellino                       | a ES 2103          |   |                        |
| Big Ben                       | a DE 207           |   |                        |
| Biglia rossa                  | b IT 125           |   |                        |
| Binox                         | b NL 60            |   | H                      |

## 40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1                         | 2                                   | 3 | 4                                                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Blanche transparente      | b FR x                              |   | À forcer blanche transparente FR<br>Chandelle de Glace NL |
| – Candela di ghiaccio     | a CZ 769, b IT 102                  |   |                                                           |
| – Eiszapfen               | a DE x                              |   |                                                           |
| – Icicle                  | a SK 166                            |   |                                                           |
| – Ijskegel                | b NL x                              |   |                                                           |
| – Sopel Lodu              | a PL 286                            |   |                                                           |
| Boy                       |                                     |   | f: 30.6.2007                                              |
| Brio                      |                                     |   | f: 31.12.2005                                             |
| Buonissimo<br>d'Ingegnoli | b IT 221                            |   | Tondo d'Albenga IT                                        |
| Burro gigante             |                                     |   | = Riesenbutter                                            |
| Callisto                  | a FR 12567                          |   |                                                           |
| Campus                    | b NL 108                            |   |                                                           |
| Candela di fuoco          |                                     |   | = Long Scarlet                                            |
| Candela di ghiaccio       |                                     |   | = Blanche transparente                                    |
| Cappuccetto rosso         | b IT 125                            |   |                                                           |
| Caravella                 | b NL 105                            |   |                                                           |
| Carmen                    | a PL 189                            |   |                                                           |
| Carmesa                   | a PL 189                            |   |                                                           |
| Carnita                   | a DE 207                            |   |                                                           |
| Cartago                   | b NL 108                            |   | H                                                         |
| Celesta                   | b NL 26                             |   | H                                                         |
| Cerasella                 |                                     |   | = Cherry Belle                                            |
| Cerise                    | b FR x                              |   |                                                           |
| Champion                  |                                     |   | = Scarlet Champion                                        |
| Chandelle de Glace        |                                     |   | = Blanche transparente                                    |
| Charito                   | b NL 105                            |   | H                                                         |
| Chemric                   | a FR 8332                           |   | H                                                         |
| Cherri Belle              |                                     |   | = Cherry Belle                                            |
| Cherriette                | b NL 75                             |   | H                                                         |
| Cherry Belle              | a CZ 320, a NL x, a PL 356, b UK 38 |   | Cerasella IT                                              |
| – Cherri Belle            | b ES 2561                           |   |                                                           |
| – Ciliegia                | b IT 66                             |   |                                                           |
| Cheyenne                  | a FR 12744                          |   | H                                                         |
| Ciliegia                  |                                     |   | = Cherry Belle                                            |
| Clipo                     | a FR 8067                           |   | H                                                         |
| Colibrì                   | a IT 221                            |   |                                                           |
| Colt                      | a IT 221                            |   |                                                           |
| Comanche                  | a FR 12744                          |   | H                                                         |
| Corox                     | b NL 60, a PL 180                   |   | H                                                         |
| Cracou                    | a FR 12744                          |   |                                                           |

## 40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1                                            | 2                   | 3 | 4                                   |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Crunchy Royale                               | b NL 75             |   | H                                   |
| Crystal Ball                                 | a UK 189            |   |                                     |
| Cyros                                        | a DE 207            |   | H                                   |
| Dabel                                        | b NL 60             |   | H                                   |
| Datil rojo                                   | b ES 10             |   |                                     |
| Datil rosa                                   | b ES 9              |   |                                     |
| Datox                                        | b NL 60             |   | H                                   |
| De dix-huit jours<br>– Atten Dage            | b FR x<br>b DK 8    |   |                                     |
| De Fueco                                     | a IT 66             |   |                                     |
| De Sézanne                                   |                     |   | = Rond rose à très grand bout blanc |
| Delikat                                      | a SE 71             |   |                                     |
| Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3      |                     |   | = Flamboyant 3                      |
| Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5      |                     |   | = Flamboyant 5                      |
| Demi-long écarlate à très petit bout blanc 2 | b FR x              |   |                                     |
| Disco                                        | b FR 8024           |   |                                     |
| Donar                                        | b NL 79, a PL 98    |   | H                                   |
| Duett                                        | a DE 7092, a LT 101 |   |                                     |
| Duo                                          | a CZ x, a SK x      |   |                                     |
| Duro                                         | a DE 920            |   |                                     |
| Eiszapfen                                    |                     |   | = Blanche transparente              |
| Emilio                                       | b NL 105            |   | H                                   |
| Erfurter Riesenrot                           | a DE 920            |   |                                     |
| Erfurti kerek fekete                         |                     |   | f: 30.6.2006                        |
| Estared                                      | a CZ 1064, b NL 78  |   | H                                   |
| Evitar                                       | b NL 79             |   | H                                   |
| Evostar                                      | b NL 79             |   | H                                   |
| Expo                                         | a FR 8067           |   | H                                   |
| Expresso                                     | b NL 79             |   | H                                   |
| Fabulo                                       | b NL 79             |   | H                                   |
| Fakir                                        | a FR 12744          |   |                                     |
| Falco                                        | a DE 7464           |   |                                     |
| Famox                                        | b NL 60             |   | H                                   |
| Fany                                         | a CZ 247            |   |                                     |
| Faraon                                       | a CZ 140, a SK 270  |   |                                     |
| Favorella                                    | b NL 105            |   | H                                   |

## 40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1                    | 2                            | 3 | 4                                          |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------|
| Fiesta               | a PL 244                     |   |                                            |
| Fireball             | b NL 75                      |   | H                                          |
| Flair                | b NL 108                     |   |                                            |
| Flambo               | a FR 8057                    |   |                                            |
| Flamboyant 2         | b ES x                       |   |                                            |
| Flamboyant 3         | b ES 3154, b FR x, a HU 5104 |   | Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3 FR |
| – French Breakfast 3 | b UK 38                      |   |                                            |
| – Halfflange Rode    | b NL x                       |   |                                            |
| Grootwitpunt 3       |                              |   |                                            |
| Flamboyant 4         | b ES 2103                    |   | French Breakfast 4 NL                      |
| – Halfflange Rode    | b NL 4                       |   |                                            |
| Grootwitpunt 4       |                              |   |                                            |
| Flamboyant 5         | b ES 2027, b FR x            |   | Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5 FR |
| Flamingó             | a HU 43                      |   |                                            |
| Flamino              | a FR 8067                    |   |                                            |
| Florent              | b NL 26                      |   | H                                          |
| Fluo                 | a FR 8067                    |   | H                                          |
| Flyer                | a CZ 505, a PL 101           |   | H                                          |
| Forro                |                              |   | f: 30.6.2007                               |
| French Breakfast 3   |                              |   | = Flamboyant 3                             |
| French Breakfast 4   |                              |   | = Flamboyant 4                             |
| Fullstar             | b NL 79                      |   | H                                          |
| Furabella            | a NL 105                     |   |                                            |
| Fury                 | b NL 108                     |   |                                            |
| Gabino               | b NL 108                     |   |                                            |
| Gama                 | a PL 187                     |   |                                            |
| Gaudo                | a FR 8067                    |   |                                            |
| Gaudry 2             | b FR x                       |   |                                            |
| Gaudry 3             | b NL 65                      |   |                                            |
| Gigante siculo       |                              |   | = Riesenbutter                             |
| Gina                 | a DE 7464                    |   | H                                          |
| Giorgio              | b NL 105                     |   | H                                          |
| Girox                | b NL 60                      |   | H                                          |
| Gloriette            | b NL 75                      |   | H                                          |
| Goliath              | b NL 79, a PL 98             |   | H                                          |
| Granát               | a CZ x, a SK x               |   |                                            |
| Gudar                | b NL 79                      |   | H                                          |
| Gunthar              | b NL 79                      |   | H                                          |

## 40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1                             | 2                                        | 3 | 4                          |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3 |                                          |   | = Flamboyant 3             |
| Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4 |                                          |   | = Flamboyant 4             |
| Helios                        | a CZ x, a SK x                           |   |                            |
| Helox                         | b NL 60                                  |   | H                          |
| Helro                         | a HU 5382, b NL 108, a PL 187            |   |                            |
| Hilo                          | a NL 60                                  |   |                            |
| Icicle                        |                                          |   | = Blanche transparente     |
| Ideo                          | a FR 8067                                |   | H                          |
| Ijskegel                      |                                          |   | = Blanche transparente     |
| Ilka                          | a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a SK 343            |   |                            |
| Ipox                          | b NL 60                                  |   | H                          |
| Isabell                       | a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a HU 5317, a SK 343 |   |                            |
| Isar                          | b NL 79                                  |   | H                          |
| Janox                         | b NL 60                                  |   | H                          |
| Jarka                         | a CZ 245                                 |   |                            |
| Java                          | a FR 12744                               |   |                            |
| Jégcsap                       | a SK 142                                 |   |                            |
| Jolly                         | b ES 2027, b IT 354, a PL 737, a SK 288  |   |                            |
| Jowas Bonus                   | a AT 80                                  |   |                            |
| Juliette                      | b NL 75                                  |   | H                          |
| Jutrzenka                     | a PL 218                                 |   |                            |
| Kaja                          | a PL 244                                 |   |                            |
| Karissima                     | a DE 87                                  |   |                            |
| Kaspar                        | b NL 79, a PL 98                         |   | H                          |
| Katka                         | a SK 250                                 |   |                            |
| Københavns Torve 2            |                                          |   | = Rond rose à bout blanc 2 |
| Kiva                          | a FR 12744                               |   |                            |
| Knacker                       | a DE 207                                 |   |                            |
| Koraal                        | a NL 60                                  |   |                            |
| Korai piros                   |                                          |   | f: 30.6.2008               |
| Korund                        | a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a HU 5324, a SK 343 |   |                            |
| Krakowianka                   | a PL 67                                  |   |                            |
| Krasa                         | a PL x                                   |   |                            |
| Ksantypa                      | a PL 187                                 |   |                            |
| Kvarta                        | a CZ 1145                                |   |                            |
| Kvinta                        | a CZ 1145                                |   |                            |
| Lada                          | a CZ 140, a SK 270                       |   |                            |

## 40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1                                     | 2                                      | 3 | 4                             |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Ladenbeet                             | a AT 72                                |   |                               |
| Largo de Mallorca                     | b ES x                                 |   |                               |
| Largo rojo murciano                   | b ES x                                 |   |                               |
| Lavergne                              | a FR 12744                             |   |                               |
| Leda                                  | a PL 93                                |   |                               |
| Lenor                                 | a PL 261                               |   |                               |
| Lidka                                 | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270           |   |                               |
| Liza                                  | a SK 323                               |   |                               |
| Long Scarlet<br>– Candela di fuoco    | b ES x<br>b IT 221                     |   | Lungo rosso IT                |
| Lora                                  | a CZ 245                               |   |                               |
| Loto                                  | a FR 12744                             |   |                               |
| Lucia                                 | a CZ 1127, a DE 7464                   |   | H                             |
| Lucynka                               | a PL 218                               |   |                               |
| Lungo di Napoli                       | b IT x                                 |   | Lungo sardo IT                |
| Lungo rosso                           |                                        |   | = Long Scarlet                |
| Lungo sardo                           |                                        |   | = Lungo di Napoli             |
| Malaga                                | a PL 93                                |   |                               |
| Mama                                  | a SK 287                               |   |                               |
| Marabelle                             | a CZ 320, a NL 105, a SK 61            |   |                               |
| Maria                                 | a CZ x, a SK 250                       |   |                               |
| Masterred                             | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 163 |   | H                             |
| Medio largo rojo<br>gran punta blanca | b ES 1607                              |   |                               |
| Medio largo rojo<br>punta blanca      | b ES x                                 |   |                               |
| Mery                                  | a PL 351                               |   |                               |
| Mezzo lungo rosso a<br>punta bianca 3 | a CZ 769                               |   |                               |
| Middle East Giant                     | b ES 3051                              |   |                               |
| Mila                                  | a PL 93                                |   |                               |
| Milka                                 | a SK 250                               |   |                               |
| Mirabeau                              | a FR 8057                              |   | H                             |
| Monica                                | b NL 105                               |   | H                             |
| Nalito                                | b FR 12744                             |   |                               |
| National 2                            |                                        |   | = Rond rose à bout blanc 2    |
| National 3                            |                                        |   | = Redondo rosa punta blanca 3 |
| National 4                            |                                        |   | = Redondo rosa punta blanca 4 |
| National 5                            |                                        |   | = Redondo rosa punta blanca 5 |
| Neckarperle                           | a DE 89                                |   |                               |

## 40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1                              | 2                              | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Nelson                         | a FR 8057                      |   |              |
| Nevadar                        | b NL 79, a PL 98               |   | H            |
| Non Plus Ultra                 |                                |   | f. 30.6.2007 |
| Novella                        | b NL 105                       |   | H            |
| Novo                           | a FR 12744                     |   |              |
| Oktella                        | b NL 105                       |   | H            |
| Opolanka                       | a PL x                         |   |              |
| Pantella                       | b NL 105                       |   |              |
| Parat                          | a DE 207                       |   |              |
| Paréo                          | a FR 8067                      |   | H            |
| Pasja                          | a PL 218                       |   |              |
| Patricia                       | a FR 2169                      |   |              |
| Pépito                         | a FR 8067                      |   | H            |
| Perfecto                       | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Pernot                         | b NL 105                       |   |              |
| Pernot clair                   | a FR x                         |   |              |
| Pico                           | a IT 221                       |   |              |
| Pink Beauty                    | b NL 105                       |   |              |
| Polanka                        | a PL 187                       |   |              |
| Polka                          | a FR 12744                     |   |              |
| Poloneza                       | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270   |   |              |
| Pontvil                        | a FR 8067                      |   |              |
| Poznanianka                    | a PL 187                       |   |              |
| Presto                         | a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a HU 5317 |   |              |
| Prima                          | a CZ 1145                      |   |              |
| Printo                         | b NL 105                       |   | H            |
| Prinz Rotin                    | a DE 207                       |   |              |
| Racer                          | b NL 108                       |   | H            |
| Rafa                           | a PL 67                        |   |              |
| Rafale                         | b NL 105                       |   |              |
| Ramona                         | a PL 93                        |   |              |
| Rampouch                       | a CZ x, a SK x                 |   |              |
| Rapid Red 2                    |                                |   | = Saxa 2     |
| Rapid Red 3                    |                                |   | = Saxa 3     |
| Raxe                           | a DE 2549                      |   |              |
| Red Top                        |                                |   | = Roodkopje  |
| Redondo rojo                   | b ES x                         |   |              |
| Redondo rojo gran punta blanca | b ES 1607                      |   |              |

## 40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1                                   | 2                                        | 3 | 4                                                                    |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Redondo rojo punta blanca           | b ES 10                                  |   |                                                                      |
| Redondo rosa punta blanca 2         |                                          |   | = Rond rose à bout blanc 2                                           |
| Redondo rosa punta blanca 3         | b ES 3014                                |   | National 3 ES<br>Round Red Small White Tip 3 UK                      |
| – Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3         | b NL 4                                   |   |                                                                      |
| – Sparkler 3                        | b UK 38                                  |   |                                                                      |
| Redondo rosa punta blanca 4         | b ES 2103                                |   | National 4 ES                                                        |
| Redondo rosa punta blanca 5         | b ES 9                                   |   | National 5 ES                                                        |
| Resipar                             | b NL 79                                  |   | H                                                                    |
| Revosa                              | a CZ 278, a SK 172                       |   |                                                                      |
| Rhône                               | b NL 108                                 |   | H                                                                    |
| Ria                                 | a CZ 140, a SK 270                       |   |                                                                      |
| Riesen von Aspern                   | b NL 110b, a AT 72, a PL 232             |   |                                                                      |
| Riesenbutter                        | a DE x, b NL x                           |   | Gigante siculo IT<br>Rosso gigante sardo IT                          |
| – Burro gigante                     | b IT x                                   |   |                                                                      |
| Risciò                              | a IT 125                                 |   | H                                                                    |
| Rodos                               | a CZ 765, a DE 7092, a HU 5317, a SK 343 |   |                                                                      |
| Rond écarlate                       | b FR x                                   |   |                                                                      |
| Rond écarlate géant de Wurzburg     | b FR x                                   |   |                                                                      |
| Rond écarlate hâtif                 |                                          |   | = À forcer rond écarlate                                             |
| Rond rose à bout blanc 2            | b FR x                                   |   | National 2 ES, FR<br>Round Red Small White Tip 2 DK<br>Sparkler 2 DK |
| – København Torve 2                 | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a SK 166               |   |                                                                      |
| – Redondo rosa punta blanca 2       | b ES 63                                  |   |                                                                      |
| Rond rose à bout blanc 4            |                                          |   | = Redondo rosa punta blanca 4                                        |
| Rond rose à très grand bout blanc   | b FR x                                   |   | De Sézanne FR<br>Rundes halbröt-halbweiss DE                         |
| – Rosso tondo a grande punta bianca | a CZ 769                                 |   |                                                                      |
| – Sézanne                           | b UK 154                                 |   |                                                                      |
| Rondar                              | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a PL 98, a SK 182     |   | H                                                                    |
| Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegronds 2   | b NL x                                   |   |                                                                      |
| Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegronds 3   | b NL 26, a SK 176                        |   |                                                                      |
| Ronde Rode Broei 3                  | b NL 105                                 |   |                                                                      |

## 40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1                                    | 2                                                | 3 | 4                                                                       |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ronde Rode Broei 4                   | a CZ 1064, b NL x, a PL 761, a SK x              |   |                                                                         |
| Ronde Rode<br>Kleinwitpunt 3         |                                                  |   | = Redondo rosa punta blanca 3                                           |
| Ronde Witte<br>– Tondo bianco        | b NL 65<br>b IT 221                              |   |                                                                         |
| Ronde Witte<br>Roodkop               |                                                  |   | = Roodkopje                                                             |
| Rondeel                              | a HU 5382, a NL 108                              |   |                                                                         |
| Roodkopje                            | b NL x                                           |   | Ronde Witte Roodkop NL                                                  |
| – Red Top                            | b UK 31                                          |   |                                                                         |
| Rosso gigante sardo                  |                                                  |   | = Riesenbutter                                                          |
| Rosso tondo a grande<br>punta bianca |                                                  |   | = Rond rose à très grand bout<br>blanc                                  |
| Rosso tondo a grande<br>punta bianca | a CZ 769                                         |   |                                                                         |
| Rosso tondo<br>precocissimo 2        |                                                  |   | = Saxa 2                                                                |
| Rosso tondo<br>precocissimo 3        |                                                  |   | = Saxa 3                                                                |
| Rota                                 | a DE 245, a LT 115, a NL 108, a PL 187, a SK 171 |   |                                                                         |
| Rougette                             | b NL 136                                         |   |                                                                         |
| Round Red Small<br>White Tip 2       |                                                  |   | = Rond rose à bout blanc 2                                              |
| Round Red Small<br>White Tip 3       |                                                  |   | = Redondo rosa punta blanca 3                                           |
| Rowa                                 | a PL 67                                          |   |                                                                         |
| Rowala                               | a AT 72                                          |   |                                                                         |
| Róza                                 | a HU 43, a SK 142                                |   |                                                                         |
| Rubinova                             | a SE 71                                          |   |                                                                         |
| Rudi                                 | a CZ 1127, a DE 7464, a PL 101, a SK 340         |   |                                                                         |
| Rudolf                               | a CZ 278, b NL 8                                 |   |                                                                         |
| Rundes halbröt-<br>halbweiss         |                                                  |   | = Rond rose à très grand bout<br>blanc                                  |
| Safor                                | b IT 125                                         |   |                                                                         |
| Salto                                | a FR 1240                                        |   | H                                                                       |
| Sarda                                |                                                  |   | f: 30.6.2007                                                            |
| Savour                               |                                                  |   | f: 30.6.2007                                                            |
| Saxa da forzare 2                    |                                                  |   | = Saxa 2                                                                |
| Saxa da forzare 3                    |                                                  |   | = Saxa 3                                                                |
| Saxa Polana                          | a PL 67                                          |   |                                                                         |
| Saxa Treib 3                         |                                                  |   | = Saxa 3                                                                |
| Saxa 2                               | a DE 207, b IT 221, b NL 79                      |   | Rapid Red 2 IT<br>Rosso tondo precocissimo 2 IT<br>Saxa da forzare 2 IT |

## 40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1                              | 2                             | 3 | 4                                                                                          |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Saxa 3                         | b DK 8, b IT 125, b NL 4      |   | Rapid Red 3 IT<br>Rosso tondo precocissimo 3 IT<br>Saxa da forzare 3 IT<br>Saxa Treib 3 DK |
| Scarlet Champion<br>– Champion | a NL x<br>b ES 5102, b UK 258 |   |                                                                                            |
| Scarlet Globe                  | a CZ 278, b NL x, b UK 38     |   |                                                                                            |
| Seraphin                       |                               |   | f: 30.6.2007                                                                               |
| Serrida                        |                               |   | f: 31.12.2005                                                                              |
| Sexta                          | a CZ 477                      |   |                                                                                            |
| Sézanne                        |                               |   | = Rond rose à très grand bout<br>blanc                                                     |
| Short Top Forcing              | b UK 189                      |   |                                                                                            |
| Silesia                        | a PL 244                      |   |                                                                                            |
| Silva                          | a DE 7464                     |   |                                                                                            |
| Slavia                         | a CZ x, a SK x                |   |                                                                                            |
| Slovana                        | a CZ 140, a SK 270            |   |                                                                                            |
| Śnieżka                        | a PL 218                      |   |                                                                                            |
| Sofia                          | a DE 7464                     |   | H                                                                                          |
| Sopel Lodu                     |                               |   | = Blanche transparente                                                                     |
| Sora                           | a DE 1083, a PL 180           |   |                                                                                            |
| Sparkler 2                     |                               |   | = Rond rose à bout blanc 2                                                                 |
| Sparkler 3                     |                               |   | = Redondo rosa punta blanca 3                                                              |
| Sparta                         | a CZ 231                      |   |                                                                                            |
| Sprinter                       | a PL 351                      |   |                                                                                            |
| Stamm P                        | a AT 72                       |   |                                                                                            |
| Stela                          | a CZ 140, a SK 270            |   |                                                                                            |
| Stoplite                       | a DE 144                      |   |                                                                                            |
| Sully                          | a FR 12744                    |   | H                                                                                          |
| Summer Crunch                  | b UK 38                       |   |                                                                                            |
| Summerred                      | a CZ 1064, b NL 78            |   |                                                                                            |
| Sunto                          | b NL 105                      |   | H                                                                                          |
| Superred                       | b NL 78                       |   | H                                                                                          |
| Suprella                       | b NL 105                      |   | H                                                                                          |
| Szentesi óriás vaj             | a HU 304, a SK 323            |   |                                                                                            |
| Tarzan                         | a CZ 505, b NL 26, a SK 176   |   | H                                                                                          |
| Tavaszi piros                  |                               |   | f: 30.6.2006                                                                               |
| Techno                         | b NL 79                       |   | H                                                                                          |
| Teko                           | a CZ 1145                     |   |                                                                                            |
| Tempó                          | a HU 304                      |   |                                                                                            |

## 40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1                          | 2                            | 3 | 4                        |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Tercia                     | a CZ 1145                    |   |                          |
| Tetra Hówiecka             | a PL 244                     |   |                          |
| Tinto                      | a FR 8067                    |   | H                        |
| Tolipar                    | b NL 79                      |   | H                        |
| Tondo bianco               |                              |   | = Ronde Witte            |
| Tondo d'Albenga            |                              |   | = Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli |
| Toppar                     | b NL 79                      |   | H                        |
| Topsi                      | a DE 87                      |   |                          |
| Torero                     | a DE 7092                    |   | H                        |
| Treto                      | b NL 79, a PL 98             |   | H                        |
| Tytan                      | a PL 356                     |   |                          |
| Ultimar                    | b NL 79                      |   | H                        |
| Valmy                      | a FR 12821                   |   |                          |
| Varda                      | a ES 4310                    |   |                          |
| Věra                       | a CZ x, a SK x               |   |                          |
| Viola                      | a CZ 140, a SK 270           |   |                          |
| Vitamar                    | b NL 79                      |   | H                        |
| Vitared                    | b NL 78                      |   | H                        |
| Vitastar                   | b NL 79                      |   | H                        |
| Vitella                    | b NL 105                     |   | H                        |
| Vodka                      | a IT 221                     |   |                          |
| Warta                      | a PL 244                     |   |                          |
| Wernar                     | b NL 79, a PL 98             |   | H                        |
| White Breakfast            | a DE 7092                    |   |                          |
| Wiela                      |                              |   | f. 30.6.2006             |
| Wiener Rotes Treib         | a AT 72                      |   |                          |
| Wintella                   | b NL 105                     |   | H                        |
| Zlata                      | a CZ 140, a PL 424, a SK 270 |   |                          |
| <b>2</b>                   |                              |   |                          |
| Acord                      | a CZ 140                     |   |                          |
| Agata                      | a LT 100, a PL 218           |   |                          |
| April Cross                | a DE 7464                    |   | H                        |
| Astor                      | a CZ 140, a SK 270           |   | H                        |
| Buchun                     | b NL 79                      |   | H                        |
| Colosseo                   | a DE 2549                    |   | H                        |
| De cinq semaines<br>rose 3 | b FR x                       |   | Rosé de Pâques 3 FR      |
| Early 40 Days              | b NL 134a                    |   | H                        |

## 40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1                              | 2                   | 3 | 4                                 |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Fekete Spanyol Hosszú          |                     |   | = Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris |
| Fera                           |                     |   | f: 30.6.2006                      |
| Florian                        | a DE 89             |   |                                   |
| Fridolin weiß                  | a DE 423            |   |                                   |
| Gentoku                        | b NL 75             |   | H                                 |
| Green Meat                     | b NL 134a           |   | H                                 |
| Halblanger weißer Sommer       | a DE 2549           |   |                                   |
| Hilds blauer Herbst und Winter | a DE 86             |   |                                   |
| Hilds roter Neckarruhm         | a DE 86             |   |                                   |
| Hi-Light                       | b NL 134a           |   | H                                 |
| Houseking                      | a CZ 301, b NL 78   |   | H                                 |
| Jaba                           | b NL 4              |   |                                   |
| Jantar                         | a CZ 231, a SK 104  |   |                                   |
| Japana                         | a CZ 239, a SK 165  |   | H                                 |
| Jumbo Scarlet                  | b NL 134a           |   |                                   |
| Kaiser                         | b NL 75             |   | H                                 |
| Karmina                        | a CZ x, a SK x      |   |                                   |
| Kulatá černá                   | a CZ x, a SK x      |   |                                   |
| Large Red                      | a EL 16             |   |                                   |
| Lindegger Sommer               | a AT 72             |   |                                   |
| Lungo bianco                   | b IT 125            |   |                                   |
| Mantanghong                    | b NL 247            |   | H                                 |
| Martina                        | a DE 7463           |   | H                                 |
| Mikepércsi vaj                 | a HU 299            |   |                                   |
| Mikura Cross                   | b NL 75             |   | H                                 |
| Mino Early                     | b UK 71             |   |                                   |
| Mino Summer Cross              | a HU 5253, b NL 75  |   | H                                 |
| Minowase Nr.2                  | a HU 5464           |   |                                   |
| Minowase Summer Cross          | a HU 5251, a PL 761 |   | H                                 |
| Minowase Summer Cross Nr 3     | a DE 7464           |   | H                                 |
| Müncheni sör                   |                     |   | f: 30.6.2006                      |
| Münchner Bier                  | a DE 86             |   |                                   |
| Murzynka                       | a PL 67             |   |                                   |
| Neckarruhm weiß                | a DE 86             |   |                                   |
| Neptun                         | a DE 144            |   | H                                 |

## 40. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L.

| 1                               | 2                   | 3 | 4                                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Nero tondo d'inverno            |                     |   | = Noir gros rond d'hiver          |
| Ninja                           | b NL 98c            |   | H                                 |
| Noir gros long d'hiver          |                     |   | = Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris |
| Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris | b FR x              |   | Noir gros long d'hiver FR         |
| Noir gros rond d'hiver          | b FR x              |   |                                   |
| – Nero tondo d'inverno          | b IT 125            |   |                                   |
| – Ronde Zwarte                  | b NL x              |   |                                   |
| – Runder schwarzer Winter       | a DE 2549           |   |                                   |
| Noir long maraîcher             | b FR x, b NL x      |   | Noir long poids d'horloge FR      |
| Noir long poids d'horloge       |                     |   | = Noir long maraîcher             |
| Okura Cross                     | a CZ 719, a HU 5253 |   | H                                 |
| Omny                            | b NL 75, a SK 253   |   | H                                 |
| Oshin                           | b NL 134a           |   | H                                 |
| Ostergruß rosa 2                | a DE x              |   |                                   |
| Ovale blanc de Munich           | b FR x              |   |                                   |
| Polodlouhá bílá                 | a CZ x, a SK x      |   |                                   |
| Priory                          | b NL 79             |   |                                   |
| Red Meat                        | b NL 134a           |   |                                   |
| Rex                             | a DE x              |   |                                   |
| Ronde Zwarte                    |                     |   | = Noir gros rond d'hiver          |
| Rosé de Pâques 3                |                     |   | = De cinq semaines rose 3         |
| Rose d'hiver de Chine           | b FR x              |   |                                   |
| Runder schwarzer Winter         |                     |   | = Noir gros rond d'hiver          |
| Runder weißer                   | a DE 920            |   |                                   |
| Servatius                       | a DE 144            |   |                                   |
| Sutong                          | a ES 5027, b NL 78  |   | H                                 |
| Sweet Acre                      | b ES 5925, b NL 78  |   | H                                 |
| Tama Winter                     | b NL 134a           |   | H                                 |
| Unicorn                         | b NL 75             |   | H                                 |
| Violet de Gournay               | b FR x              |   |                                   |
| White Dream                     | a DE 2549           |   |                                   |
| Wiener Runder Kohlschwarzer     | a AT 72             |   |                                   |

**41. RHEUM RHAPONTICUM L.**

| 1                 | 2        | 3 | 4                  |
|-------------------|----------|---|--------------------|
| Champagne Rood    | b NL x   |   |                    |
| Cropper           | b NL 52a |   |                    |
| Frambozen Rood    | b NL 52a |   |                    |
| Goliath           | b NL x   |   |                    |
| G/P               | b NL 52a |   |                    |
| Holsteiner Bloed  | b NL x   |   | Holsteiner Blut NL |
| Holsteiner Blut   |          |   | = Holsteiner Bloed |
| Lider             | a PL 286 |   |                    |
| Miesca            | b NL 52a |   |                    |
| Mikoot            | b NL 52a |   |                    |
| Mira              | b NL 52a |   |                    |
| Palmatum          | b NL 52a |   |                    |
| Paragon           | b NL 52a |   |                    |
| Reeds             | b NL 52a |   |                    |
| Sutton's Seedless | b NL 52a |   |                    |
| Timperley Early   | b NL x   |   |                    |
| Valentine         | b NL 52a |   |                    |
| Victoria          | b NL 52a |   |                    |

**42. SCORZONERA HISPANICA L.**

| 1                                    | 2                  | 3 | 4                                 |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Alpha                                | b NL 105           |   |                                   |
| Antonia                              | a BE 218, b NL 260 |   |                                   |
| Duplex                               |                    |   | = Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters |
| Géante noire de Russie               |                    |   | = Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters |
| Géante Westlandia                    |                    |   | = Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters |
| Hoffmanns schwarze Pfahl             | a DE 423           |   |                                   |
| Lange Jan                            | a NL 8             |   |                                   |
| Libochovický                         | a CZ 256, a SK 169 |   |                                   |
| Meres                                | b NL 72            |   |                                   |
| Verbesserte nichtschliessende Riesen |                    |   | = Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters |

## 42. SCORZONERA HISPANICA L.

| 1                                  | 2      | 3 | 4                                                                                     |
|------------------------------------|--------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Verbeterde Reuzen<br>Nietschieters | b NL x |   | Duplex FR, NL<br>Géante noire de Russie FR<br>Verbesserte nichtschliessende Riesen NL |
| – Géante Westlandia                | b FR x |   |                                                                                       |

## 43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

| 1                               | 2                               | 3 | 4              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Abrivado                        | a FR 8057                       |   | H              |
| Adria                           | a FR 12744                      |   | H              |
| Alex                            | b NL 108                        |   | H              |
| Amelina                         | a IT 245                        |   | H              |
| Anamur                          | b NL 108                        |   | H              |
| Anet                            | b NL 60                         |   | H              |
| Aragon                          | a ES 4310                       |   | H              |
| Arcadia                         | b NL 78                         |   | H              |
| Arrow                           | b NL 78                         |   | H              |
| Aswad                           | b NL 78                         |   | H              |
| Avan                            | b ES 2103, a FR 8067, a HU 5327 |   | H              |
| Baluroi                         | b FR 8235                       |   | H              |
| Bandera                         | a ES 5027, b NL 78              |   | H              |
| Barbara                         |                                 |   | f. 31.12.2005  |
| Barceloneta                     | a IT 14                         |   | H              |
| Bastion                         | b NL 73                         |   | H              |
| Beatrice                        | a IT 221                        |   | H              |
| Bellezza nera                   |                                 |   | = Black Beauty |
| Berinda                         | b NL 73                         |   | H              |
| Betty                           | a IT 1134                       |   | H              |
| Bibo                            | b NL 78                         |   | H              |
| Birgah                          | b NL 78                         |   | H              |
| Black Beauty<br>– Bellezza nera | b NL x<br>b IT 66               |   |                |
| Black bell                      | b IT 662                        |   | H              |
| Black Enorma                    | b NL 134a                       |   | H              |
| Black King                      | b NL 134a                       |   | H              |
| Black Slender                   | a IT 1087                       |   | H              |
| Boheme                          | b NL 73                         |   | H              |
| Bonica                          | b ES 2082, a FR 8235            |   | H              |

## 43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

| 1                                          | 2                   | 3 | 4                       |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Bonizella                                  | b NL 79             |   | H                       |
| Brigitte                                   | b NL 108            |   | H                       |
| BSS 385                                    | b NL 8              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )        |
| Carina                                     | a ES 31             |   |                         |
| Carmen                                     | b NL 108            |   | H                       |
| Cava                                       | b NL 108            |   | H                       |
| Český raný                                 | a CZ 950, a SK 250  |   |                         |
| Chabeli                                    | b NL 73             |   | H                       |
| Champion                                   | b EL 18             |   | H                       |
| Cima Viola                                 | a IT 66             |   |                         |
| Cintia                                     | a ES 3027, b NL 73  |   | H                       |
| Clara                                      | b NL 500            |   | H                       |
| Classic                                    | b NL 118c, a PL 737 |   | H                       |
| Claudia hybride F 1                        | b IT 141            |   | H                       |
| Clorinda                                   | b NL 78             |   | H                       |
| Combo                                      | b NL 108            |   | H                       |
| Comet                                      | a EL 18             |   | H                       |
| Commodore                                  | b NL 73             |   | H                       |
| Cosmos                                     | b NL 73             |   | H                       |
| Cristal                                    | b ES 10             |   | H                       |
| Dalia                                      | b NL 73             |   | H                       |
| De Barbentane<br>– Morada de<br>Barbentane | b FR x<br>b ES 2008 |   | Negra de Barbentane ES  |
| De Toulouse                                | b FR x              |   | Violette de Toulouse FR |
| Delica                                     | b EL 18             |   | H                       |
| Diamant                                    | a EL 18             |   | H                       |
| Diva                                       | a NL 79             |   | H                       |
| Dobrix                                     | b NL 73             |   | H                       |
| Dourga                                     |                     |   | f: 30.6.2007            |
| Durona                                     | a IT 1205           |   | H                       |
| Dusky                                      | b IT 662            |   | H                       |
| Early long purple 3                        |                     |   | = Violetta lunga 3      |
| Ebany                                      | a IT 1134           |   | H                       |
| Ecavi                                      | b NL 108            |   | H                       |
| Edna                                       | b ES 4310           |   | H                       |
| Elisa                                      | b NL 60             |   | H                       |
| Emi                                        | a EL 2              |   |                         |
| Epic                                       | a FR 1993, a PL 761 |   | H                       |

## 43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

| 1                  | 2                               | 3 | 4                      |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Estival            | a FR 8067                       |   | H                      |
| Fabina             | b ES 2027                       |   | H                      |
| Fabiola            | a FR 8057                       |   | H                      |
| Falcon             | b NL 26                         |   | H                      |
| Fantastic          | b NL 108                        |   | H                      |
| Faselis            | b NL 73                         |   | H                      |
| Flamenco           | a EL 18                         |   | H                      |
| Flavine            | a FR 8057                       |   | H                      |
| Fortune            | b NL 78                         |   | H                      |
| Fosca              | a ES 113                        |   | H                      |
| Freia              | b NL 73                         |   | H                      |
| Galaxy             | b NL 73                         |   | H                      |
| Galine             | a FR 12744, a HU 5118, a SK 288 |   | H                      |
| Gascona            | a FR 8057                       |   | H                      |
| Gigante di Cina    |                                 |   | = Violetta di New York |
| Giniac             | a FR 12567                      |   | H                      |
| Giotto             | a IT 142                        |   | H                      |
| Gitana             | b IT 130                        |   |                        |
| Giulietta          | a IT 221                        |   | H                      |
| Giza               | a EL 18                         |   | H                      |
| Globo              | b NL 108                        |   | H                      |
| Gordi              | b NL 108                        |   | H                      |
| Halflange Violette | b NL x                          |   |                        |
| Hedida             | b NL 144                        |   | H                      |
| Impulse            | b NL 78                         |   | H                      |
| Ira                | a EL 3                          |   |                        |
| Irene              | a IT 142                        |   | H                      |
| Isotta             | a IT 141                        |   | H                      |
| Júlia              | a SK 100                        |   |                        |
| Kalvin             | b NL 26                         |   | H                      |
| Kariba             | a IT 241                        |   | H                      |
| Karnak             | a EL 18                         |   | H                      |
| Kecskeméti Lila    | a HU 43                         |   |                        |
| Klasik             | a SK 250                        |   |                        |
| Konterina          | a EL 18                         |   | H                      |
| Krasan             | a SK 250                        |   |                        |
| Lady               | a IT 221                        |   | H                      |
| Lagada             | a EL 2                          |   |                        |

## 43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

| 1                        | 2                    | 3 | 4                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|
| Larga morada             | b ES 9               |   |                        |
| Larga negra              | b ES 10              |   |                        |
| Larne                    | a ES 10              |   | H                      |
| Leila                    | b NL 108             |   | H                      |
| Leton                    | b NL 73              |   | H                      |
| Lila Bika                | a HU 266             |   |                        |
| Linda                    | a IT 142             |   | H                      |
| Liona                    | b NL 79              |   | H                      |
| Listada de Gandia        | b ES x               |   |                        |
| Longo                    | b NL 108             |   | H                      |
| Lucina                   | a FR 8067            |   | H                      |
| Lunga nera di Chioggia 3 |                      |   | = Violetta lunga 3     |
| Madonna                  | a HU 5218, b NL 73   |   | H                      |
| Maleena                  | b NL 500             |   |                        |
| Marfa                    | a FR 12744           |   | H                      |
| Marruecos                | b NL 78              |   | H                      |
| Mary                     | a IT 1205            |   |                        |
| Marylin                  | b NL 108             |   | H                      |
| Maya                     | a IT 241             |   | H                      |
| Megal                    | a FR 8067            |   | H                      |
| Melana                   | a FR 8067            |   | H                      |
| Meliton                  | a EL 2               |   | H                      |
| Milar                    | b ES 10              |   | H                      |
| Mileda                   | b NL 79              |   | H                      |
| Mirabelle                | b ES 5073, a HU 5028 |   | H                      |
| Miranda                  | a IT 221             |   | H                      |
| Mirianna                 | a IT 66              |   | H                      |
| Mirka                    | b NL 26              |   | H                      |
| Mirval                   | a FR 8067            |   | H                      |
| Mission bell             | b IT 241             |   |                        |
| Mistral                  | a FR 8067            |   | H                      |
| Money Maker No. 2        | b NL 134a            |   | H                      |
| Morada de Barbentane     |                      |   | = De Barbentane        |
| Morella                  | a IT 88              |   | H                      |
| Morena                   |                      |   | f: 31.12.2005          |
| Morisca                  | a IT 1134            |   | H                      |
| Mostruosa di New York    |                      |   | = Violetta di New York |

## 43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

| 1                                 | 2         | 3 | 4               |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------------|
| Munica                            | b NL 79   |   | H               |
| Nadal                             | a FR 8067 |   | H               |
| Negra de Barbentane               |           |   | = De Barbentane |
| Nilo                              | b NL 108  |   | H               |
| Nite king                         | a IT 662  |   | H               |
| Nucal                             | a EL 18   |   | H               |
| Onita                             | a IT 1134 |   | H               |
| Oriental                          | b NL 108  |   | H               |
| Orion                             | b NL 73   |   | H               |
| Oscar                             | b NL 73   |   | H               |
| Parténa                           | a IT 14   |   | H               |
| Partenone                         | a IT 14   |   | H               |
| Perfection                        | b PT 462  |   | H               |
| Perlina                           | a FR 8057 |   | H               |
| Petra                             | b ES 10   |   | H               |
| Picola                            | a FR 8067 |   | H               |
| Pino                              | b NL 8    |   | H               |
| Primato ibrida F 1                | b IT 130  |   | H               |
| Prosperosa                        | b IT 142  |   |                 |
| Ptolemeos                         | a EL 18   |   | H               |
| Purpura                           | a NL 79   |   | H               |
| Queen of Sheeba                   | a IT 1087 |   | H               |
| Ramsis                            | a EL 18   |   | H               |
| Raveena                           | b NL 8    |   | H               |
| Reina negra                       | b ES 10   |   | H               |
| Renoir                            | b NL 73   |   | H               |
| Rima                              | b NL 79   |   | H               |
| Ritmo                             | b NL 108  |   | H               |
| Ronda                             | a FR 8067 |   | H               |
| Ronde de Valence                  | a FR x    |   |                 |
| Rondona                           | b NL 79   |   | H               |
| Rotonda bianca<br>sfumata di rosa | b IT 125  |   |                 |
| Salto                             | b NL 8    |   | H               |
| Samba                             | a IT 125  |   | H               |
| Semadar                           | a IT 1087 |   | H               |
| Senegal                           | b ES 10   |   | H               |
| Serena                            | a IT 221  |   | H               |
| Seven                             | b ES 10   |   | H               |

## 43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

| 1                           | 2         | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Short Tom                   | b NL 75   |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Sicilia                     | b IT 662  |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Skoutari                    | a EL 2    |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Solara                      | b NL 78   |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Sonora                      | a EL 18   |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Sultane                     | a FR 8057 |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Talina                      | b NL 79   |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Tango                       | b NL 73   |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Tania                       | b NL 79   |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Tasca                       | a FR 8067 |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Telar                       | b NL 108  |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Tirrenia                    | b NL 60   |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Top Bell                    | b NL 78   |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Tsakoniki                   | a EL 3    |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Tudela                      | b NL 119a |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Tumbet                      | a ES 113  |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Valéria                     | a FR 8067 |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Vernal                      | a FR 8067 |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Vernina                     | a IT 14   |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Violetta Comprida 3         |           |   | = Violetta lunga 3                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Violetta di Firenze         | b IT 66   |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Violetta di New York        | b IT 96   |   | Gigante di Cina IT<br>Mostruosa di New York IT                                                                                                                                                     |
| Violetta di Rimini 3        |           |   | = Violetta lunga 3                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Violetta lunga a clava 3    |           |   | = Violetta lunga 3                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Violetta lunga di Napoli 3  |           |   | = Violetta lunga 3                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 |           |   | = Violetta lunga 3                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Violetta lunga 2            | b IT 66   |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Violetta lunga 3            | b IT x    |   | Early long purple 3 IT<br>Lunga nera di Chioggia 3 IT<br>Violetta di Rimini 3 IT<br>Violetta lunga a clava 3 IT<br>Violetta lunga di Napoli 3 IT<br>Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 IT<br>Viserba 3 IT |
| – Violetta Comprida 3       | b PT 837  |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Violette de Toulouse        |           |   | = De Toulouse                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Viserba 3                   |           |   | = Violetta lunga 3                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Vista                       | a FR 8706 |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Volta                       | b NL 108  |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

## 43. SOLANUM MELONGENA L.

| 1        | 2         | 3 | 4 |
|----------|-----------|---|---|
| Vortice  | b NL 73   |   | H |
| Whiteegg | b NL 73   |   | H |
| Zebra    | a ES 5027 |   | H |
| Zodiac   | b NL 73   |   | H |

## 44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1                        | 2                  | 3 | 4        |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|----------|
| Advance                  | b UK 258           |   |          |
| Agia Paraskevi           | a EL 2             |   |          |
| Alice                    | a CZ 765           |   | H        |
| Allegro                  | b NL 78            |   | H        |
| Allouette                | b NL 78            |   | H        |
| Almira                   | b NL 79            |   | H        |
| Alrite                   | b NL 134a          |   | H        |
| America                  | b IT 130           |   |          |
| Amsterdams<br>Reuzenblad | b NL x             |   |          |
| Andhalù                  | b IT 130           |   |          |
| Andros                   | a FR 12744         |   | H        |
| Ariane                   | b NL 146           |   | H        |
| Arosia                   |                    |   | = Hector |
| Asta                     | a PL 92            |   | H        |
| Astin                    | b NL 78            |   | H        |
| Avanti                   | b NL 108           |   | H        |
| Bach                     | b DK 8             |   | H        |
| Ballet                   | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 |   | H        |
| Bandola                  | b NL 78            |   | H        |
| Bandolero                | b NL 78            |   | H        |
| Bartoli                  | b DK 8             |   | H        |
| Bazaroet                 | b NL x, b UK 179   |   |          |
| Bella                    | b DK 8             |   | H        |
| Bison                    | b NL 108           |   | H        |
| Bizet                    | b DK 8             |   | H        |
| Blackhawk                | b NL 78            |   | H        |
| Bocane                   | b NL 78            |   | H        |
| Boeing                   | b NL 78            |   | H        |
| Bolero                   | b NL 78            |   | H        |

## 44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1                    | 2                            | 3 | 4                      |
|----------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Bordeaux             | b DK 8                       |   | H                      |
| Bossanova            | b NL 78                      |   | H                      |
| Breedblad Scherpzaad | b NL x                       |   | Groene Koningin NL     |
| – D'Inglatterra      | b PT 757                     |   |                        |
| Brutus               | b DK 8                       |   | H                      |
| Butterflay           | b ES 9, a NL 60              |   |                        |
| Calata               | b NL 78                      |   | H                      |
| Campania             | b NL 95                      |   | H                      |
| Carambole            | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182  |   | H                      |
| Carmo                | b NL 60                      |   | H                      |
| Castella             | b NL 78                      |   | H                      |
| Castor               | b DK 8                       |   | H                      |
| Catalina             | b NL 78                      |   | H                      |
| Cezanne              | b DK 8                       |   | H                      |
| Chacha               | b NL 78                      |   | H                      |
| Cheetah              | b NL 108                     |   | H                      |
| Cherokee             | b NL 78                      |   | H                      |
| Chica                | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H                      |
| Clarion              | b NL 78                      |   | H                      |
| Clermont             | b NL 108                     |   | H                      |
| Clipper              | b NL 75                      |   | H                      |
| Cobra                | b NL 78                      |   | H                      |
| Correnta             | b NL 78                      |   | H                      |
| Dalita               | b DK 8                       |   | H                      |
| Danny                | b DK 8                       |   | H                      |
| Dash                 | b NL 134a                    |   | H                      |
| Dawn                 | b DK 8                       |   | H                      |
| D'Inglatterra        |                              |   | = Breedblad Scherpzaad |
| Dolphin              | a HU 5382, b NL 108          |   | H                      |
| Dorico               | b NL 60                      |   | H                      |
| Douglas              | b NL 78                      |   | H                      |
| Eagle                | b NL 108                     |   | H                      |
| Early hybrid N.7     | b IT 130                     |   | H Ibrido n. 7 IT       |
| El Daunia            | b NL 79                      |   | H                      |
| El Dorado            | b NL 79                      |   | H                      |
| El Palmar            | b NL 79                      |   | H                      |
| El Paso              | a FR 12567, b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Elephant             | b NL 108                     |   | H                      |

## 44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1                      | 2                                      | 3 | 4                      |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Emilia                 | b NL 95                                |   | H                      |
| Erode                  | b NL 78                                |   | H                      |
| Esmer                  | b ES 10                                |   | H                      |
| Excalibur              | a IT 1134                              |   | H                      |
| Ezelsoren              |                                        |   | = Vroeg Scherp         |
| Fabris                 | a SE 71                                |   |                        |
| Falcon                 | b NL 78                                |   | H                      |
| Fandango               | b NL 78                                |   | H                      |
| Fauno                  | b NL 60                                |   | H                      |
| Figo                   | b NL 75                                |   | H                      |
| Flamenco               | b NL 78                                |   | H                      |
| Fox                    | b NL 108                               |   | H                      |
| Frog                   | b NL 108                               |   | H                      |
| Galaxy                 | b NL 95                                |   | H                      |
| Gamma                  | a FR 9721                              |   | H                      |
| Geania                 | a EL 29                                |   |                        |
| Géant d'hiver          |                                        |   | = Winterreuzen         |
| Gemini                 | b DK 8                                 |   | H                      |
| Gigante de invierno    |                                        |   | = Winterreuzen         |
| Giraffe                | b NL 108                               |   | H                      |
| Gladiator              | a IT 241                               |   | H                      |
| Goya                   | b DK 8, a HU 5104                      |   | H                      |
| Grandstand hybrid      | b IT 141                               |   | H                      |
| Grappa                 | b NL 78                                |   | H                      |
| Green Feast            | b EL 18                                |   | H                      |
| Greta                  | a PL 92                                |   | H                      |
| Greyhound              | b NL 78                                |   | H                      |
| Griffon                | b NL 78                                |   | H                      |
| Grizzly                | b NL 108                               |   | H                      |
| Groene Koningin        |                                        |   | = Breedblad Scherpzaad |
| Hector<br>– Arosia     | b DK 53<br>a PL 177                    |   | H                      |
| Hercules<br>– Herkules | b DK 53<br>a CZ 231, a SK 104, a SE 71 |   |                        |
| Herkules               |                                        |   | = Hercules             |
| Hiverna                |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2006           |
| Hybrid Samos           | b FR 12744                             |   | H                      |
| Ibrido F1 M.T.         | b IT 135                               |   | H                      |
| Ibrido n. 7            |                                        |   | = Early hybrid N.7     |

## 44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1                           | 2                                                                            | 3 | 4                  |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Ibrido N.612                | b IT 118                                                                     |   | H                  |
| Ideal                       | b FR 8057                                                                    |   |                    |
| Imperial                    | b FR x                                                                       |   | H No 282 FR        |
| Indures                     |                                                                              |   | = Resistoflay      |
| Industra                    | a DE 920                                                                     |   |                    |
| Jerry                       | b DK 8                                                                       |   | H                  |
| Jive                        | b NL 78                                                                      |   | H                  |
| Junius                      | a FR 8067                                                                    |   |                    |
| Kent                        | a IT 241                                                                     |   | H                  |
| Kerdion                     | b NL 108                                                                     |   | H                  |
| Kindia                      | b NL 78                                                                      |   | H                  |
| Kiridi                      | b NL 78                                                                      |   | H                  |
| Koala                       | b NL 108                                                                     |   | H                  |
| Koto                        | b NL 75                                                                      |   | H                  |
| Laatdoorschietend<br>Scherp |                                                                              |   | = Vroeg Reuzenblad |
| Lagos                       | a FR 12744                                                                   |   | H                  |
| Lambada                     | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                                                           |   | H                  |
| Larengo                     | b NL 78                                                                      |   | H                  |
| Laska                       | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                                                           |   | H                  |
| Lavewa                      | a DE 920                                                                     |   |                    |
| Lazio                       | b NL 95                                                                      |   | H                  |
| Lenta                       | b ES 10                                                                      |   | H                  |
| Limbo                       | a CZ 1064, b NL 78                                                           |   | H                  |
| Lina                        | b NL 60                                                                      |   | H                  |
| Lion                        | a HU 5382, b NL 108                                                          |   | H                  |
| Lombardia                   | b NL 95                                                                      |   | H                  |
| Lorelay                     | b IT 130                                                                     |   | Re dell'estate IT  |
| Lumina                      | b NL 95                                                                      |   | H                  |
| Maracas                     | b NL 78                                                                      |   | H                  |
| Marimba                     | b NL 78                                                                      |   | H                  |
| Marita                      | b DK 8                                                                       |   | H                  |
| Markiza                     | a PL 93                                                                      |   | H                  |
| Matador                     | a CZ 231, b DK 8, b ES 9, b FR x, a HU 5104, b IT 150,<br>a PL 218, a SK 104 |   | Viking ES, FR      |
| Matisse                     | b DK 8                                                                       |   | H                  |
| Mazurka                     | a CZ 1064                                                                    |   | H                  |
| Medania                     | a CZ 112, b DK 8, a SK 166                                                   |   |                    |
| Mega                        | b NL 75                                                                      |   | H                  |

## 44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1                      | 2                            | 3 | 4                |
|------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Melisma                | b NL 78                      |   | H                |
| Melody                 | b NL 78                      |   | H                |
| Merlin                 | a DE 7464                    |   | H                |
| Merlo Nero             |                              |   | = Viridis Olter  |
| Mig                    | b NL 78                      |   | H                |
| Miguel                 | b NL 78                      |   | H                |
| Monet                  | b DK 8                       |   | H                |
| Monnopa                | a DE 207                     |   |                  |
| Monores                | a CZ 256, a SK x             |   |                  |
| Monstrueux de Viroflay |                              |   | = Viroflay       |
| Multoverde             | a IT 142                     |   |                  |
| Murena                 | a IT 241                     |   | H                |
| Mustang                | b NL 108                     |   | H                |
| Neptun                 | a CZ 950, a SK 250           |   |                  |
| Nerone                 | b NL 78                      |   | H                |
| Nighthawk              | b NL 78                      |   | H                |
| NO 26                  | b FR 8706                    |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| No 282                 |                              |   | = Imperial       |
| Nores                  | a NL x                       |   |                  |
| Nunco                  | b NL 60                      |   | H                |
| Octavia                | b DK 8                       |   | H                |
| Olbrzym Zimowy         |                              |   | = Winterreuzen   |
| Onos                   | a IT 241                     |   | H                |
| Orbita                 | a PL 92                      |   | H                |
| Packer hybrid          | b IT 241                     |   | H                |
| Palco                  | b NL 60                      |   | H                |
| Panther                | b NL 108                     |   | H                |
| Parrot                 | b NL 108                     |   | H                |
| Parys                  | a FR 8067                    |   | H                |
| Pavana                 | a CZ 1064, b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Penguin                | b NL 108                     |   | H                |
| Perfectos              |                              |   | = Resistoflay    |
| Philo Olter            | b IT 142                     |   |                  |
| Picasso                | b DK 8                       |   | H                |
| Piper                  | b NL 78                      |   | H                |
| Polka                  | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H                |
| Polydane               | b DK 8                       |   | H                |
| Poncho                 | b NL 26                      |   | H                |

## 44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1              | 2              | 3 | 4                                                                                             |
|----------------|----------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Popey          | a HU 43        |   |                                                                                               |
| Power          | a IT 66        |   | H                                                                                             |
| Previa         | b NL 95        |   | H                                                                                             |
| Primo          | b NL 26        |   | H                                                                                             |
| Puma           | b NL 108       |   | H                                                                                             |
| Quadro         | a DE 265       |   | H                                                                                             |
| Quinto         | b NL 78        |   | H                                                                                             |
| Rafael         | b DK 8         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Ramon          | b NL 78        |   | H                                                                                             |
| Rapido         | b NL 26        |   | H                                                                                             |
| Raquel         | b NL 78        |   | H                                                                                             |
| Re dell'estate |                |   | = Lorelay                                                                                     |
| Reddy          | b DK 8         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Regiment       | b NL 8         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Regina         | b NL 8         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Rembrandt      | b NL 8         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Remington      | b NL 8         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Renaissance    | b NL 8         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Rendo          | b NL 8         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Renegade       | b NL 8         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Resco          | b NL 60        |   | H                                                                                             |
| Resistoflay    | b ES x, b NL x |   | Indures NL<br>Perfectos NL<br>Rivaal NL<br>Securo NL<br>Spartan NL<br>Spinoza NL<br>Viroka NL |
| Revolver       | b NL 8         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Rhino          | b NL 108       |   | H                                                                                             |
| Rhythm         | b NL 78        |   | H                                                                                             |
| Riccio d'Asti  | a CZ 769       |   |                                                                                               |
| Rico           | b NL 60        |   | H                                                                                             |
| Rivaal         |                |   | = Resistoflay                                                                                 |
| Rock           | a IT 1134      |   | H                                                                                             |
| RS06613127     | b NL 78        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                                                                              |
| Salmon         | b NL 108       |   | H                                                                                             |
| Samish         | b NL 109a      |   | H                                                                                             |
| San Andreas    | b NL 79        |   | H                                                                                             |
| San Carlos     | b NL 79        |   | H                                                                                             |

## 44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1              | 2                            | 3 | 4             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| San Felix      | b NL 79                      |   | H             |
| San Giacomo    | b NL 79                      |   | H             |
| San Giusto     | b NL 79                      |   | H             |
| San Marco      | a CZ 301, a HU 5112, b NL 79 |   | H             |
| San Moreno     | b NL 79                      |   | H             |
| San Rafael     | b NL 79                      |   | H             |
| San Remo       | b NL 79                      |   | H             |
| San Severo     | a CZ 301, b NL 79            |   | H             |
| San Verdo      | b NL 79                      |   | H             |
| Santana        | b NL 78                      |   | H             |
| Sapporo        | b NL 105                     |   | H             |
| Scenic         | b NL 95                      |   | H             |
| Securo         |                              |   | = Resistoflay |
| Seven R hybrid | b IT 241                     |   | H             |
| Sevilla        | b ES 21                      |   |               |
| Sharan         | b NL 95                      |   | H             |
| Shark          | a IT 241                     |   | H             |
| Sirius         | b DK 8                       |   | H             |
| Solar          |                              |   | f: 30.6.2007  |
| Space          | a CZ 278, b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Spalding       | b NL 8                       |   | H             |
| Spanda         | b NL 8                       |   | H             |
| Spantos        | b NL 8                       |   | H             |
| Spargo         | b NL 8                       |   | H             |
| Spartan        |                              |   | = Resistoflay |
| Speedster      | b NL 8                       |   | H             |
| Spica          | b DK 8                       |   | H             |
| Spikes         | b NL 8                       |   | H             |
| Spinnaker      | a CZ 278, b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Spinner        | b NL 8                       |   | H             |
| Spinoza        |                              |   | = Resistoflay |
| Spiros         | b NL 8                       |   | H             |
| Splash         | b NL 8                       |   | H             |
| Spokane        | b NL 8, a SK 172             |   | H             |
| Sponsor        | b NL 8                       |   | H             |
| Sporter        | b NL 8                       |   | H             |
| Springer       | b NL 8                       |   | H             |
| Springfield    | a CZ 278, b NL 8             |   | H             |

## 44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1                                       | 2                                      | 3 | 4             |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Spunta                                  | b NL 8                                 |   | H             |
| Subito                                  | a NL 108                               |   |               |
| Sunny                                   | b DK 8                                 |   | H             |
| Symphonie                               |                                        |   | = Symphony    |
| Symphony<br>– Symphonie                 | b NL 78<br>b FR x                      |   | H             |
| Talion                                  | b NL 78                                |   | H             |
| Tamura                                  | b NL 78                                |   | H             |
| Tarpy                                   | b NL 26                                |   | H             |
| Taurus                                  | b NL 108                               |   | H             |
| Tirza                                   | b DK 8                                 |   | H             |
| Tornado                                 | b NL 78                                |   | H             |
| Tosca                                   | b DK 8                                 |   | H             |
| Toscane                                 | b NL 95, a SK 251                      |   | H             |
| Trentino                                | b NL 95                                |   | H             |
| Triade                                  | b NL 105                               |   | H             |
| Trias                                   |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Triathlon                               | a CZ 320, b NL 105                     |   | H             |
| Triptiek                                | a CZ 320, a HU 5199, b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H             |
| Tristar                                 |                                        |   | f: 30.6.2006  |
| Tundra                                  | b DK 8                                 |   | H             |
| Turtle                                  | b NL 108                               |   | H             |
| Tusco                                   | b NL 60                                |   | H             |
| Tyee                                    | b NL 109a                              |   | H             |
| Umbria                                  | b NL 95                                |   | H             |
| Valeta                                  | b NL 78                                |   | H             |
| Van Gogh                                | b DK 8                                 |   | H             |
| Veneto                                  | b NL 95                                |   | H             |
| Ventus                                  | b NL 78                                |   | H             |
| Verdi                                   | b DK 8                                 |   | H             |
| Viking                                  |                                        |   | = Matador     |
| Viridis Olter                           | b IT 142                               |   | Merlo Nero IT |
| Virkade                                 | b UK 154                               |   |               |
| Viroflay<br>– Monstrueux de<br>Viroflay | b DK 8<br>b FR x                       |   |               |
| Viroflay oscura                         | b ES x                                 |   |               |
| Viroflex                                | b NL 78                                |   |               |
| Viroka                                  |                                        |   | = Resistoflay |

## 44. SPINACIA OLERACEA L.

| 1                     | 2                | 3 | 4                           |
|-----------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Vito                  | b NL 26          |   | H                           |
| Vivat                 | b NL 105         |   | H                           |
| Vivos                 | b NL 105         |   | H                           |
| Vroeg Reuzenblad      | b NL x           |   | Laatdoorschietend Scherp NL |
| Vroeg Scherp          | b NL x           |   | Ezelsoren NL                |
| Whale                 | b NL 108         |   | H                           |
| Whitney               | b NL 109a        |   | H                           |
| Winterreuzen          | b NL x           |   |                             |
| – Géant d'hiver       | b FR x           |   |                             |
| – Gigante de invierno | a CZ 769, b ES x |   |                             |
| – Olbrzym Zimowy      | a PL 189         |   |                             |
| – Winterriesen        | a DE 4676        |   |                             |
| Winterriesen          |                  |   | = Winterreuzen              |
| Wolter                |                  |   | f: 30.6.2006                |

## 45. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR.

| 1                            | 2                | 3 | 4                       |
|------------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------|
| A grosse graine              |                  |   | = Grote Noordhollandse  |
| Amulett                      | a DE 3704        |   |                         |
| Baikal                       | b NL 108         |   |                         |
| Baron                        | a FR 2169        |   |                         |
| Baval                        | b NL 4           |   |                         |
| Cirilla                      | b NL 108         |   |                         |
| Coquille de Louviers         | a FR x, b NL 4   |   |                         |
| Dante                        | b NL 108         |   |                         |
| De Louviers                  |                  |   | = Verte de Louviers     |
| Deutscher                    | a CZ x, a SK 169 |   | Duits Zwarte CZ         |
| Dione                        | b NL 108         |   |                         |
| D'Italie a feuille de laitue | a FR x           |   |                         |
| D'Olanda a seme grosso       |                  |   | = Grote Noordhollandse  |
| Duits Zwarte                 |                  |   | = Deutscher             |
| Dunkelgrüner vollherziger 2  |                  |   | = Verte à coeur plein 2 |
| Elan                         | a DE 2549        |   |                         |
| Eurion                       | a FR 2169        |   |                         |
| Favor                        | a DE 7464        |   |                         |

## 45. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR.

| 1                                                                           | 2                            | 3 | 4                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Fiesta                                                                      | a FR 12744                   |   |                                  |
| Gala                                                                        | a FR 12744                   |   |                                  |
| Granon                                                                      | b NL 60                      |   |                                  |
| Grote<br>Noordhollandse<br>– A grosse graine<br>– D'Olanda a seme<br>grosso | b NL x<br>b FR x<br>b IT 130 |   | Holländischer breitblättriger NL |
| Holländischer<br>breitblättriger                                            |                              |   | = Grote Noordhollandse           |
| Ibra                                                                        | b NL 108                     |   |                                  |
| Jade                                                                        | a FR 12744                   |   |                                  |
| Jovis                                                                       | b NL 108                     |   |                                  |
| Juvert                                                                      | a DE 7464                    |   |                                  |
| Juwabel                                                                     | a DE 7464                    |   |                                  |
| Juwahit                                                                     | a DE 7464                    |   |                                  |
| Juwallon                                                                    | a DE 7464                    |   |                                  |
| Masse                                                                       | b NL 8                       |   |                                  |
| Medaillon                                                                   | a DE 1083                    |   |                                  |
| Moriau                                                                      | b NL 108                     |   |                                  |
| Nomura                                                                      | b NL 108                     |   |                                  |
| Palace                                                                      | a FR 12744                   |   |                                  |
| Palmares                                                                    | a FR 12744                   |   |                                  |
| Pepite                                                                      | a FR 12744                   |   |                                  |
| Progres                                                                     | b NL 108                     |   |                                  |
| Rodion                                                                      | a DE 1083                    |   |                                  |
| Ronde Maraichère                                                            | a FR x                       |   |                                  |
| Saphir                                                                      | a FR 12744                   |   |                                  |
| Sapiana                                                                     | a FR 12709                   |   |                                  |
| Tabarly                                                                     | a FR 1993                    |   |                                  |
| Topaze                                                                      |                              |   | f: 30.6.2007                     |
| Trophy                                                                      | a FR 12744                   |   |                                  |
| Valentin                                                                    | a DE 2549                    |   |                                  |
| Valgros                                                                     | a NL 105                     |   |                                  |
| Vally                                                                       | a DE 265                     |   |                                  |
| Valvert                                                                     | b NL 105                     |   |                                  |
| Verella                                                                     |                              |   | f: 30.6.2007                     |
| Veron                                                                       | a NL 60                      |   |                                  |
| Verte à coeur plein 2                                                       | a FR x                       |   | Dunkelgrüner vollherziger 2 NL   |
| – Volhart 2                                                                 | b NL 105                     |   |                                  |

## 45. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR.

| 1                                    | 2                      | 3 | 4                       |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Verte à coeur plein 3<br>– Volhart 3 | a FR x<br>b NL 4       |   |                         |
| Verte de Cambrai                     | a DE x, a FR x, b NL x |   |                         |
| Verte de Louviers                    | a FR x                 |   | De Louviers FR          |
| Vit                                  | a DE 2549              |   |                         |
| Volhart 2                            |                        |   | = Verte à coeur plein 2 |
| Volhart 3                            |                        |   | = Verte à coeur plein 3 |

## 46. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM)

| 1                                                                               | 2                       | 3 | 4                                               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------|
| Abby                                                                            | a NL 60                 |   |                                                 |
| Ace                                                                             | b NL 60                 |   |                                                 |
| Acme                                                                            |                         |   | = Masterpiece Green Longpod                     |
| Aguadulce<br>– D'Aguadulce à très<br>longue cosse                               | a ES x<br>b FR x        |   |                                                 |
| Aguadulce<br>supersimonia                                                       |                         |   | = Aguadulce supersimonia à très<br>longue cosse |
| Aguadulce<br>supersimonia à très<br>longue cosse<br>– Aguadulce<br>supersimonia | b FR 8170<br><br>b IT x |   |                                                 |
| Alarga                                                                          | a ES 99                 |   |                                                 |
| Albina                                                                          | b ES 9                  |   |                                                 |
| Aprilia                                                                         | a IT 241                |   |                                                 |
| Aquadulce Claudia                                                               | b UK 38                 |   |                                                 |
| Arbo                                                                            | a ES 10                 |   |                                                 |
| Astabella                                                                       | a IT 142                |   |                                                 |
| Baby                                                                            | a ES 66                 |   |                                                 |
| Bachus                                                                          | a PL 187                |   |                                                 |
| Bartom                                                                          | a PL 93                 |   |                                                 |
| Basta                                                                           | a PL 187                |   |                                                 |
| Belleza                                                                         | a IT 114                |   |                                                 |
| Bernat                                                                          | b ES 241                |   |                                                 |
| Bizon                                                                           | a PL 93                 |   |                                                 |
| Bos                                                                             | a PL 93                 |   |                                                 |
| Bunyards Exhibition                                                             | b UK x                  |   |                                                 |
| Carmen                                                                          | a ES 9                  |   |                                                 |
| Castelnuovo                                                                     | a IT 18                 |   |                                                 |

## 46. VICIA FABIA L. (PARTIM)

| 1                               | 2                 | 3 | 4                                           |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------------------------|
| Con Amore                       | a NL 105          |   |                                             |
| D'Aguadulce à très longue cosse |                   |   | = Aguadulce                                 |
| Danko                           | a NL 60           |   |                                             |
| De Seville à longue cosse       | b FR x            |   |                                             |
| Devín                           | a SK 386          |   |                                             |
| Do Algarve                      | b PT 9            |   |                                             |
| Dorenza                         | a IT 24           |   |                                             |
| Dotta                           | a IT 114          |   |                                             |
| Dreadnought                     | b UK 79           |   | Giant Exhibition Longpod UK                 |
| Dreifach Weiße                  |                   |   | = Driemaal Wit                              |
| Driemaal Wit                    | b NL x            |   | Dreifach Weiße NL                           |
| – Threefold White               | b UK 38           |   |                                             |
| Erika                           | a ES 10           |   |                                             |
| Express                         | b NL x, b UK x    |   |                                             |
| Extra precoce a grano bianco    | b IT 102          |   |                                             |
| Extra precoce a grano violetto  | b IT x            |   |                                             |
| Falan                           | a SK 250          |   |                                             |
| Foxton                          | a NL 60           |   |                                             |
| Futura                          | a NL 108          |   |                                             |
| Giant Exhibition Longpod        |                   |   | = Dreadnought                               |
| Gitana                          | a ES 9            |   |                                             |
| Gobik                           | a PL 93           |   |                                             |
| Gold                            | a NL 105          |   |                                             |
| Green Hangdown                  |                   |   | = Groene Hangers                            |
| Green Windsor                   | b UK 38           |   |                                             |
| Greeny                          | a NL 60           |   |                                             |
| Groene Hangers                  | b NL x            |   | Green Hangdown NL<br>Hangdown Grünkernig NL |
| Hangdown Grünkernig             |                   |   | = Groene Hangers                            |
| Hangdown Schwarzkeimig          |                   |   | = Lange Hangers                             |
| Harlington White Windsor        |                   |   | = White Windsor                             |
| Histal                          | a ES 10, a IT 336 |   |                                             |
| Imperial Green Longpod          | b UK 38           |   |                                             |

## 46. VICIA FABAE L. (PARTIM)

| 1                         | 2         | 3 | 4                                              |
|---------------------------|-----------|---|------------------------------------------------|
| Imperial Green Windsor    | b UK 38   |   |                                                |
| Imperial White Longpod    | b UK 38   |   |                                                |
| Imperial White Windsor    | b UK 38   |   |                                                |
| Jade                      | a NL 105  |   |                                                |
| Jankiel Biały             | a PL 218  |   |                                                |
| Jubilee Hysor             | a UK 1722 |   |                                                |
| Jupiter                   | a PL 187  |   |                                                |
| Karmazyn                  | a PL 218  |   |                                                |
| Kasjer                    | a PL 351  |   |                                                |
| Kastelorizo               | a EL 5    |   |                                                |
| Land's Supreme            |           |   | = Masterpiece Green Longpod                    |
| Lange Hangers             | b NL x    |   | Hangdown Schwarzkeimig NL<br>Leidse Hangers NL |
| Leidse Hangers            |           |   | = Lange Hangers                                |
| Lingo                     | b NL 60   |   |                                                |
| Listra                    | a NL 60   |   |                                                |
| Lunga delle Cascine       | b IT x    |   |                                                |
| Luz de Otoño              | a ES 10   |   |                                                |
| Makler                    | a PL 93   |   |                                                |
| Masterpiece Green Longpod | b UK x    |   | Acme UK<br>Land's Supreme UK                   |
| Medes                     | a NL 105  |   |                                                |
| Melania                   | a ES 31   |   |                                                |
| Meraviglia di Novoli      | a IT 1205 |   |                                                |
| Meteor                    |           |   | = Witkiem                                      |
| Metissa                   | a NL 105  |   |                                                |
| Miniatuur                 |           |   | = The Sutton                                   |
| Minica                    | b UK 258  |   |                                                |
| Miniconser N              | a ES 31   |   |                                                |
| Muchamiel                 | a ES x    |   |                                                |
| Nowo                      |           |   | f: 30.6.2007                                   |
| Olter sciabola verde      | a IT 142  |   |                                                |
| Optica                    | a NL 105  |   |                                                |
| Or Meraviglia di Natale   | a IT 1205 |   |                                                |
| Orlik                     | a PL 187  |   |                                                |
| Pax                       | b UK 258  |   |                                                |

## 46. VICIA FABAE L. (PARTIM)

| 1                | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                  |
|------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------|
| Piccola          | a DE 144           |   |                                                    |
| Piešťanský       | a CZ 162, a SK 112 |   |                                                    |
| Primabel         | a ES 10, a IT 336  |   |                                                    |
| Primerenca       | a ES 66            |   |                                                    |
| Rato             | a NL 108           |   |                                                    |
| Red Epicure      | b UK 192           |   |                                                    |
| Reina Blanca     | a ES 10            |   |                                                    |
| Reina Mora       | a ES 10            |   |                                                    |
| Retaca           | a ES x             |   |                                                    |
| Samson           | a PL 93            |   |                                                    |
| Scorpio          | b NL 72            |   |                                                    |
| Sirene           | a NL 4             |   |                                                    |
| Smerf            | a PL 93            |   |                                                    |
| Statissa         | a NL 105           |   |                                                    |
| Stereo           | b NL 72            |   |                                                    |
| Superaguadulce   | b IT x             |   |                                                    |
| Suprifer         | a NL 72            |   |                                                    |
| Talia            | a NL 60            |   |                                                    |
| Tango            | b NL 4             |   |                                                    |
| Taylor's Windsor |                    |   | = White Windsor                                    |
| Tézieremeraude   | b FR 12744         |   |                                                    |
| The Midget       |                    |   | = The Sutton                                       |
| The Sutton       | b UK 38            |   | Miniatuur NL                                       |
| – The Midget     | b NL 32            |   |                                                    |
| Threefold White  |                    |   | = Driemaal Wit                                     |
| Tony             | a NL 60            |   |                                                    |
| Topbob           | a PL 261           |   |                                                    |
| Topic            | a NL 105           |   |                                                    |
| Trio             | a NL 105           |   |                                                    |
| Valda            | b NL 60            |   |                                                    |
| Valenciana       | a ES 93            |   |                                                    |
| Vectra           | b NL 72            |   |                                                    |
| Verde Bonita     | a ES 99            |   |                                                    |
| White Windsor    | b UK 38            |   | Harlington White Windsor UK<br>Taylor's Windsor UK |
| – Windsor Biały  | a PL x             |   |                                                    |
| Windsor Biały    |                    |   | = White Windsor                                    |
| Witkiem          | b NL x             |   |                                                    |
| – Meteor         | b UK 192           |   |                                                    |

---

46. VICIA FABAE L. (PARTIM)

| 1     | 2        | 3 | 4 |
|-------|----------|---|---|
| Zaina | a ES 66  |   |   |
| Zobor | a SK 287 |   |   |